

Class RM.130

Book .559

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

**COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.**













102  
A COMPLETE REPERTORY

J-148164  
5249-F

— OF THE —

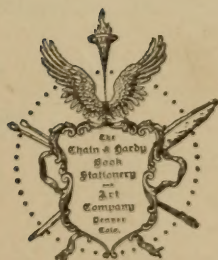
# TISSUE REMEDIES

✓  
OF SCHÜSSLER.

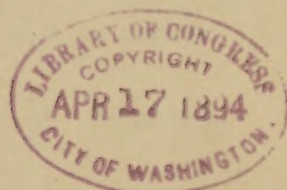
— BY —

✓  
S. F. SHANNON, M. D.

DENVER, COLO.



1894



56962Y

RM 129  
S 59  
RM 130  
S 59

COPYRIGHTED 1893  
BY  
S. F. SHANNON, M. D.

39

## PREFACE.

---

In the year 1885 Dr. J. T. O'Connor gave to the Homœopathic physicians of the United States the first English translation of the "Biochemical Treatment of Diseases" in a small work of not quite one hundred pages. In 1888 appeared the "Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schussler" by Boericke and Dewey, and recently another edition of the work has appeared, called for by those who were anxious to learn the good in these remedies, and who were desirous of obtaining their truths.

There can be no doubt in the mind of any Homœopathic physician who has carefully used these remedies, that they occupy a separate and distinct place for themselves not heretofore filled by any others. They do not usurp the places heretofore filled, but each one fits into a place before occupied by no other remedy.

After having carefully used these remedies since 1885 along with the other Homœopathic remedies, I decided to give the Profession an alphabetically arranged repertory so that they might test for themselves the benefits to be derived from them. We have among the Tissue Remedies several that fill places more promptly and thoroughly than others we have been taught to use, as for example: *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

I have made use of all the symptomatology that was obtainable at the present time, and I leave it now in the hands of my fellow practitioners, believing it contains much of value to one and all.

S. F. SHANNON.

DENVER, JANUARY, 1894.



# CONTENTS.

Abdomen, . . . . .	171
Appetite. Thirst. Desires. Aversions, . . . . .	141
Attacks. Periodicity, . . . . .	401
Aversions. Desires. Appetite. Thirst, . . . . .	141
Back and Neck, . . . . .	271
Bronchia and Trachea. Voice and Larynx, . . . . .	237
Chest, Inner and Lungs, . . . . .	257
Circulation. Pulse. Heart, . . . . .	264
Cough, . . . . .	247
Desires. Aversions. Appetite. Thirst, . . . . .	141
Direction. Locality, . . . . .	412
Drinking and Eating, . . . . .	145
Ears and Hearing, . . . . .	71
Eating and Drinking, . . . . .	145
Eyes and Sight, . . . . .	51
Face, The Lower, . . . . .	104
Face, The Upper, . . . . .	94
Female Sexual Organs, . . . . .	218
Fever, . . . . .	388
Head, The Inner, . . . . .	20
Hearing and Ears, . . . . .	71
Heart. Pulse and Circulation, . . . . .	264
Hiccough. Belching. Nausea and Vomiting, . . . . .	150
Hypochondria, . . . . .	166
Inner Chest and Lungs, . . . . .	257
Inner Head, The . . . . .	20
Inner Mouth, The . . . . .	123
Lactation. Pregnancy. Parturition, . . . . .	233
Larynx and Voice. Trachea and Bronchia, . . . . .	237
Limbs in general . . . . .	310
Limbs, The Lower . . . . .	294
Limbs, The Upper . . . . .	281
Locality. Direction, . . . . .	412
Lower Face, The . . . . .	104
Lower Limbs, The . . . . .	294

Lungs, and Inner Chest, - - - - -	257
Male Sexual Organs, - - - - -	210
Mind - - - - -	5
Motion. Position. Rest, - - - - -	316
Mouth, The Inner - - - - -	123
Nausea. Vomiting. Hiccough. Belching, - - - - -	150
Neck and Back, - - - - -	271
Nerves, - - - - -	336
Outer Chest, - - - - -	268
Outer Head, The - - - - -	43
Parturition. Pregnancy. Lactation, - - - - -	233
Periodicity. Attacks, - - - - -	401
Pregnancy. Parturition. Lactation, - - - - -	233
Rectum and Stool, - - - - -	182
Respiration, - - - - -	243
Rest. Position and Motion, - - - - -	316
Scrobiculum and Stomach, - - - - -	157
Sensations, - - - - -	437
Sensorium, - - - - -	15
Sexual Organs, Female, - - - - -	218
Sexual Organs, Male - - - - -	210
Sight and Eyes, - - - - -	51
Skin, - - - - -	534
Sleep, - - - - -	348
Smell and Nose, - - - - -	82
Stomach and Scrobiculum, - - - - -	157
Stool and Rectum, - - - - -	182
Taste and Tongue, - - - - -	116
Teeth and Gums, - - - - -	110
Temperature and Weather, - - - - -	376
Throat, - - - - -	129
Time, - - - - -	354
Tissues, - - - - -	514
Touch. Passive Motion. Injuries, - - - - -	525
Trachea and Bronchia. Voice and Larynx, - - - - -	237
Upper Face, The - - - - -	94
Upper Limbs, The - - - - -	281
Urinary Organs, - - - - -	200
Voice and Larynx. Trachea and Bronchia, - - - - -	237
Vomiting. Nausea. Belching. Hiccough, - - - - -	150
Weather and Temperature, - - - - -	376

## MIND.

---

Abdomen—Cramps in the abdomen compelling him to scream out. *Magnesia phos.*

Absent-minded or distracted while talking; knows not what he ought to say; awkward in talking; makes mistakes easily. *Natrum mur.*

Ailments from grief or disappointed love—*Calcarea phos.*

Alone—Likes to be alone—*Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Wishes to cry when left alone, although she knows not why. *Natrum mur.*

Alternately sad and excessively merry (hysteria). *Natrum mur.*

Anger and indignation—Inclined to anger and indignation. *Calcarea phos.*

Anger—Bad effects of anger. *Natrum mur.*

Jaundice after anger. *Natrum sulph.*

Anthropophobia. *Natrum mur.*

Anxiety of children—In the pit of the stomach, with belly-ache; with chest complaints; with palpitation. *Calcarea phos.*

Anxiety, dark forebodings; dread; looks on the dark side of things. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Anxiety about money matters. *Calcarea fluor*, *Kali phos.*

From pressure of the swelling of the throat on the wind-pipe. *Natrum sulph.*

Hurriedness and anxiety with fluttering at the heart. *Natrum mur.*

Anxious, apprehensive, despondent. *Natrum phos.*

Anxious, timid, low-spirited, mind enfeebled. *Natrum sulph.*

Anxiousness with other complaints. *Calcarea phos.*

Apathetic, sad, chilliness in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Apathetic, indifferent. *Silica.*

Appetite—Habitual loss of appetite (insanity). *Kali mur.*

Apprehensive, anxious, despondent. *Natrum phos.*

Fears something will happen. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Attention—Confusion of the mind, difficulty in fixing the attention. *Silica.*

- Avoids company, taciturnity. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Awakens screaming. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Awkward, hasty, drops things from nervous weakness. *Natrum mur.*
- Bed-clothes—Picking at the bed-clothes in delirium. *Natrum mur.*
- Better from bleeding of the nose (frontal headaches). *Ferum phos.*
- Blushing—Shyness, excessive blushing from undue sensitiveness. *Kali phos.*
- Body cold; cold sweat on the face. *Calcarea phos.*
- Body—Starting of the body in delirium, picking at the bed-clothes. *Natrum mur.*
- Brainfog with sleeplessness; gloomy forebodings; exhaustion after talking; embarrassment of the brain. *Natrum mur.*
- Captious, indifferent. *Kali phos.*
- Carries things from one place to another and back again (Chorea). *Magnesia phos.*
- Cheerfulness, happy mood, after loose stools. *Natrum mur.*
- Cheerfulness and sadness—Alternation of. *Kali mur.*
- Child becomes obstinate, headstrong, cries when spoken to even kindly. *Silica.*
- Child cries from the slightest cause. *Natrum mur.*
- Children—Anxiety of children in; the pit of the stomach, with bellyache; with chest complaints; with palpitation. *Calcarea phos.*
- Children are peevish, fretful. *Calcarea phos.*
- Children with open fontanelles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Chilliness in the evening, sad, apathetic. *Kali mur.*
- Cholera Infantum. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum phos.*
- Chorea from fright. *Natrum mur.*
- Chorea—Talks constantly to herself, or sits still in moody silence, or carries things from one place to another and back again. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cold sweat on the face, the body being cold. *Calcarea phos.*
- Comfort—Becomes enraged when any one tries to comfort him. *Natrum mur.*
- Compunctions of conscience about trifles. *Silica.*
- Confusion—Dull pressure in the forehead with confusion. *Natrum mur.*
- Conscience—Compunctions of conscience about trifles. *Silica.*

- Consciousness—loss of consciousness. *Calcaria sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Consequences of fright, anger, vexation, mortification. *Natrum mur.*
- Consolation, worse from consolation. *Natrum mur.*
- Control—Cannot control herself, makes mistakes easily. *Silica*.
- Cramps in the abdomen compelling one to scream out. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cretinism, stupidity, indifference. *Calcaria phos.*
- Cries and weeps continually (religious melancholy). *Kali phos.*
- Cries—Child cries from the slightest cause. *Natrum mur.*
- Crossed—When crossed has to restrain himself to keep from doing violence. *Silica*.
- Crying or screaming from undue sensitiveness. *Kali phos.*
- Cry—Wishes to cry when left alone though she knows not why. *Natrum mur.*
- Damned—Thinks she is irretrievably damned. *Kali phos.*
- Dark forebodings, dread, anxiety, looks on the dark side of things. *Kali phos.*
- Dark side of things—Unusual tendency to look on the dark side of things. *Calcaria fluor.*
- Definiteness—Lack of definiteness or total loss of memory. *Calcaria phos.*
- Delirium—Quiet delirium. *Kali phos.*
- Delirium tremens. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Delirium with starting of the body, picking at the bed-clothes, wandering and muttering. *Natrum mur.*
- Depressed after vexation, cannot work, walks as if lame, bowels loose. *Calcaria phos.*
- Depressed spirits. *Calcaria fluor.*, *Calcaria sulph.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Depressed spirits, lassitude. *Kali phos.*
- Depressed, tearful, lively music makes her sad. *Natrum sulph.*
- Desire—No desire for either mental or physical work. *Natrum sulph.*
- Desires to be alone. *Calcaria phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Desires to do a thing, but on attempting to do it the desire is gone. *Calcaria sulph.*
- Despairing, hopeless feeling about the future. *Natrum mur.*
- Despondent, apprehensive, anxious. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum phos.*

- Despondency about pecuniary matters. *Kali phos.*, *Calcarea fluor.*
- Despondent, melancholy, tired of life. *Silica.*
- Die—Feels as if she would die. *Silica.*
- Difficulty in fixing the attention, confusion of the mind. *Silica.*
- Difficulty in performing intellectual operations. *Calcarea phos.*
- Difficulty in remembering things. *Natrum phos.*
- Difficulty of thinking, dullness. *Natrum mur.*
- Dislike to move after being seated. *Kali phos.*
- Disposed to set a higher value on money than is natural. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Distinguish—Cannot distinguish clearly. *Calcarea phos.*
- Distracted or absent-minded while talking; knows not what to talk about, awkward in talking, easily makes mistakes. *Natrum mur.*
- Dizziness—Everything swims around him; muscles seemed so weak he could hardly move about. *Ferrum phos.*
- Head feels as if it were suddenly pushed forward. *Ferrum phos.*
- When walking, with weakness and oppression from the head and across the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Does not wish to do what he has to do. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dread, dark forebodings, anxiety, looks on the dark side of things. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Drops things from nervous weakness. *Natrum mur.*
- Drown—Wishes to drown herself. *Silica.*
- Drunkards—Horrors of drunkards, fear, insomnia, restlessness, suspicion, rambling talk; tries to grasp or avoid imaginary visions. *Kali phos.*
- Dullness, difficulty in thinking. *Natrum mur.*
- Dullness of memory, difficult to remember. *Natrum phos.*
- Dullness with every headache, worse from bodily exertion. Better from cold washing, or mental application. *Calcarea phos.*
- Effects of anger. *Natrum mur.*
- Egotism—Affections from egotism. *Silica.*
- Emissions—Melancholy, especially after emissions. *Natrum phos.*
- Enraged—Becomes enraged when anybody tries to comfort him. *Natrum mur.*
- Excited—Inclined to weep and be excited. *Natrum mur.*

- Excitement—Unnatural excitement. *Ferrum phos.*
- Exhaustion after talking. *Natrum mur.*
- Face—Cold sweat on the face, the body being cold. *Calcareea phos.*
- Fatigue—Mental fatigue from reading or writing. *Silica.*
- Fear—Inclined to fear, easily frightened. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*
- Fear of loss of reason. *Natrum mur.*
- Fears he will come to want. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Feeling as if she had been frightened. *Calcareea phos.*
- Fidgety, restless, starts at the least noise. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Fluttering—Hurriedness with anxiety and fluttering at the heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Forebodings, sadness, gloominess. *Natrum mur.*
- Forgetfulness, can remember things only a short time. *Calcareea phos.*
- Fretfulness, quarrelsomeness; gets into a passion about trifles; passionate vehemence. *Natrum mur.*
- Fretful, peevish children. *Calcareea phos.*
- Fretful, whining disposition. *Kali phos.*
- Fright—Chorea from fright. *Natrum mur.*
- Frightened easily, inclined to fear. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*
- Frightened—She feels as if she had been frightened. *Calcareea phos.*
- Future—Despairing, hopeless feeling about the future. *Natrum mur.*
- Gloomy thoughts. *Natrum mur.*
- Grasping with the hands and screaming. *Calcareea phos.*
- Grief—Ailments from grief or disappointed love. *Calcareea phos.*
- Hands—Grasping with the hands and screaming. *Calcareea phos.*
- Hastiness and impatience. *Natrum mur.*
- Hasty, awkward. *Natrum mur.*
- Hateful, vindictive natures. *Natrum mur.*
- Haunted with thoughts that something unpleasant will happen. *Natrum mur.*
- Headstrong—Child becomes obstinate, headstrong; cries when spoken to, even kindly. *Silica.*
- Heart—Hurriedness with anxiety and fluttering at the heart. *Natrum mur.*

Hiccoughing—Complains all the time about the pain, with hiccoughing. *Magnesia phos.*

Hilarious, talkative, unnatural excitement. *Ferrum phos.*

Homesickness, morbid activity of the memory; haunted by visions of the past. *Kali phos.*

Horrors of drunkards, rambling talk, suspicious, restless; grasps at or tries to avoid imaginary visions. *Kali phos.*

Hurriedness with anxiety and fluttering at the heart. *Natrum mur.*

Hypochondriacal. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Spirits depressed, tires of life but fears death, suspicious, weeping. *Kali phos.*

Hysteria. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Ill-humored in the morning. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Illusions of the senses, sobbing. *Magnesia phos.*

Imagines every one who looks at him pities him on account of his misfortunes. *Natrum mur.*

Imagines she is in two different places at one and the same time. *Silica.*

Impatience and hastiness. *Natrum mur.*

Inability to think. *Natrum phos.*

Inclined to anger and indignation. *Calcarea phos.*

Inclined to weep; dislikes to be talked to; morose; depression; everything is too much. *Kali phos.*

Inclined to weep and be excited. *Natrum mur.*

Increase of the moon—Worse during. *Silica.*

Indecision. *Calcarea fluor.*

Indifference, cretinism, stupidity. *Calcarea phos.*

Indifferent, captious. *Kali phos.*

Indifferent, apathetic. *Silica.*

Indifferent, joyless, taciturn. *Natrum mur.*

Indignation and anger—Inclined to indignation and anger. *Calcarea phos.*

Injury to the head—Chronic effects after injury to the head. *Natrum mur.*

Intellect—Dullness of the intellect after attacks of headaches. *Magnesia phos.*

Involuntary sighing. *Kali phos.*, *Calcarea phos.*

Irritability, restlessness, vexation. *Kali phos.*

Irritable—Child is cross and irritable when spoken to; cries from the slightest cause. *Natrum mur.*

Irritable, low-spirited, peevish. *Silica.*

- Irritable, nervous, vexed at trifles. *Natrum phos.*
- Irritable, worse in the morning, does not wish to be spoken to nor to speak. *Natrum sulph.*
- Irritation of the brain after lesions of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Jaundice after attacks of anger. *Natrum sulph.*
- Joyless, indifferent, taciturn. *Natrum mur.*
- Lack of definiteness, or total loss of memory. *Calcarea phos.*
- Laments all the time about the pain, with hiccough. *Magnesia phos.*
- Lassitude, depressed spirits. *Kali phos.*
- Laughter—Immoderate laughter. *Natrum mur.*
- Lethargy, indisposition to meet or talk to people. *Kali phos.*
- Life—Weary of life yet fears death; suspicious, weeping mood. *Kali phos.*
- Lightest labor seems a heavy task. *Kali phos.*
- Liveliness suddenly changing to grief and melancholy. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Look on the dark side of things—Unusual tendency to. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Looseness of the bowels after vexation. *Calcarea phos.*
- Loss of appetite—Habitual loss of appetite (insanity). *Kali mur.*
- Loss of memory. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*
- Loss of memory and power of thought suddenly after lunch. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Loss of memory or weak memory. *Kali phos.*
- Loss of reason—Fear of loss of reason. *Natrum mur.*
- Love—Ailments from grief or disappointed love. *Calcarea phos.*
- Low-spirited, over-anxious about himself. *Silica.*
- Low-spirited, peevish, irritable. *Silica.*
- Mania—Melancholy with periodical attacks of mania. *Natrum sulph.*
- When accompanied by paralytic debility. *Natrum mur.*
- Melancholy, despondent, tired of life. *Silica.*
- Especially after emissions. *Natrum phos.*
- From overstrain of the mind. *Kali phos.*
- Religious melancholy. *Kali phos.*
- Without cause. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- With periodical attacks of mania. *Natrum sulph.*
- Memory—Loss of memory. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

- Loss of memory and power of thought suddenly after lunch. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Morbid activity of the memory. *Kali phos.*
- Weak memory or loss of the memory. *Natrum mur.*
- Menses—Excessive sadness during the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Palpitation and morning headache during the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Mental dullness, difficulty of remembering. *Natrum phos.*
- Mental labor is very difficult. *Silica.*
- Mental troubles from injury to the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Mistakes—Makes mistakes easily, is unable to control herself. *Silica.*
- Moaning and sighing, even during sleep. *Kali phos.*
- Money—Anxiety about money matters. *Calcareo fluor., Kali phos.*
- Moon—Screams during the increase of the moon (Somnambulism). *Silica.*
- Worse during the increase of the moon (Hysteria): *Silica.*
- Morning—Ill-humored in the morning. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Music—Lively music makes her feel sad. *Natrum sulph.*
- Natures—Hateful, vindictive natures. *Natrum mur.*
- Nervous, irritable, vexed at trifles. *Natrum phos.*
- Noise—Dread of noise; over-sensitive to noise, or light. *Kali phos.*
- Fidgety, restless; starts at the least noise. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Noises—Sensitiveness to noises, and anxiety therefrom. *Silica.*
- Obstinate—Child becomes obstinate, headstrong, cries when spoken to, even kindly. *Silica.*
- Obtuse intellect. *Calcareo phos.*
- Over-anxious about himself, low-spirited, weeps every evening. *Silica.*
- Over-sensitive to noise or light. *Kali phos.*
- Over-strain of the mind causes melancholy. *Kali phos.*
- Palpitation during the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Paralysis after fits of passion. *Natrum mur.*
- Passion—Paralysis after fits of passion. *Natrum mur.*
- Pecuniary matters, despondency about. *Kali phos., Calcareo fluor.*
- Peevish, fretful children. *Calcareo phos.*

Picking at the bed-clothes, delirium, wandering and muttering.

*Natrum mur.*

Places—Imagines she is in two different places at one and the same time. *Silica.*

Pressure of the swelling of the throat on the windpipe causes anxiety. *Natrum sulph.*

Quarrelsome fretfulness; gets into a passion about trifles; passionate vehemence. *Natrum mur.*

Quiet delirium. *Kali phos.*

Reading or writing is fatigueing, cannot bear to think. *Silica.*

Reason—Fear of loss of reason. *Natrum mur.*

Recall—Tries to recall past unpleasant events in order to brood over them. *Natrum mur.*

Religious melancholy. *Kali phos.*

Remembering—Difficulty in remembering, dullness of memory. *Natrum phos.*

Restless, fidgety, starts at the least noise. *Kali phos., Silica.*

Restlessness, irritability, vexation. *Kali phos.*

Sad, apathetic, chilliness in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Sadness and cheerfulness—Alternation of sadness and cheerfulness, better from nosebleed. *Kali mur.*

Sadness—Excessive sadness during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Sadness and weeping without cause. *Natrum mur.*

Satiety of life, can hardly keep from shooting himself. *Natrum sulph.*

Screaming, and grasping with the hands. *Calcarea phos.*

Screaming—Awakens screaming. *Calcarea sulph.*

Screaming or crying from undue sensitiveness. *Kali phos.*

Screams during the increase of the moon (Somnambulism). *Silica.*

Sensitive weeping mood. *Silica.*

Sensitive to noise, and anxiety therefrom. *Silica.*

Sensitiveness—Screaming from undue sensitiveness. *Kali phos.*

Shooting—Satiety of life, can hardly keep from shooting himself. *Natrum sulph.*

Shyness from undue sensitiveness. *Kali phos.*

Sighing and moaning even during sleep. *Kali phos.*

Sighing—Involuntary sighing. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos.*

Sits still in moody silence (Chorea). *Magnesia phos.*

Sleeplessness with brainfag, gloomy forebodings, exhaustion after talking. *Natrum mur.*

Sobbing, illusions of the senses. *Magnesia phos.*

Spirits—Depressed spirits. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Low-spirited, timorous, anxious. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Stagger—Old people stagger on getting up from sitting *Calcarea phos*.

Starts at the least noise, restless, fidgety. *Silica*.

Stools—Cheerfulness, happy mood after loose stools. *Natrum sulph*.

Stupidity, indifference, cretinism. *Calcarea phos*.

Suspicious, weeping mood, satiety of life but fear of death. *Kali phos*.

Sweat on the face cold, the body being cold. *Calcarea phos*.

Taciturn, indifferent, joyless. *Natrum mur*.

Taciturnity—Offended by every word; spleen; avoids company. *Natrum mur*.

Talkative, hilarious, unnatural excitement. *Ferrum phos*.

Talking—Absent-minded or distracted while talking. *Natrum mur*.

Exhausted after talking. *Natrum mur*.

Talks constantly to herself or sits in moody silence (Chorea). *Magnesia phos*.

Tearful, depressed, lively music makes her sad. *Natrum sulph*.

Think—Inability to think. *Natrum sulph*.

Thinking—Dullness, difficulty in thinking, *Natrum mur*.

Thinks she is in two different places at one and the same time. *Silica*.

Thinks she is irretrievably damned. *Kali phos*.

Thinks something unpleasant will happen. *Natrum mur*.

Thought—Loss of memory and power of thought suddenly after lunch. *Calcarea sulph*.

Timid, anxious, low-spirited. *Natrum sulph*.

Tries to recall past unpleasant events in order to brood over them. *Natrum mur*.

Trifles—Vexed at trifles. *Natrum phos*.

Unpleasant—Thinks something unpleasant will happen. *Natrum mur*.

Tries to recall past unpleasant events in order to brood over them. *Natrum mur*.

Vexation—Depressed after vexation. *Calcarea phos*.

Vexation, restlessness, irritability. *Kali phos*.

Vexed at trifles. *Natrum phos*.

Vindictive, hateful natures. *Natrum mur*.

- Violence—When crossed has to restrain himself to prevent doing violence. *Silica*.
- Walks as if lame after being vexed. *Calcareo phos*.
- Wanders from place to place. *Calcareo phos*.
- Want—Fears he will come to want. *Calcareo fluor*.
- Weak memory or loss of memory. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur*.
- Weak will. *Natrum mur*.
- Weep—Inclined to weep and be excited. *Natrum mur*.
- Weeping—Weeping and sadness without cause. *Natrum mur*.
- Weeping, sensitive mood. *Silica*.
- Weeps and cries continually (Religious melancholy). *Kali phos*.
- Whining, fretful disposition. *Kali phos*.
- Will weak. *Natrum mur*.
- Wishes to go home, and when at home to go out. *Calcareo phos*.
- Worse—Complaints are worse when thinking about them. *Calcareo phos*.
- From consolation. *Natrum mur*.
- Writes wrong words or same words twice. *Calcareo phos*.
- Writing and reading are fatiguing, cannot bear to think. *Silica*.
- Yellow conjunctiva. *Calcareo sulph*.
- Yielding, faint-hearted, anxious mood. *Silica*.

---

## SENSORIUM.

---

- Absent minded, cannot control her thoughts. *Kali phos*.
- Anæmia—Cerebral anæmia, nervous vertigo. *Kali phos*.
- Anguish—Empty feeling in the head with anguish. *Natrum mur*.
- Backwards—Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards. *Silica*.
- Bile—Vertigo from excess of bile. *Natrum sulph*.
- Brain—Concussion of the brain. *Kali phos*.
- Congestion to various parts of the brain causing vertigo. *Ferrum phos*.
- Feels muddled and thick. *Silica*.
- Cerebellum—Vertigo commences in the cerebellum. *Silica*.
- Cerebral anæmia, nervous vertigo. *Kali phos*.

Cervical muscles—Peculiar feeling in the cervical muscles.

*Kali mur.*

Children—Brain troubles in children. Unconsciousness, convulsive systems. *Magnesia phos.*

Closing the eyes—Vertigo on closing the eyes. *Silica.*

Concussion of the brain. *Kali phos.*

Confusion—Dull pressure in the forehead with confusion.

*Natrum mur.*

Congestion to various parts of the brain causes vertigo.

*Ferrum phos.*

Convulsive symptoms, unconsciousness. Brain troubles of children. *Magnesia phos.*

Drunk—Vertigo as if drunk. *Silica.*

Dullness with every headache, worse from exertion; better from cold washing or mental occupation. *Calcarea phos.*

Empty feeling in the head with anguish. *Natrum mur.*

Evening—Sad, apathetic, with chilliness in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Exercise—Violent exercise causes vertigo, headache, congestion to the head. *Kali mur.*

Eyes—Flickering before the eyes, dullness, vertigo. *Natrum mur.*

Vertigo on closing the eyes. *Silica.*

Vertigo from excessive use of the eyes. *Silica.*

Faint, weak feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Fainting from suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

When taking cold. *Silica.*

Fall forward—The head feels as if it would fall forward. *Natrum mur.*

Tendency to fall forwards. Vertigo. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Falling—Dizziness with danger of falling. *Ferrum phos.*

Feeling of fullness or confusion, or a dullness accompanying the headache. *Calcarea phos.*

Feels as if the head were suddenly pushed forward (Dizziness).

*Ferrum phos.*

Flickering before the eyes—Vertigo with flickering before the eyes, and dullness of the head. *Natrum mur.*

Foot-sweat—Fainting from suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Forehead—The vertigo is relieved when sweat breaks out on the forehead. *Natrum sulph.*

- Fullness—Feeling of fullness or confusion, or a dullness accompanying the headache. *Calcareo phos.*
- Gastric derangement—Vertigo with gastric derangement. *Natrum phos.*
- Giddiness, vertigo with gastric derangement. *Natrum phos.*
- Giddiness when out of doors, especially when facing the sun. *Kali phos.*
- Head—Confusion in the head; also in the occiput. *Kali mur.*
- Dullness of the head, flickering before the eyes, vertigo. *Natrum mur.*
- Empty feeling in the head with anguish. *Natrum mur.*
- Feels as if it would fall forward, increasing with headache across the forehead. *Natrum mur.*
- Feels heavy. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Feels too heavy. Worse in the morning or afternoon and after thinking. *Natrum mur.*
- Head—Feels as if it were full of live things whirling around in it. *Silica.*
- Muddled feeling in the head, dullness. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vertigo as if a cold wind was blowing through the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*
- Weariness in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Headache as if from a blow; worse from laughing. *Natrum mur.*
- Headache during and after attacks of sneezing. *Natrum mur.*
- Headache every other day from 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. *Natrum mur.*
- Hemorrhoidal flow—Vertigo from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow. *Natrum mur.*
- Intoxicated easily by wine or beer. *Kali mur.*
- Left side—Vertigo when lying on the left side. *Silica.*
- Live things—Feeling as if the head were full of live things whirling around in it. *Silica.*
- Looking up causes vertigo. *Kali sulph.*, *Silica.*
- Muddled feeling in the head, dullness. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*
- Muddled and thick—The brain feels muddled and thick. *Silica.*
- Nausea—Vertigo with nausea. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Silica.*
- Nausea—Sea-sickness without nausea. *Kali phos.*
- Nervous vertigo, cerebral anaemia. *Kali phos.*

- Neurasthenia and epilepsy—Vertigo during neurasthenia and epilepsy. *Silica*.
- Objects turn around (Vertigo). *Natrum mur.*
- Occiput—Confusion in the occiput. *Kali mur.*
- Old people stagger on getting up from sitting. *Calcareo phos.*
- Pregnancy—Vertigo during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*
- Rachitis—Vertigo with rachitis. *Silica*.
- Riding—Vertigo when riding. *Silica*.
- Rising—Vertigo on rising from a recumbent position. *Silica*.
- Rush of blood to the head with vertigo. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sea-sick without nausea. *Kali phos.*
- Sit down—Must sit down during attacks of vertigo. *Silica*.
- Sleep—Vertigo during sleep. *Silica*.
- Sleepiness—Vertigo with sleepiness. *Silica*.
- Stooping—Vertigo while stooping. *Kali phos., Silica*.
- Vertigo all day while stooping at work. *Silica*.
- Straining the eyes—Vertigo from straining the eyes, or from too close study. *Natrum mur.*
- Swim—Vertigo, everything seemed to swim around him. *Ferrum phos.*
- Talking aggravates the pains in the head. *Silica*.
- Thick and muddled—The brain feels thick and muddled. *Silica*.
- Unconsciousness—Brain troubles of children, unconsciousness, convulsive symptoms. *Magnesia phos.*
- Upward—Vertigo on looking upward. *Kali sulph., Silica*.
- Vertigo—After dinner, better when the forehead becomes moist. *Natrum sulph.*
- After shooting in the head; feels as if she would fall to the left. *Natrum mur.*
- After violent exercise, congestion to the head, headache. *Kali sulph.*
- As if a wind was blowing through the head. *Natrum mur.*
- As if drunk. *Silica*.
- Ascending from the dorsal region through the nape of the neck into the head. *Silica*.
- Commences in the cerebellum. *Silica*.
- Congestive, from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow. *Natrum mur.*
- During pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*
- During sleep. *Silica*.
- From congestion to various parts of the brain. *Ferrum phos.*

- From excess of bile. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vertigo from motion. *Calcareea phos.*
- From straining the eyes, or from too close study. *Natrum mur.*
- From use of spirituous liquors. *Natrum mur.*
- Inclined to fall backwards. *Silica.*
- Inclined to fall forwards. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Must sit down. *Silica.*
- Nervous vertigo, cerebral anæmia. *Kali phos.*
- Neurasthenia—Vertigo during neurasthenia and epilepsy. *Silica.*
- On closing the eyes. *Silica.*
- On rising; better from lying down awhile. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- On rising up from sitting. *Silica.*
- Periodical attacks of vertigo with nausea, eructations, vomiting and cold limbs. *Natrum mur.*
- Right side—Must walk to the right side. *Silica.*
- Sleepiness with the vertigo. *Silica.*
- Stooping—All day while stooping at his work. *Silica.*
- When rising from bed in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- When standing near a window. *Natrum mur.*
- When walking. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- While lying on the left side. *Silica.*
- With deadly nausea. *Calcareea sulph., Silica.*
- With feeling of fainting. *Natrum mur.*
- With gastric symptoms. *Natrum phos.*
- With rachitis. *Silica.*
- Worse from motion. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Walking—Vertigo when walking. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Walk to the right side—Vertigo, must walk to the right side. *Silica.*
- Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest while walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*
- Weariness in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Window—Vertigo when standing near a window. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse on looking upward. *Kali sulph., Silica.*
- Worse on rising up from sitting (Vertigo). *Calcareea phos., Silica.*
- Worse on rising from lying (Vertigo). *Kali sulph., Silica.*
- Worse from standing after sitting. *Kali sulph., Silica.*
- Worse when walking (Dizziness). *Calcareea sulph., Silica.*
- Worse when walking in the open air (Vertigo). *Calcareea phos.*

## INNER HEAD.

---

- Abdomen—Bloating of the abdomen, with hemicrania. *Natrum mur.*
- Abdomen and calves—Frequent cramps in the abdomen and calves. *Magnesia phos.*
- Above downwards—Pressing headache over the whole head from above downwards. *Silica.*
- Aching, drawing pains around the lateral protuberances of the occiput. *Calcarca phos.*
- Aching—Dull aching in the occiput; better while eating dinner. *Kali phos.*
- Aching in the head as if it would burst. *Natrum mur.*
- Aching in the left temple. *Kali mur.*
- Aching, nervous sensation in the cerebellum, and upper cervical region; tenderness over, or just posterior to the mastoid processes. *Kali phos.*
- Ague—Headache at 10 a. m., after suppressed ague. *Natrum mur.*
- Air—Rheumatic headaches are better in the open air. *Kali sulph.*
- Headache, after walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*
- Apoplexy—Cerebral apoplexy. *Silica.*
- Attacks in the right side of the forehead. *Natrum sulph.*
- Attacks of severe headache, especially after child-birth; at irregular intervals. *Magnesia phos.*
- Awaking—On awaking in the morning headache on the crown of the head. *Natrum phos.*
- Back part of the head and neck—Sudden flashes of pain in the back part of the head and neck, involving the eyes, with sudden flashes of pain like lightning in the head. *Magnesia phos.*
- Back of the head—Pains and weight at the back of the head; feels weary and exhausted. *Kali phos.*
- Back of the head to the front—On stooping sharp pain through the head from the back to the front. *Ferrum phos.*

- Back—Headache with, or followed by severe pain in the small of the back. *Silica*.
- Band—Sensation as of a band around the forehead just above the eyes. *Kali phos*.
- Bandaging the head tightly relieves the headache. *Silica*.
- Base of the brain—Pain as of a gnawing there, or as if in a vise. *Natrum sulph*.
- Neuralgic pains at the base of the brain. *Kali phos*.
- Sharp pains through the base of the brain between the eyes and occiput; worse at night; better after eating and from gentle motion. *Kali phos*.
- Beating and pulsating, worse in the forehead and vertex; with chilliness. *Silica*.
- Beating and pulsating in the head, especially in the forehead; with nausea and vomiting. Worse in the morning and when moving. Better lying with the head high, and from perspiration. *Natrum mur*.
- Beating and throbbing in the head on motion of the body. *Natrum mur*.
- Beating in both temples when walking. *Natrum sulph*.
- Bending the head down—Pains in the head, worse from bending the head down. *Natrum mur*.
- Better—Bandaging the head tightly *Silica*.
- Bleeding of the nose relieves the mental symptoms. *Kali mur*.
- Bleeding of the nose relieves the frontal headaches. *Ferrum phos*.
- Bleeding of the nose affords NO relief to the heaviness in the head. *Natrum sulph*.
- From cold washing—Headaches. *Calcarea phos*.
- From hard pressure, rest and darkness—Headaches. *Magnesia phos*.
- From hot compresses—Headache. *Silica*.
- From lying down in the dark—Headache. *Silica*.
- From lying with the head high. *Natrum mur*.
- From mental occupation—Headaches. *Calcarea phos*.
- From motion—Headache. *Kali phos*.
- From perspiration—Headache. *Natrum mur*.
- From pressure—Headache. *Natrum mur*.
- In a warm room. *Silica*. Worse. *Kali sulph*.
- Wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica*.
- Bleared, red eyes with colic. *Calcarea sulph*.

Bleeding of the nose affords NO relief to the heaviness in the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Bleeding of the nose relieves the frontal headache. *Ferrum phos.*

Bleeding of the nose relieves the mental symptoms. *Kali mur.*

Blind headaches, bearing-down in the womb, constant dull pain in the ovarian region. *Natrum mur.*

Blinding of the eyes—Headaches begin with blinding of the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Bloating of the abdomen during hemicrania. *Natrum mur.*

Blood—Congestion of blood to the head, pulsating headache. *Natrum sulph.*

Rush of blood to the head, the head feels heavy. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Blow—Headache in the forehead as from a blow, worse from laughing. *Natrum mur.*

Body—Throbbing and beating in the head on motion of the body. *Natrum mur.*

Boil over the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*

Bone—Pressive pain in the occiput as if in the bone. *Silica.*

Boring pain in the right temple as if a screw was driven in. *Natrum sulph.*

Brain and eyes—Feeling as if the brain and eyes were pushed forward. *Silica.*

Brain—Sensation as if the brain pressed against the skull. *Calcarea phos.*

Base of the brain—Pain as of a gnawing there, or as if in a vise. *Natrum sulph.*

Base of the brain—Sharp pain through the base of the brain between the eyes and occiput, worse at night; better after eating and by gentle motion. *Kali phos.*

Congestion of the brain in children or in adults. *Ferrum phos.*

Diseases of the brain, spinal marrow, and nerves of a paralytic nature. *Silica.*

Brain-fag from overwork—*Kali phos.*

Brain—Loose feeling in the brain, worse on stooping, feels as if it fell towards the left temple. *Natrum sulph.*

Hyperaemia of the brain. *Calcarea phos.*

Irritation of the brain after lesions of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Softening of the brain, early stage *Kali phos.*

Bruised pain above the eyes, could hardly open them; first on the left side of the forehead; sticking extends to the right side; worse from opening the eyes. *Silica*.

Burning in the forehead while the bowels are moving. *Kali phos*.

Burning in the head with pulsation and sweat of the head; worse at night, from mental exertion, talking; better from wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica*.

Burning on top of the head, running down to the toes. *Calcareo phos*.

Burning on the vertex—Headaches of school girls during the menses with burning on the vertex. *Natrum mur*.

Burst—On coughing it seems as if the forehead would burst. *Natrum sulph*.

Headache as if everything would press out and burst the skull. *Silica*.

Head aches as though it would burst. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph*.

Bursting—Feeling as if water pipes were bursting in the head. *Silica*.

Calves of the legs—Frequent cramps in the abdomen and the calves of the legs. *Magnesia phos*.

Canthi—Severe inflammation in the canthi. *Calcareo sulph*.

Smarting in the inner canthi. *Calcareo sulph*.

Catamenia—Headaches during the catamenia; face red, nausea and vomiting. *Natrum mur*.

Ceases—Headache ceases on one side of the head but continues more violently on the other side. *Natrum mur*.

Cheek-bones—Stitches in the eyes and cheek-bones, with headache. *Silica*.

Cheeks are hot, congestion to the head, soles of the feet burn. *Silica*.

Chest—Fine stitches in the head extending to the neck and chest. *Natrum mur*.

Chest and head—Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur*.

Child-birth—Attacks of headache after child-birth at irregular intervals. *Magnesia phos*.

Chilliness with headaches. *Silica*.

Clavus—Left sided clavus. *Natrum mur*.

Cold air—Top of head is sensitive to cold air, noise or any jar. *Ferrum phos*.

- Cold—Fainting when taking cold. *Silica*.
- Cold feeling or headache rising from the nape of the neck to the vertex. *Silica*.
- Coldness of the vertex on a line with the top of the ears. *Silica*.
- Coldness—Shivering and coldness of the body, with headaches in the evening. *Silica*.
- Colic with bleared, red eyes. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Complaints are worse when thinking of them. *Calcareo phos.*
- Concussion—Headaches from concussion; eyes feel sunken. Occurring during the menses, with pains in the chest. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Confusion—Dull pressure in the forehead with confusion. *Natrum mur.*
- Feeling of dullness and confusion, or a fullness accompanying the headaches. *Calcareo phos.*
- In the head, also in the occiput. Peculiar feeling in the cervical muscles. *Kali mur.*
- Congenital hydrocephalus. *Calcareo phos.*
- Congestion of blood to the head, pulsating headache. *Natrum sulph.*
- Congestion of the brain in children or adults. *Ferrum phos.*
- Congestion to the head with epilepsy. *Ferrum phos.*
- Congestion to the head, cheeks hot, soles of the feet burn. *Silica*.
- Congestive headaches. *Ferrum phos., Silica*.
- Conjunctiva yellow. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Constipation—Headaches from constipation; from torpidity and dryness of the intestinal tract. Tongue clean or covered with a frothy saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Coronal region—Pressure in the coronal region after sunset, with heat on top of the head. Better from pressure of the hand, from lying down and from quiet. Worse from thinking. *Natrum sulph.*
- Coryza—Left sided coryza. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Coryza, sneezing, tightness in the occiput. *Kali mur.*
- Dark—On coming into the dark a pressure on the vertex as from a great weight falling on it. *Silica*.
- Desire for salt meat and potatoes. *Calcareo phos.*
- Diarrhoea smelling like carrion, during brain affections. *Kali phos.*
- Headaches in school girls with diarrhoea. *Calcareo phos.*

Diplopia. *Magnesia phos.*

Diseases of the brain, spinal marrow, and nerves of a paralytic nature. *Silica.*

Dizziness when walking, with weakness and oppression from the head and across the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*

Dragging, pressure in the frontal region. *Natrum mur.*

Drawn feeling in the eyelids. *Magnesia phos.*

Drawn—Pain in the head as if a rope were being drawn tighter and tighter about the head. *Natrum mur.*

Dull headache across the eyes, better out of doors. *Kali phos.*

Dull headache across the eyes, worse on the left side, left eyelid droops. *Kali phos.*

Dull headache almost constantly. *Natrum mur.*

Dull headache with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Dull, heavy headache with profusion of tears, drowsiness and unrefreshing sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Dull, heavy pain on top of the head during the menses, which are very profuse. *Ferrum phos.*

Dull, heavy feeling in the head especially in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Dullness in the head as if too heavy; worse in the morning and afternoon and after thinking. *Natrum mur.*

Dullness of the head and intellect, forgetfulness and irritability (after headache). *Magnesia phos.*

Dullness of the head, headache, flickering before the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Dull pressure in the forehead with confusion. *Natrum mur.*

Ears—Headache on the vertex and behind the ears; drawing in the muscles of the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

Epilepsy and neurasthenia—Vertigo during epilepsy and neurasthenia. *Silica.*

Evening—Terrible headaches with shivering and coldness of the body; better from wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica.*

Worse in the evening (rheumatic headaches). *Kali sulph, Silica.*

Excruciating, nervous headaches; over-sensitiveness to noise; during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Exhausted, weary feeling—Headache in the back of the head with weary, exhausted feeling. *Kali phos.*

Eye—Boil over the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pains in and over the right eye, coming on and going off with the sun; can bear no light. *Natrum mur.*

Eyeballs—Dull pressive pain in the forehead and eyeballs, lids can only be raised with difficulty and great pain. *Natrum mur.*

Eyelids—Drawn feeling in the eyelids. *Magnesia phos.*

Twitching of the eyelids. *Calcarea sulph.*

Eyes—Bleared, red eyes with colic. *Calcarea sulph.*

Bruised pain over the eyes, could hardly open them; first on the left side of the forehead; sticking extending to the right side; worse from opening the eyes. *Silica.*

Headache begins with blinding of the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Heaviness in the back part of the head; draws the eyes together. *Natrum mur.*

Inflammation of the eyes, worse in the evening and at night; slow fever, feeling of heat; eyes red. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pressure above the eyes and towards them. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure above the eyes as from a heavy weight. *Silica.*

Sparks before the eyes. *Magnesia phos.*

Stitches over the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches through the eyes and cheek bones, with headache. *Silica.*

Sunken—Eyes feel as if sunken (headache from concussion). *Calcarea sulph.*

Tension in the eyes and forehead. *Silica.*

Face—Flushed face during headache. *Natrum mur.*

Headache, or neuralgia of the face with stinging, pressing or throbbing; worse from shaking the head, stooping or any motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Hot, red face; headache, vomiting of food. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Faintish headache with nausea all afternoon, better in the evening. *Calcarea fluor.*

Flashes of pain in the back part of the head and neck, spreading over the head and involving the eyes; with sudden pain like flashes of lightning through the head. *Magnesia phos.*

Flushed face during the headache. *Natrum mur.*

Fluttering—Hurriedness with anxiety and fluttering of the heart. *Natrum mur.*

Flying pains through the limbs occasionally. *Magnesia phos.*

Fontanelles—Children with open fontanelles. *Calcarea phos.*

Food—Headaches from eating rich food; attacks come on in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Forced forwards—Headache as if the brain and eyes were forced forwards. *Silica.*

Forehead—Aching in the forehead and vertex. *Calcarea sulph.*

Attacks in the right side of the forehead. *Natrum sulph.*

Burst—On coughing it seems as if the forehead would burst. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the forehead and coronal region after sunset, with heat on top of the head; better from pressure from the hand, during quiet and while lying down; worse when thinking. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure in the forehead with confusion. *Natrum mur.*

Forehead and eyeballs—Pressive pain in the forehead and eyeballs; lids can only be raised with difficulty and great pain. *Natrum mur.*

Forehead and eyes—Tension in the forehead and eyes. *Silica.*

Forehead—Hammering pain in the forehead and temples; she fears an apoplectic stroke. Worse on the right side. *Ferrum phos.*

Headache in the forehead, occiput or vertex. *Silica.*

Headache over the forehead with tearing pains in the arms and hands. *Calcarea phos.*

Heavy pressure in the forehead. *Kali phos.*

Middle—Pressive jerking in the middle of the forehead; worse from turning suddenly, stooping or talking. *Silica.*

Pain across the forehead and into both temples. *Kali phos.*

Pain in the forehead, occiput or vertex. *Silica.*

Pain in the left forehead, and in the head. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pounding and throbbing in the forehead and up into the head. *Silica.*

Pressure in the forehead, worse after meals; as if it would burst. *Natrum sulph.*

Rheumatic tearing from the root of the nose to the forehead; nausea, vomiting, vanishing of sight. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the forehead. *Silica.*

Tearing in the forehead as if it would be torn asunder. *Silica.*

Tension in the forehead and eyes. *Silica.*

Weight in the forehead, pressing in; worse from bending the head down; better from pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Forgetfulness—Can only remember a short time. *Calcarea phos.*

Forehead and vertex—Pulsating and beating in the forehead and vertex with chilliness. *Silica*.

Frontal headache worse after dinner and in the evening. *Calcarea sulph*.

Frontal headache followed and relieved by nosebleed. *Ferrum phos*.

Frontal region—Pressure and dragging in the frontal region of the head. *Natrum mur*.

Frontal sinus is affected. *Silica*.

Fullness and pressure in the head; worse from the pressure of the hat. *Calcarea phos*.

Fullness—Feeling of fullness or confusion, or a dullness accompanying the headache. *Calcarea phos*.

Full—Pain in the head as if the skull was too full (frontal or occipital), with nausea and vomiting. *Natrum phos*.

Gnawing—Feeling as of a gnawing at the base of the brain. *Natrum sulph*.

Hammering pain in the forehead and temples—She fears an apoplectic stroke; worse on the right side. *Ferrum phos*.

Hammers—Throbbing in the head as from little hammers. *Natrum mur*.

Hat—Pressure of the hat causes pain in the occipital protuberances. *Silica*.

Worse from the pressure of the hat. *Calcarea phos*., *Silica*.

Headache—Above the eyes, so he could hardly open them. *Silica*.

After eating rich food. *Natrum mur*.

After taking thick, sour milk. *Natrum phos*.

As if the brain and eyes were forced forward. *Silica*.

As if from a blow—Headache in the forehead as if from a blow; worse from laughing. *Natrum mur*.

As if the head would burst. *Natrum mur*.

As if everything would press out and burst the skull. *Silica*.

At 10 a. m., after suppressed ague. *Natrum mur*.

Begins with a blinding of the eyes. *Natrum mur*.

Better from lying down in the dark. *Silica*.

Better from mental occupation. *Calcarea phos*.

Better from motion. *Kali phos*.

Better from sitting still. *Natrum mur*.

Better from sweating. *Natrum mur*.

Ceases on one side, but continues more violently on the other side. *Natrum mur*.

- Changes in the weather cause headache. *Calcarea phos.*  
Comes on at night, with nausea and vomiting. *Silica.*  
Concussion—Headache from concussion; eyes feel as if sunken; with pain in the chest; during catamenia. *Calcareæ sulph.*  
Crown of the head—Headache on the crown of the head on waking in the morning. *Natrum phos.*  
Constant dull headache. *Natrum mur.*  
Constipation—Headache with constipation from dryness of the mucous membrane of the intestinal tract. *Natrum mur.*  
Diarrhoea—Headaches of school girls with diarrhoea. *Calcareæ phos.*  
Dull headache across the eyes, better out of doors. *Kali phos.*  
During and after the catamenia; face red; nausea and vomiting. *Natrum mur.*  
During and after sneezing. *Natrum mur.*  
Evening—Headaches in the evening. *Kali mur., Silica.*  
Terrible headaches in the evening with shivering and coldness of the body; better from wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica.*  
Every other day from 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. *Natrum mur.*  
Every seventh day. *Silica.*  
Excruciating nervous headache during the menses; oversensitive to noises. *Kali phos.*  
Followed by vomiting of bile. *Natrum sulph.*  
From hunger, *Silica.*  
From organic causes. *Silica.*  
From sunrise to sunset, worse at midday; right eye congested; worse from light. *Natrum mur.*  
Frontal, worse after dinner and in the evening. *Calcareæ sulph.*  
Frontal, followed and relieved by nosebleed. *Ferrum phos.*  
Gastric symptoms. *Calcareæ phos.*  
Heavy, dull headache; profusion of tears, drowsiness, unrefreshing sleep. *Natrum mur.*  
Hot, red face; vomiting of food. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*  
Intense headaches from emotions and physical efforts. *Kali phos.*  
In the morning from suppressed ague. *Natrum mur.*

- In the morning on waking. *Kali phos.*  
 In the forehead, occiput, or vertex. *Silica.*  
 In the occiput. *Kali mur., Silica.*  
 In the temples. *Natrum phos.*  
 Jaws—Pains extend into the jaws. *Kali mur.*  
 In school girls with diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Menstrual headache begins before and lasts during the flow. The pain is in the occiput and over the right eye. Better from hot applications, pressure and lying down, eating, gentle motion. Worse from noise. *Kali phos.*  
 Of school girls during the menses, with burning on the vertex. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of students; brainfag from overwork. *Kali phos.*  
 On the vertex and behind the ears, with drawing in the muscles of the neck. *Calcarea phos.*  
 One sided as if beaten. *Silica.*  
 Over the forehead with tearing pains in the arms and hands. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Over the whole head. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Periodic; in the forehead, occiput, or vertex; one sided as if beaten; throbbing in the forehead. Coming on at night with nausea and vomiting. *Silica.*  
 Pressive, throbbing headache especially in the frontal region. *Natrum mur.*  
 Reading—Headache while reading, made him feel hot and sweat. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Rheumatic headaches worse in the evening, and in a warm room. Better in the open air. *Kali sulph.*  
 Rising from the nape of the neck to the vertex. *Silica.*  
 Sick headache with white coated tongue, vomiting of white phlegm. *Kali mur.*  
 Sickening headaches with vomiting of sour froth. *Natrum phos.*  
 Tearing, stitching headaches compelling one to lie down. *Natrum mur.*  
 Throbbing in the head as from little hammers. *Natrum mur.*  
 With uterine symptoms. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Vomiting of bile follows the headache. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Wakens him at night. *Silica.*  
 Waking—Headache on waking in the morning; with throbbing and weight. *Natrum mur.*

- Warmth—Better from warmth. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.  
 Worse from warmth. *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 With or followed by severe pain in the small of the back. *Silica*.  
 With vomiting of sour phlegm. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum phos*.  
 With heaviness in the limbs. *Silica*.  
 Head—Beating and throbbing in the head on motion of the body. *Natrum mur*.  
 Burning in the head with pulsation and sweat of the head. Worse at night, from mental exertion, talking. Better from wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica*.  
 Chronic effects of injuries to the head. *Natrum mur*.  
 Confusion in the head, also in the occiput. Peculiar feeling in the cervical muscles. *Kali mur*.  
 Congestion of blood to the head; pulsating headache. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Congestion to the brain in children or in adults. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Congestion to the brain, epilepsy. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Congestion to the head; cheeks hot; soles of the feet burn. *Silica*.  
 Congestive headaches. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
 Dullness of the head as if too heavy. Worse in the morning or afternoon, and after thinking. *Natrum mur*.  
 Dullness of the head and intellect, forgetfulness, irritability, after headaches. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Dullness of the head, flickering before the eyes, vertigo. *Natrum mur*.  
 Feels heavy. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Fine stitches in the head, extending to the neck and chest. *Natrum mur*.  
 Fullness and pressure in the head, worse from the pressure of the hat. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Gnawing—Pain in the occiput as from a gnawing there. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Headache over the forehead, with tearing pains in the arms and hands. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Head—Heat in the head, burning on top of the head running down to the toes. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Hot, red face, headache, vomiting of food. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Heaviness in the back part of the head; draws the eyes together. *Natrum mur*.

High—Better from lying with the head high. *Natrum mur.*  
Irritation of the brain after lesions of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Jerk in the head throwing it to the right side. *Natrum sulph.*

Jerks and shocks in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Jerking—Pressive jerking in the middle of the forehead;  
worse from stooping, talking or turning suddenly. *Silica.*

Jerk-like pressure on top of the head extending deep into  
the brain. *Silica.*

Pain around the head worse in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pain in the head as if the skull was too full, frontal or  
occipital; with nausea and vomiting. *Natrum phos.*

Pain in the left forehead and head. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pain like a nail driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*

Pain like a rope around the head being drawn tighter and  
tighter; after walking awhile feels as if stepping on air.  
*Natrum mur.*

Pains and weight in the back of the head, feels weary and  
exhausted. *Kali phos.*

Pressure in the frontal region, dragging. *Natrum mur.*

Sharp pain from the back of the head to the front on  
stooping. *Ferrum phos.*

Tearing in the whole head starting from the occipital  
protuberances and extending forwards and upwards over  
both sides. *Silica.*

Tearing as if the head would burst, with throbbing; better  
from bandaging the head tightly. *Silica.*

Stitches in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing in the head as from little hammers. *Natrum mur.*

Top of the head—Pressure and heat on top of the head as  
if it would open. *Natrum phos.*

Pain on top of the head as if it would split. *Natrum sulph.*

Dull, heavy pain on top of the head during the menses.  
which are very profuse. *Ferrum phos.*

Dull, heavy feeling in the head especially in the morning.  
*Natrum mur.*

Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

The top of the head is sensitive to cold air, noise or any  
jar. *Ferrum phos.*

- Violent jerks or shocks in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Heat and pressure on top of the head as if it would open. *Natrum phos.*
- Heat and pressure in the vertex during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heat and throbbing in the occiput. *Natrum mur.*
- Heat in the head, burning on top of the head running down to the toes. *Calcarea phos.*
- Heat in the head; hot, red face, vomiting of food. *Natrum mur.*
- Heaviness and dullness in the head especially in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heaviness in the back part of the head, draws the eyes together. *Natrum mur.*
- Heaviness in the limbs with headache. *Silica.*
- Heaviness in the head—Bleeding of the nose affords no relief to heaviness in the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heavy—The head feels heavy. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Hemicrania with sour vomitings and eructations, bloating of the abdomen, loss of consciousness, and twitching of the limbs. *Natrum mur.*
- Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hunger—Pains in the head caused by hunger. *Silica.*
- Hydrocephalus or hydrocephaloid, acute or chronic. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos.*
- Hyperaemia of the brain. *Kali phos.*
- Inflammation—Severe inflammation in the canthi. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Injuries to the head—Chronic effects after injuries to the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Inner canthi—Smarting in the inner canthi. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Intellect obtuse. *Calcarea phos.*
- Irritability, restlessness, vexation. *Kali phos.*
- Jar—Top of the head is sensitive to a jar, noise or cold air. *Ferrum phos.*
- Jerking—Pressive jerking in the middle of the forehead; worse from stooping, talking or turning suddenly. *Silica.*
- Jerk in the head throwing it to the right side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Jerk-like pressure on the top of the head, extending deep into the brain. *Silica.*
- Jerks and shocks in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Knives—Stitches as of knives in the occiput. *Natrum mur.*
- Laughing—Headaches worse from laughing. *Natrum mur.*

- Left eye—Boil over the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Left frontal region—Pressive, throbbing headache all day, especially in the left frontal region. *Natrum mur.*
- Left sided clavus. *Natrum mur.*
- Left sided coryza. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Left temple—Aching in the left temple. *Kali mur.*
- Left temple—Severe, sharp, transitory pains in the left temple. *Kali phos.*
- Lesions—Irritation of the brain after lesions of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Light—Pains in and about the right eye, cannot bear any light. *Natrum mur.*
- Limbs—Occasional flying pains in the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*
- Heaviness in the limbs with headache. *Silica.*
- Twitching of the limbs during hemicrania. *Natrum mur.*
- Loose—Brain feels loose on stooping, as if it fell to the left side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Lumps—Headaches with lumps or nodules on the scalp. *Silica.*
- Malarial symptoms—Dull headaches with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*
- Megrim—Loud cries during megrim. *Silica.*
- Meningitis involving the bony structures of the spine. *Calcarea phos.*
- Menses—During the menses excruciating nervous headaches; over sensitive to noises. *Kali phos.*
- Pressure and heat on the vertex during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*
- Mental exertion—Better from. *Calcarea phos.*
- Worse from. *Silica.*
- Milk—Headache after taking thick, sour milk. *Natrum phos.*
- Morning—Headache on waking in the morning. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*
- Headaches with chilliness and nausea. *Silica.*
- Pressive headache in the morning extending into the eyes. *Silica.*
- Till noon—Sick headache. *Natrum mur.*
- Waking—Headache on waking in the morning. *Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- Motion—Headaches are better from motion. *Kali phos.*
- Worse from any motion. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Nail—Pain as from a nail driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*

Nape of the neck to the vertex—Headache or cold feeling rising from the nape of the neck to the vertex. *Silica*.

Nape of the neck to the vertex—Shooting from the nape to the vertex. *Silica*.

Nausea—Faintish nausea at the stomach all afternoon, with headache. Better in the evening. *Calcarea sulph*.

Neck—Fine stitches in the head extending to the neck and chest. *Natrum mur*.

Pressure in the occiput and nape of the neck in the morning. *Silica*.

Nervousness at night. *Ferrum phos*.

Neuralgic headaches better from warmth. *Magnesia phos*.

Night—Headache wakens him at night. *Silica*.

Pressive headache at night. *Silica*.

Noise—Headaches are worse from noise. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

Noon—Headache from morning till noon. *Natrum mur*.

Nose—Bleeding of the nose affords no relief to the heaviness in the head. *Natrum sulph*.

Bleeding of the nose relieves the frontal headache. *Ferrum phos*.

Bleeding of the nose relieves the mental symptoms. *Kali mur*.

Rheumatic tearing from the root of the nose to the forehead; nausea, vomiting, vanishing of sight. *Natrum mur*.

Occasional flying pains through the limbs. *Magnesia phos*.

Occipital headaches. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Occipital protuberances—Pressure of the hat causes pains in the occipital protuberances. *Silica*.

Occiput—Aching, drawing pains around the lateral protuberances of the occiput. *Calcarea phos*.

Dull aching in the occiput, better while eating dinner. *Kali phos*.

Headaches in the occiput. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Heat and throbbing in the occiput. *Natrum mur*.

Pressive pain in the occiput as if in the bone. *Silica*.

Pressure in both sides of the occiput. *Silica*.

Tightness in the occiput, coryza, sneezing. *Kali mur*.

One-sided headaches; stitches in the eyes and cheek bones; tearing pains. *Silica*.

Open—Pressure and heat on top of the head as if it would open. *Natrum phos*.

Orbit—Sharp, darting pain over the left orbit. *Kali phos*.

Organic causes—Headaches from organic causes, excessive study, nervous prostration. *Silica*.

Over-work—Brainfag from over-work. *Kali phos.*

Pain goes from the left eye to the head. *Kali phos.*

Pain like a nail driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*

Paralytic nature—Diseases of the brain, spinal marrow and nerves of a paralytic nature. *Silica*.

Periodic headaches—Coming on at night with nausea and vomiting. *Silica*.

In the vertex, occiput, or forehead. *Silica*.

One-sided as if beaten. *Silica*.

Throbbing in the forehead. *Silica*.

Perspiration—Headaches better from perspiration. *Natrum mur.*

Pounding and throbbing in the forehead and up into the head (coryza). *Silica*.

Pressed against the skull—Sensation as if the brain pressed against the skull. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing headache on both sides as if in a vise. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing-in sensation in the forehead; worse on bending the head down; better from pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing, stinging, throbbing; worse from stooping, shaking the head, or any motion; headache or neuralgia of the face. *Ferrum phos.*

Pressive headache at night; she cannot remember where she was; everything turns around; throbbing at the heart. *Silica*.

Pressive headache over the whole head from above downwards. *Silica*.

Pressive pains in the forehead and eyeballs so violent the lids can only be raised with difficulty and great pain. *Natrum mur.*

Pressive pain in the occiput as if in the bone. *Silica*.

Press out—Headache as if everything would press out and burst the skull. *Silica*.

Pressure above the eyes and towards them. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure and fullness in the head; worse from the pressure of the hat. *Calcarea phos.*

And heat on top of the head as if it would open. *Natrum sulph.*

And heat in the vertex during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*

- Better from pressure (headaches). *Natrum mur.*
- Dull pressure in the forehead with confusion. *Natrum mur.*
- In both sides of the occiput. *Silica.*
- In the forehead; worse after meals, as if it would burst.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- In the forehead and coronal region, with heat on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the frontal region, dragging. *Natrum mur.*
- In the occiput and nape of the neck in the morning.  
*Silica.*
- Jerk-like pressure on top of the head extending deep into the brain. *Silica.*
- Of the hat—Worse from the pressure of the hat. *Calcareo phos.*
- Over the eyes as from a heavy weight. *Silica.*
- Pulsating and beating in the forehead and vertex, with chilliness. *Silica.*
- Pulsating headache with congestion to the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pulsation—Burning in the head, with pulsation and sweat of the head. Worse at night, from mental exertion, talking; better from wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica.*
- Reading—Headache while reading; made him feel hot and sweat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rheumatic or neuralgic headaches better from the application of warmth. Very excruciating pains; tendency to spasmodic symptoms. *Magnesia phos.*
- Rheumatic tearing from the root of the nose to the forehead; nausea, vomiting, vanishing of sight. *Natrum mur.*
- Rheumatic headaches worse at night. *Calcareo phos., Kali sulph.*
- Rheumatic headaches worse in a warm room and in the evening; better in the open air. *Kali phos.*
- Right-sided headache at 10 a. m., dizziness, dull, heavy pains, fever and thirst; better from perspiring and in the open air. *Natrum mur.*
- Right temple—Boring in the right temple as if a screw was driven in, preceded by burning at the pit of the stomach, bitter taste, lassitude; only at night or in the morning.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Root of the nose—Rheumatic tearing from the root of the nose to the forehead; nausea, vomiting, vanishing of sight.  
*Natrum mur.*

Rope—Pain like a rope around the head being drawn tighter and tighter; after walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*

Rush of blood to the head, with vertigo. *Ferrum phos.*

Salt meat—Great desire for salt meat. *Calcareea phos.*

Scalp—Lumps or nodules on the scalp with headache. *Silica.*

Great soreness of the scalp. *Ferrum phos.*

School-girls—Headaches of school-girls during the menses with burning on the vertex. *Natrum mur.*

Headaches of school-girls with diarrhœa. *Calcareea phos.*

Screw—Boring pain in the right temple as if a screw was driven in. *Natrum sulph.*

Sensation as if the brain pressed against the skull. *Calcareea phos.*

Seventh day—Headache every seventh day. *Silica.*

Severe, sharp, transitory pains in the left temple. *Kali phos.*

Shaking, vibratory sensation in the head when stepping hard; tension in the forehead and eyes. *Silica.*

Sharp pain from the back of the head to the front on stooping. *Ferrum phos.*

Sharp pain through the temples. *Kali phos.*

Shocks and jerks in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting from the nape of the neck to the vertex. *Silica.*

Shooting, stinging, shifting, intermittent, or paroxysmal pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Sickening headaches, ejection of sour froth. *Natrum phos.*

Sick headache from morning till noon. *Natrum mur.*

Tongue coated white or vomiting of white phlegm. *Kali mur.*

Sight—Vanishing of sight with the headaches. *Natrum mur.*

Skull—Pain as if everything would press out and burst the skull. *Silica.*

Pain as if the skull was too full; frontal or occipital. *Natrum phos.*

Sensation as if the brain pressed against the skull. *Calcareea phos.*

Sleep—Unrefreshing sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Smarting in the inner canthi. *Calcareea sulph.*

Sneezing—Headache after sneezing. *Natrum mur.*

Tightness in the occiput, coryza, sneezing. *Kali mur.*

Softening of the brain, early stage. *Kali phos.*

Soles of the feet burn, congestion to the head, cheeks hot.

*Silica.*

Soreness in the vertex. *Ferrum phos.*

Soreness of the scalp. *Ferrum phos.*

Sour milk—Headache after taking thick, sour milk. *Natrum phos.*

Sparks before the eyes. *Magnesia phos.*

Spine—Meningitis involving the bony structure of the spine.

*Calcaria phos.*

Split—Pain on top of the head as if it would split. *Natrum sulph.*

Stepping hard—Shaking, vibratory sensation in the head when stepping hard; tension in the forehead and eyes. *Silica.*

Stepping on air—Headache; after walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*

Stinging, pressing, throbbing pains, headache or neuralgia of the face. Worse from any motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Stitches as from knives in the occiput. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the forehead. *Silica.*

Stitches in the temples. *Silica.*

Stitches over the eyes, in the head, fine stitches extending into the neck and chest. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches through the eyes and cheek bones, with headache. *Silica.*

Stitching, tearing headache, compelling one to lie down. *Natrum mur.*

Stomach—Faintish nausea at the stomach all afternoon, with headache; better in the evening. *Calcaria fluor.*

Stooping—On stooping, sharp pain from the back of the head to the front. *Ferrum phos.*

Students—Headaches of students. *Kali phos.*

Stupid look, takes no interest in anything. *Calcaria phos.*

Tearing around the whole head, with nausea on rising from lying; better when lying down. *Calcaria phos.*

Tearing in the head frequently one sided; stitches through the eyes and cheek bones. *Silica.*

Tearing in the head as if the forehead would be torn asunder. *Silica.*

Tearing in the whole head starting in the occipital protuberances and extending forwards and upwards over both sides. *Silica.*

Tearing—Rheumatic tearing from the root of the nose to the forehead; nausea, vomiting, vanishing of sight. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing, stitching headache compelling one to lie down. *Natrum mur.*

Temple—Aching in the left temple. *Kali mur.*

Temples—Beating in both temples when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Fluttering in both temples and aching in the occiput. *Silica.*

Hammering pain in the forehead and temples, worse on the right side; she fears an apoplectic stroke. *Ferrum phos.*

Headache in the temples. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Sharp pain through the temples. *Kali phos.*

Stitches in the temples. *Silica.*

Tension and throbbing in the forehead. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Tension in the eyes and forehead. *Silica.*

Throbbing and beating in the head on motion of the body. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing and heat in the occiput. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing and pounding in the forehead and up into the head. (Coryza). *Silica.*

Throbbing and tension in the forehead. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Throbbing in the head as from little hammers. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing in both sides of the head; worse from any quick motion. *Calcarea phos.*

Throbbing, pressive headache all day, especially in the frontal region. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing, stinging, pressing pains (headache or neuralgia of the face). Worse from any motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Throbbing in the occiput, coryza, sneezing. *Kali mur.*

Top of the head—Pain on top of the head as if it would split. *Natrum sulph.*

Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Torn asunder—Tearing in the head as if the forehead would be torn asunder. *Silica.*

Twitching of the eyelids. *Calcarea sulph.*

Twitching of the limbs during hemicrania. *Magnesia phos.*

Unrefreshing sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Vanishing of the sight with headaches. *Natrum mur.*

Vertex—Aching across the forehead and in the vertex. *Calcarea sulph.*

Burning on the vertex; headaches of school girls during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Coldness on the vertex on a line with the forepart of the ears. *Silica.*

Headache on the vertex and behind the ears, with drawing in the muscles of the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

Periodic headaches in the vertex, occiput or forehead. *Silica.*

Pressure—On coming into the dark a pressure on the vertex as from a great weight falling on it. *Silica.*

Shooting from the nape of the neck to the vertex. *Silica.*

Soreness in the vertex. *Ferrum phos.*

Vibratory, shaking sensation in the head when stepping hard.

Tension in the forehead and eyes. *Silica.*

Vise—Pains at the base of the brain as if crushed in a vise, or as of a gnawing there. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressing pains on both sides as if in a vise. *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting of bile after the headache. *Natrum sulph.*

Vomiting of food; hot, red face; headache. *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting of white phlegm with headache, *Kali mur.*

Vomiting—Sour vomiting and eructations with hemicrania. *Natrum mur.*

Wakes—Headaches wakes him at night. *Silica.*

Waking in the morning—Headache on waking in the morning. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Walking—Beating in both temples when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Warmth—Neuralgic or rheumatic headaches better from warmth. Excruciating pains. Tendency to spasmodic symptoms. *Magnesia phos.*

Water pipes—Sensation in the head as of water pipes bursting. *Silica.*

Weight and pains in the back part of the head. Feels weary and exhausted. *Kali phos.*

Weight falling—On coming into the dark pressure on the vertex as from a great weight falling on it. *Silica.*

Weight in the forehead; pressing-in sensation. Worse from bending the head down. Better from pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Weight—Pressure over the eyes as from a great weight. *Silica.*

White phlegm—Vomiting of white phlegm with headache.

*Kali mur.*

Worse—After dinner and in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

After meals—Pressure in the forehead. *Natrum sulph.*

Worse—At night. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Silica.*

At night—Rheumatic headaches. *Calcarea sulph.*

By opening the eyes. *Silica.*

From any motion. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

From bodily exertion—Headaches. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*

From bending the head down—Pains in the head. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

From laughing—Headaches. *Natrum mur.*

From mental occupation. *Silica.*

From the pressure of the hat. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*

From reading or talking—Headaches. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

From stooping. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

From talking. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

In the evenings—Headaches. *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*

In a warm room—Rheumatic headaches. *Kali sulph.*

When walking—Beating in both temples. *Natrum sulph.*

When walking—Dizziness. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Silica.*

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.—Headaches. *Natrum mur.*

## OUTER HEAD.

---

Air—Constricted feeling of the scalp worse in the open air.

*Natrum mur.*

Anterior fontanelles—Burning, sore feeling on a place on the anterior fontanelles. *Calcarea sulph.*

Axillae—Scabs on the scalp and in the axillae. *Natrum mur.*

Back of the head and neck—Light crusts form on the back part of the head and neck at the edge of the hair; irregular, resembling peach gum. *Natrum mur.*

Back part of the head—Burning and itching, worse while undressing and after getting warm in bed. *Silica.*

Backward—Moving the head backwards or from side to side causes pain. *Kali sulph.*

Baldness and dryness of the scalp. *Kali phos.*

Baldness, the hair falls out easily when combed. Baldness of the head and beard. *Calcarea sulph.*

Better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*

Better in summer; worse in winter—Scaly eruption on the scalp. *Silica.*

Better when sitting or lying—Constricted feeling of the scalp. *Natrum mur.*

Bone—A flat swelling growing on the parietal bone of newborn children. *Calcarea fluor.*

Bones—Enlargement or swelling on the parietal bones of newborn children. *Calcarea fluor.*

Non-union of the bones of the skull after fracture, especially in the aged. *Calcarea phos.*

Bones of the skull—Pains in the bones of the skull, mostly along the sutures; especially between the frontal and parietal bones and around the temporal bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Bony structures—Affections of the bony structures of the skull. *Calcarea phos.*

Brushing or combing the hair causes violent attacks of sneezing. *Silica.*

Burning on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning and itching on the back part of the head; worse while undressing and after getting warm in bed. *Silica.*

Burning, sore spot on the anterior fontanelles. *Calcarea sulph.*

Catarrh of the frontal cavities, tumors. *Kali mur.*

Catarrh and loss of smell. *Natrum mur.*

Cephalæmatoma. *Calcarea fluor., Silica.*

Chorea—Jerking of the head in chorea. *Natrum mur.*

Chronic effects of injuries to the skull. *Natrum sulph.*

Cold—Head feels cold and is cold to the touch; headache.

*Calcarea phos.*

Cold in the head—Liability to take cold in the head. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Cold sensation on the vertex; scalp sensitive; spasm of the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*

Cold—Top of the head is sensitive to cold, noise or any jar.

*Ferrum phos.*

Coldness on the vertex on a line with the forepart of the ears.

*Silica.*

Combing or brushing the hair causes violent attacks of sneezing. *Silica.*

Constricted feeling of the scalp worse when talking, and in the open air. Better when sitting or lying. *Natrum mur.*

Coronal suture—Tenderness of the scalp in the region of the coronal suture. *Silica.*

Crawls run over the top of the head as if ice were lying on the occiput. *Calcarea phos.*

Cranio-tabes. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*

Creeping in the scalp of the vertex. *Natrum sulph.*

Crusta lactea or scald head of children. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur.*

Crusts form on the back part of the head, and on the neck at the edge of the hair. Irregular in form; resemble peach gum. *Natrum mur.*

Dandruff—Marked increase of dandruff, it falls in white scales over the coat collar. *Natrum mur.*

Yellow dandruff on the scalp. *Kali sulph.*

Depression on the occipital bone. *Calcarea phos.*

Eczema capitis. *Silica.*

Eczema—Raw eczema exuding a corroding fluid destroying the hair. *Natrum mur.*

Encephalocele. *Calcarea phos.*

Enchondrosis. *Silica.*

- Enlargement or swelling on the parietal bones of new-born children. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Eruption glutinous—Thin, gummy scabs. *Natrum mur.*
- Eruption on the head, humid, gluey discharge, matting the hair. *Natrum mur.*
- Eruption on the scalp; thin, furfuraceous scales. *Silica.*
- Face—Pains in the face and head, with hawking up of white mucus. *Kali mur.*
- Falling out of the hair, scalp sensitive. Face shiny, oily as if it had been greased. *Natrum mur.*
- Falls forward—Spinal disease, the head falls forward. *Silica.*
- Falls out—The hair falls out, premature baldness. *Silica.*
- Feeling at 4 p. m. as if he had his hat on. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Feeling as if the head were falling off. *Silica.*
- Fontanelles—Open fontanelles. *Calcareo phos., Silica.*
- Fontanelles remain open too long, or close and re-open. *Calcareo phos.*
- Forehead—Phagadenic ulcer on the forehead; painful; discharges offensive pus. *Silica.*
- Fracture of the skull—Non-union of the bones after a fracture of the skull, especially in the aged. *Calcareo phos.*
- Frontal and parietal bones—Sore pain, drawing, rending, tearing along the sutures between the frontal and parietal bones. *Calcareo phos.*
- Frontal bone—Painful distension on the frontal bone; periostitis. *Silica.*
- Frontal cavities—Catarrh of the frontal cavities. *Kali mur.*
- Gluey discharge from the eruption on the head, matting the hair. *Natrum mur.*
- Glutinous eruption on the scalp and behind the ears; thin, gummy scabs. *Natrum mur.*
- Hair—Combing or brushing the hair causes violent attacks of sneezing. *Silica.*
- Falls out if touched, worse in the forepart of the head, temples and beard; scalp sensitive; face oily as if greased. *Natrum mur.*
- Losing the hair. *Calcareo phos., Silica.*
- Poor crop of hair. *Calcareo phos.*
- Scalp painful on combing the hair. *Natrum sulph.*
- Smarting at the roots of the hair, the head is hot. *Calcareo phos.*
- Hat—Feeling as if he had his hat on at 4 p. m. *Calcareo sulph.*

Head and face—Pains in the head and face with vomiting of white phlegm. *Kali mur.*

Head—Burning on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Cannot uncover the head for fear of taking cold. *Silica.*

Cannot hold the head up, moves it from place to place.

The head totters. *Calcarea phos.*

Falls forward in spinal disease. *Silica.*

Feeling as if he had his hat on at 4 p. m. *Calcarea sulph.*

Feels as if too large. *Silica.*

Feels as if falling off, causing straining pains at the back of the neck as if the head were hanging by a piece of skin at the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

Feels cold and is cold to the touch; headache. *Calcarea phos.*

Is hot, with smarting at the roots of the hair. *Calcarea phos.*

Itching on the head and nape of the neck. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Head—Itching spots on the head; soreness after scratching. *Silica.*

Jerking of the head in chorea. *Natrum mur.*

Liability to take cold in the head. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Lumps rise on the head; the hair falls out; scalp is sensitive; tearing pains. *Silica.*

Nods forward involuntarily from weakness. *Natrum mur.*

Pain on moving the head from side to side or backwards; can move it forward without pain. *Kali sulph.*

Rolling of the head from side to side. *Silica.*

Scabs on the head and in the axillae. *Silica.*

Scrofulous ulcers on top of the head. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore to the touch externally. *Silica.*

Surface of the head raw as if scalded. *Natrum mur.*

Sweat on the head, the body being dry or nearly so. *Silica.*

Too large, the rest of the body being emaciated; face pale; abdomen bloated, hot. *Silica.*

Top of the head is sensitive to noise, cold or any jar. *Ferrum phos.*

Totters, cannot hold it up. *Calcarea phos.*

Headaches after injuries to the head; better from sweat. *Natrum mur.*

Hot—The head is hot; smarting at the roots of the hair. *Calcarea phos.*

- Ice—Crawls run over the top of the head as if ice were lying on the occiput. *Calcareo phos.*
- Impetigo on the scalp. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Injuries to the skull—Chronic effects after injuries to the skull. *Natrum sulph.*
- Injury to the head—Headache after injury to the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Itching, black surfs. *Calcareo phos.*
- Intense itching on the scalp; worse in the morning on waking; *Kali phos.*
- Itching on the head and on the nape of the neck. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Itching on the occiput. *Silica.*
- Itching on the scalp. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Itching pustules on the hairy scalp and on the neck. *Silica.*
- Itching pustules on the neck and scalp very sensitive; better from wrapping the head up warmly. *Silica.*
- Itching spots on the head; soreness after scratching. *Silica.*
- Jar—Top of the head is sensitive to noise, motion or any jar. *Ferrum phos.*
- Jerking of the head in chorea. *Natrum mur.*
- Keloid on the temporal region; frontal headache. *Silica.*
- Large—The head feels as if too large. *Silica.*
- Left side—A flat swelling growing on the bone on the left side of the head. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Liability to take cold in the head. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Lumps rise on the head. *Silica.*
- Mastoid process—Sharp pain in the left mastoid process; worse by motion and in the open air. *Kali phos.*
- Severe neuralgic pain in the left mastoid process; worse by motion and in the open air. *Kali phos.*
- Moist eruption on the occiput. *Silica.*
- Moving the head from side to side or backwards causes pain. *Kali sulph.*
- Neck—Itching on the head and on the nape of the neck. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Itching pustules on the head and neck very sensitive; better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*
- Night—Tearing in the scalp worse at night. *Silica.*
- Nods—The head nods forward involuntarily. *Natrum mur.*
- Noise—The top of the head is sensitive to noise, motion or any jar. *Ferrum phos.*

Non-union of the bones after fracture of the skull. *Calcareea phos.*

Occipital bone—Depression on the occipital bone. *Calcareea phos.*

Occiput—Crawls over the occiput as if ice were lying there. *Calcareea phos.*

Itching on the occiput. *Silica.*

Moist eruption on the occiput. *Silica.*

Open fontanelles. *Calcareea phos., Silica.*

Head too large, the rest of the body being emaciated.

Face pale. Abdomen bloated and hot. *Silica.*

Painful pimples on the scalp leave a yellow scab. *Calcareea sulph.*

Pains in the face and head. Hawking up of white phlegm. *Kali mur.*

Papulæ on the scalp, the scalp being very sensitive. *Silica.*

Parietal bones of new-born infants—Enlargement or swelling on the parietal bones of new-born infants. *Calcareea fluor.*

Parietal bones—Pains along the sutures of the skull, especially between the frontal and parietal bones. *Calcareea phos.*

Periostitis—Painful distension of the frontal bone; periostitis. *Silica.*

Phagadenic ulcer on the forehead, painful, discharges offensive pus. *Silica.*

Pimples—Painful pimples on the scalp leave a yellow scab. *Calcareea sulph.*

Premature baldness. *Silica.*

Pressure—Tearing in the scalp worse from pressure. *Silica.*

Pricking on the scalp. *Silica.*

Pustules—Itching pustules on the hairy scalp and neck. *Silica.*

Itching pustules on the scalp and neck very sensitive; better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*

Raw as if scalded—The surface of the head is raw as if scalded. *Natrum mur.*

Rolling of the head from side to side. *Silica.*

Scabs on the head and in the axillae. *Silica.*

Scald-head in children. *Calcareea sulph., Kali mur.*

Scalded—The surface of the head looks raw as if scalded. *Natrum mur.*

Scaling of the scalp copious. *Kali sulph.*

Scalp—Copious scaling of the scalp. *Kali sulph.*

- Feels constricted, worse from talking and in the open air; better when sitting or lying. *Natrum mur.*
- Impetigo on the scalp. *Calcareea phos.*
- Itching and soreness of the scalp; baldness and dryness of the scalp. *Kali phos.*
- Itching of the scalp. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Itching pustules on the scalp and neck very sensitive; better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*
- Of the forehead—Tied feeling or tension in the scalp of the forehead. *Calcareea phos.*
- Of the vertex—Creeping in the scalp of the vertex. *Natrum mur.*
- Painful pimples on the scalp leave a yellow scab. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Papulae on the scalp making the scalp very sensitive. *Silica.*
- Scaling—Copious scaling of the scalp. *Kali sulph.*
- Scaly eruption on the scalp better in summer but worse on the approach of winter. *Silica.*
- Sensitive scalp; hair painful on combing it. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sore, creeping, numbness, or cold crawls. *Calcareea phos.*
- Suppurating wound of the scalp. *Silica.*
- Swellings in the scalp at the edge of the hair, bleeding when scratched. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Tearing in the scalp worse at night and from pressure. *Silica.*
- Tenderness of the scalp in the region of the coronal suture. *Silica.*
- Yellow scales on the scalp, dandruff. *Kali sulph.*
- Scaly eruption on the scalp is better in summer but worse on the approach of winter. *Silica.*
- Scrofulous ulcers on top of the head. *Calcareea phos.*
- Scurf—White scurf on the scalp. Dandruff alternating with catarrh and loss of smell. *Natrum mur.*
- Scurfs—Itching, black scurfs on the head. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sensitive—The top of the head is sensitive to noise, cold air, or any jar. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sensitiveness of the scalp; the hair is painful on combing it. *Natrum sulph.*
- Side to side—Moving the head from side to side or backwards causes pain. *Kali sulph.*

Sitting or lying—Constricted feeling of the scalp is better when lying or sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Skull—Affections of the bony structure of the skull. *Calcareea phos.*

Chronic effects of injuries to the skull. *Natrum sulph.*

Is thin; cracks like paper when pressed on. *Calcareea phos.*

Non-union of the bones of the skull after fracture. *Calcareea phos.*

Pains along the sutures of the skull. *Calcareea phos.*

Smarting at the roots of the hair; the head is hot. *Calcareea phos.*

Soreness of the scalp, cannot bear to have the hair combed. *Ferrum phos.*

Soreness in the vertex; general soreness of the scalp; cannot bear to have the hair touched. *Ferrum phos.*

Soreness of the head to external touch. *Silica.*

Soreness of the scalp. *Calcareea phos., Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Sore pain, tearing, drawing, rending in the bones of the skull, mostly along the sutures of the skull, especially between the frontal and parietal bones, or around the temporal bone. *Calcareea phos.*

Sour sweat on the head. *Silica.*

Suppurating wound of the scalp. *Silica.*

Sutures—Pains along the sutures of the skull. *Calcareea phos.*

Sweat on the head, the body being dry or nearly so. *Silica.*

Sweat of the head profuse, body dry. Wants to be wrapped up. *Silica.*

Sweat of the head during the first sleep. *Silica.*

Sweat on the head sour. *Silica.*

Swelling growing on the left side of the bone. *Calcareea fluor.*

Swelling in the scalp at the edge of the hair; bleeds when scratched. *Calcareea sulph.*

Swellings or enlargement on the parietal bones of new-born infants. *Calcareea fluor.*

Talking aggravates the constricted feeling of the scalp. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing in the scalp is worse from pressure and at night. *Silica.*

Temporal region—Keloid on the temporal region; frontal headache. *Silica.*

Tenderness of the scalp in the region of the coronal suture. *Silica.*

Tension—Tied feeling or tension in the scalp of the forehead.

*Calcareo phos.*

Thin, dry, exfoliated patches on the scalp; furfuraceous scales.

*Silica.*

Tied feeling or tension in the scalp of the forehead. *Calcareo phos.*

Ulcer—Painful phagadenic ulcer on the forehead, discharging offensive pus. *Silica.*

Vertex—Coldness across the vertex. *Silica.*

Cold sensation on the vertex. *Natrum mur.*

Creeping in the scalp of the vertex. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness in the vertex; general soreness of the scalp.

*Ferrum phos.*

Wants to be wrapped up warmly. *Silica.*

White scurf on the scalp, dandruff; alternating with catarrh and loss of smell. *Natrum mur.*

Worse after scratching (itching on the head). *Silica.*

After scratching—Swelling in the scalp at the edge of the hair. *Calcareo sulph.*

At night—Tearing in the scalp. *Silica.*

From pressure—Tearing in the scalp. *Silica.*

In winter—Scaly eruption on the scalp. *Silica.*

When walking—Constricted feeling of the scalp. *Natrum mur.*

Wrapped up—Wants to be. *Silica.*

Yellow scales—Dandruff with yellow scales. *Kali sulph.*

## SIGHT AND EYES.

Abscesses in the upper part of the iris (parenchymatous iritis), *Silica.*

Abuse of stimulants—Amblyopia from the abuse of stimulants. *Silica.*

Aching in the eyes after using them some time. *Calcareo fluor.*

Aching in the eyeballs as if beaten. *Calcareo phos., Kali phos.*

Aching in the eyeballs when looking intently at anything. *Natrum mur.*

- Aching in the back of the head, on one side, corresponding to the eye that is affected. *Silica*.
- Aching in the upper lid; stitches in it as from a splinter; vanishing of sight. *Silica*.
- Acrid lachrymation making the canthi red and sore. *Natrum mur.*
- Agglutination of the eyelids in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
*Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Air—Lachrymation in the open air. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Amaurosis and amblyopia dependent upon menstrual troubles in chlorosis. *Natrum mur.*
- Amaurosis and cataract. *Calcarea phos.*
- Amaurosis from debilitating nervous losses. *Natrum mur.*
- Amblyopia after diphtheria. *Silica*.  
And amaurosis dependent upon menstrual disorders with chlorosis. *Natrum mur.*
- From abuse of stimulants. *Silica*.
- In nervous, sensitive persons. *Silica*.
- Angles of the eyes—Affections appearing in the angles of the eyes. *Silica*.
- Anterior chamber of the eye—Pus in the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Asthenopia particularly muscular. *Natrum mur.*
- Attacks of sudden blindness, momentary. *Silica*.
- Better from closing the eyes, and from pressure on them. *Calcarea fluor.*
- From warm applications—Neuralgia of the right eye. *Magnesia phos.*
- Bird—The letters seem as if a little bird was flying from left to right. *Calcarea phos.*
- Biting lachrymation in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Black points—The letters change into little black points or small, round, grey spots. *Calcarea phos.*
- Black spots or sparks before the eyes. *Silica*.
- Black spots or streaks of light around objects. *Natrum mur.*
- Black—Sudden darkness; everything turns black. *Natrum mur.*
- Blennorrhoea and fistulae of the lachrymal sac. *Natrum mur.*
- Blennorrhoea with suppuration. *Silica*.
- Blepharitis caused by, or aggravated by, working in a damp place or from a draft of air. *Silica*.
- Ulcers on the cornea, smarting, burning. Feeling as of sand in the eyes. Acrid, excoriating tears. Marked

- photophobia. Spasmodic closure of the lids. *Natrum mur.*
- Blinding headaches. *Natrum mur.*
- Blindness—Momentary attacks of sudden blindness. *Silica.*
- Occasional blindness with twitching of the eyelids *Calcareea sulph.*
- Blister-like granulations; blinding tears. *Natrum mur.*
- Blisters on the cornea; white spots. *Natrum mur.*
- Blood—The blood seems to rush into the eyes on stooping. *Ferrum phos.*
- Boils around the eyes and on the eyelids. *Silica.*
- Borders and corners of the eyeballs are raw and excoriated. *Natrum mur.*
- Bright light—On looking at a bright light great photophobia. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning and itching of the eyes like chilblains. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the eyes in the morning and evening. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the eyes; sensation as of sand in the eyes. *Kali phos.*
- Burning in the eyes with increased secretion of mucus, *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the right eye; burning tears; dim sight. Worse in the morning and evening and near the fire. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning lachrymation; eyes blood-shot. *Natrum phos.*
- Burning of the edges of the lids. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning, smarting, itching of the eyes after being used. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning, stitching, cutting of the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- Canaliculi—Obstruction of the canaliculi, acrid tears. *Silica.*
- Candle light hurts the eyes. *Calcareea phos.*
- Canthus—Pain in the fissure of the left external canthus as if it had been torn open. *Natrum mur.*
- Canthi cracked. *Natrum mur.*
- Canthi—Fissure in the external canthi; first the left then the right. *Natrum mur.*
- Canthi red and sore from acrid lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*
- Cararact. *Calcareea phos., Kali sulph., Silica.*
- Cataract after suppressed foot-sweat; preceding worms. *Silica.*
- Cataract and amaurosis. *Calcareea phos.*
- Cataract of the right eye. *Silica.*
- Cataract preceding worms. *Silica.*

- Cataract—Smoke or vapor before the eyes; cannot discern objects. *Silica*.
- Catarrhal affections of the eyelids. Lids are red, burn in the evening while reading. *Natrum mur.*
- Catarrhal stenosis of the lachrymal duct. *Natrum mur.*
- Catarrh of the conjunctiva, yellow secretion. *Kali sulph.*
- Child lies with the head buried in the pillow (ulceration of the cornea). *Natrum mur.*
- Choroiditis. *Silica*.
- Choroio-retinitis. *Kali mur.*
- Chromotopsia—Spasmodic visions of sparks or rainbow colors, diplopia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cicatrices or spots on the cornea. *Silica*.
- Ciliary neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Over the right eye; darting pains on exposure to the open air, or just before a storm. *Silica*.  
 Pains in and above the eyes, especially the right, coming on and going off with the sun. *Natrum mur.*
- Circles—Shimmering, glittering, fiery circles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Closing the eyes—Better from closing the eyes and from pressure on them. *Calcarea phos.*
- Confused—Objects become confused; unsteadiness of vision. *Natrum mur.*
- Congenital divergent strabismus, worse in hot weather and in winter; came on after inflammatory rheumatism. *Natrum mur.*
- Congestion of the eyes, they feel irritated. *Kali mur.*
- Conjunctiva—Catarrh of the conjunctiva, yellow discharge. *Kali sulph.*  
 Dermoid swelling of the conjunctiva. *Natrum mur.*  
 Swollen, chemosed, protruding; muco-purulent discharge. *Natrum mur.*  
 Yellowness of the conjunctiva. *Natrum sulph.*
- Conjunctivitis. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*  
 And keratitis (scrofulous) with formation of phlyctenulae, which are superficial. *Kali mur.*  
 And photophobia. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Discharge golden-yellow, creamy matter; lids agglutinated in the morning. *Natrum phos.*  
 Follicular—Formations chronic and mostly confined to the oculo-palpebral folds. *Natrum mur.*

Great dread of the light: after measles. *Natrum phos.*

White, mucous secretions, acrid lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*

Without suppuration or discharge of mucus. *Ferrum phos.*

Continued, dull pain over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph.*

Contracted pupils. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Cold feeling toward or back of the eyes, *Calcarea phos.*

Cornea—Blisters on the cornea, white spots. *Natrum mur.*

Cicatrices and spots on the cornea. *Silica.*

Deep or crescentic ulcers on the cornea. *Silica.*

Haziness of the cornea. *Calcarea phos.*

Corneal fistulae. *Silica.*

Cornea—Opaque cornea after smallpox. *Silica.*

Perforating or sloughing ulcer of the cornea. *Silica.*

Smoky pus in the anterior chamber; sensation as from a foreign body. *Calcarea sulph.*

Spots or opacities. *Calcarea fluor.*

Thick, rough, warty, as if it were a mass of hypertrophied tissue. *Silica.*

Ulceration of the cornea after the abuse of nitrate of silver; dread of light. *Natrum mur.*

Ulcers on the cornea. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Ulcers on the cornea, scrofulous. *Natrum mur.*

Ulcers and spots on the cornea. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*

Ulcers on the cornea when there is smarting, burning.  
Feeling of sand in the eyes; acrid, excoriating tears;  
marked photophobia; spasmodic closing of the lids.  
*Natrum mur.*

Corneitis and hypopion with iritis. *Silica.*

Corners and borders of the eyelids are raw and ulcerated.  
*Natrum mur.*

Coughing or sneezing—Luminous appearances before the eyes  
on coughing or sneezing. *Kali mur.*

Coughing causes tears to flow down the cheeks. *Natrum mur.*

Crawling sensation in the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Crescentic or deep ulcers in the cornea. *Silica.*

Cutting, burning, stitching in the eyes. *Natrum phos.*

Cutting in the left eye with soreness in the evening; headache.  
*Calcarea sulph.*

- Cystic tumor on the lower lid. *Silica*.
- Cystic tumors of the eyelids. *Silica*.
- Daily—Lachrymation appearing daily at the same time. *Natrum mur.*
- Damp place—Blepharitis from working in a damp place, or from being in a draft of air. *Silica*.
- Day blindness with sudden appearance of furuncles. *Silica*.
- Daylight dazzles the eyes. *Silica*.
- Deep or crescentic ulcers on the cornea. *Silica*.
- Deep ulcers on the cornea. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Dentition—Eyes inflamed during dentition. *Ferrum phos.*
- Dermoid swellings of the conjunctiva. *Natrum mur.*
- Dermoid tumors on the edges of the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*
- Dim sight as if a veil was before the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- As if looking through gauze or feathers. *Natrum mur.*
- Eyes weak, watering. *Natrum sulph.*
- Dim vision after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.
- Diphtheria—Amblyopia after diphtheria. *Silica*.
- Diplopia. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Discharge from the eyes yellow-slimy, or sticky-watery. *Kali sulph.*
- Discharge of golden-yellow, creamy matter from the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- Distortion of the eyes as if from pressure. *Calcarea phos.*
- Divergent strabismus (congenital). *Natrum mur.*
- Dragged—The eyes feel as if dragged back into the head by strings. *Silica*.
- Drawing, stiff sensation in the eyes when moving them. *Natrum mur.*
- Dreams of fire. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drooping of the eyelids. *Kali phos.*
- Dryness and burning in the eyes; worse afternoon to evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Dryness of the left eyeball; soreness as if bruised. *Natrum phos.*
- Dry sensation in the eyes. *Kali phos.*
- Dullness of vision from weakness of the optic nerve. *Magnesia phos.*
- Dull pain over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Edges of the eyelids are scabby. *Kali mur.*
- Suppurating points on the edges of the eyelids. *Kali mur.*
- The edges of the eyelids burn. *Kali sulph.*

- Entropion after caustic treatment of granular lids. *Natrum mur.*
- Eruption—Itching eruption in the eyebrows. *Natrum mur.*  
Of small vesicles causing scalding lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*
- Evening—Redness of the eyes in the evening. *Kali mur.*  
Worse in the evening. *Calcareo sulph., Kali mur.*
- Excited, staring appearance of the eyes. *Kali phos.*
- Exhausted condition of the optic nerve. *Kali phos.*
- External canthus—A glutinous substance collects in the external canthus. *Natrum mur.*
- Exudation—Retinal exudation. *Kali mur.*
- Eyeball—Pain from the occiput to the eyeball, mostly the right; sharp, darting, or a steady pain. Eyeball feels sore and painful when revolved. *Silica.*  
Pressing pains in the left eyeball. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Eyeballs—Aching in the eyeballs after writing some time; better from closing the eyes and from pressure on them. *Calcareo phos.*  
Feel as if hot. *Natrum sulph.*  
Feel as if too large, and as if compressed. *Natrum mur.*  
Hurt—Ache as if beaten. *Calcareo phos.*  
Protrude somewhat. *Calcareo phos., Calcareo sulph.*
- Eyebrows and eyelids—Sweat of the eyebrows and eyelids. *Calcareo phos.*
- Eyebrows—Itching eruption in the eyebrows. *Natrum mur.*
- Eyelid—Dermoid tumor on the edge of the eyelid. *Natrum mur.*
- Eyelids—Agglutinated in the morning. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
Borders and corners of the eyelids are raw and ulcerated, *Natrum mur.*  
Cystic tumors of the lids. *Silica.*  
Dermoid tumors of the lids. *Natrum mur.*  
Drooping of the eyelids. *Kali phos.*  
Edges of the eyelids are scabby. *Kali mur.*  
Heavy motion of the eyelids. *Kali phos.*  
Hot feeling of the eyelids. *Calcareo phos.*  
Inflammation of the eyelids after measles; the lids are thick and red; thick discharge. *Natrum mur.*  
Irritability of the edges of the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*

Look like raw beef; sore; red; disgusting. *Natrum mur.*

Lower lid—Stye on the left lower lid. *Kali phos.*

Motion of the eyelids heavy. *Kali phos.*

Painless tumefaction of the eyelids. *Silica.*

Smarting and soreness of the eyelids, she can hardly open them. *Silica.*

Spasm of the eyelids. *Calcarea phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Spasmodic closing of the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*

Suppurating points on the edges of the lids. *Natrum mur.*

Swollen, bleed on opening them; lachrymation. Eruption on the face and lips. Ulceration of the cornea. *Natrum mur.*

Twitching of the eyelids. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Very much swollen, dark purplish, canthi cracked. *Natrum mur.*

With thin, yellow crusts. *Kali sulph.*

Eyes—Aching in the eyes when looking intently at anything. *Natrum mur.*

And canthi—Itching in the eyes and canthi. *Natrum mur.*

And eyelids—Boils around the eyes and on the eyelids. *Silica.*

And forehead—Tension in the eyes and forehead with weakness of the body. *Silica.*

Are too large. *Natrum mur.*

Awakened by severe pains through the left eye; worse in the sunlight. *Kali phos.*

Black spots or sparks before the eyes. *Silica.*

Blur or mist before the eyes after writing some time. *Calcarea fluor.*

Burn and itch like chilblains. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the eyes with increased secretion of mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the eyes in the morning and evening. *Natrum mur.*

Closing of the eyes from headache. *Natrum mur.*

Closing the eyes—Better from closing the eyes and from pressure on them. *Calcarea phos.*

Crawling sensation in the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Dark veil passes before the eyes every morning at 10 o'clock. *Natrum mur.*

Daylight dazzles the eyes. *Silica.*

Discharge from the eyes yellow-watery, or sticky-slimy. *Kali sulph.*

Discharge of golden-yellow, creamy matter from the eyes. *Natrum phos.*

Feel as if drawn back into the head by strings. *Silica.*  
(See Paris).

Feel as if sand were in them. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Feel as if sunken in the head. *Calcarea sulph.*

Feel irritated. *Kali mur.*

Feel weak, worse from gaslight; sore when reading. *Natrum phos.*

Give out when reading or writing. *Natrum mur.*

Granular blisters on the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Great dryness and burning in the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Inflamed during dentition. *Ferrum phos.*

Inflammation of the eyes; lachrymation in every wind. *Natrum mur.*

Light, especially gas or candle, hurts the eyes. *Calcarea phos.*

Lightning-like flashes in the eyes and feeling as if something obscured the vision. *Silica.*

Luminous appearances before the eyes on coughing or sneezing. *Kali mur.*

Misty. *Calcarea phos.*

Muscular weakness of the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Painful as if too dry and full of sand in the morning. *Silica.*

Pains over the eyes. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Paroxysms of tearing, shooting, or stinging, throbbing pains in the eyes. *Silica.*

Periodic neuralgic pains in the eyes, with flow of tears and reddened conjunctiva. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure in the eyes when looking intently at anything. *Natrum mur.*

Redness of the eyes in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Sensation as of sticks in the eyes. *Kali phos.*

Sensitive to light; photophobia. *Calcarea phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

- Slight fluttering before the eyes. *Silica*.
- Smart, itch, and burn after being used. *Natrum mur.*
- Smarting in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Something in them—Eyes feel as if something were in them. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Staring, excited appearance of the eyes. *Kali phos.*
- Sticks—Sensation as of sticks in the eyes. *Kali phos.*
- Veil before the eyes. *Calcareea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Water; most with gaping. *Calcareea phos.*
- Weak vision, indistinct, misty; flickering before the eyes. *Silica*.
- Weak, watering. *Natrum sulph.*
- Eye troubles reflex from irritation from the uterus. *Natrum mur.*
- Feathers and gauze—Objects seem like he were looking at them through feathers or gauze. *Natrum mur.*
- Fiery, glittering, shimmering circles. *Calcareea phos.*
- Fiery, zigzag appearances around all objects. *Natrum mur.*
- Fire—Dreams of fire. *Calcareea phos.*
- First stage of ophthalmia without mucus or pus. *Ferrum phos.*
- Fissure in the external canthi; first right, then left; dragging pains. *Natrum mur.*
- Fistula and blenorrhœa of the lachrymal sac. *Natrum mur.*
- Fistula lachrymalis. *Silica*.
- Flashes—Lightning-like flashes in the eyes, and feeling as if something obscured the vision. *Silica*.
- Fistula of the cornea. *Silica*.
- Flickering and sparks before the eyes, mostly the left. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Flickering before the eyes. *Calcareea fluor.*, *Silica*.
- Flickering of sight in the left eye on rising at 5 a. m. *Natrum phos.*
- Fluttering—Slight fluttering before the eyes. *Silica*.
- Follicular conjunctivitis, combined with some trauchoma. *Natrum mur.*
- Formations chiefly on the oculo-palpebral folds. *Natrum mur.*
- Forehead and eyes—Tension in the forehead and eyes, with weakness of the body. *Silica*.
- Fungus hematodes. *Silica*.
- Fungus medullaris. *Silica*.

Furuncles. *Calcareea phos.*, *Silica*.

Sudden appearance of furuncles; day blindness. *Silica*.

Gaslight especially hurts the eyes. *Natrum phos.*

Halo around the gaslight. *Natrum phos.*

Gas or candle light hurts the eyes. *Calcareea phos.*

Gauze or feathers—Objects seem as if looked at through gauze or feathers. *Natrum mur.*

Glimmering, shimmering, fiery circles. *Calcareea phos.*

Glossy and shiny—The skin of the face about the eyes is glossy and shiny. *Natrum mur.*

Glutinous substance collects in the external canthus. *Natrum mur.*

Granular conjunctivitis—Granulations look like small blisters. *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Granular lids—Old cases of granular lids with or without pannus, especially after the use of caustics. *Natrum mur.*

Granulations blister-like: burning tears. *Natrum sulph.*

Granulations look like small blisters (Conjunctivitis). *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Granulous blisters on the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Green pus—Chronic conjunctivitis, granular lids, terrible photophobia. *Natrum sulph.*

Half an object—Sees only half an object. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Halo around the gaslight. *Natrum phos.*

Haziness of the retina, no vitreous opacities (Schlero-choroiditis). *Silica*.

Head—Nervous sensation in the head. *Silica*.

Severe pains from the eyes into the head; better from warmth. *Silica*.

Headache—Eyes closed with the headache. *Natrum mur.*

Headache from optical defects. *Magnesia phos.*

Heavy feeling of the lids when using them. *Natrum mur.*

Hemiopia or diplopia. *Natrum mur.*

Hemiopia. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Hot feeling in the eyeballs. *Natrum sulph.*

Hot feeling in the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*

Hyperaesthesia of the retina; lachrymation and burning in the morning; conjunctival inflammation. *Natrum mur.*

Hypopion and corneitis with iritis. *Silica*.

Increased lachrymation. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Indistinct vision; misty vision. *Silica*.

Indurations, nodules and stytes on the lids. *Silica*.

Inflammation of the eyes. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Inflammation of the eyes from traumatic causes. *Silica*.

Inflammation of the eyes; lachrymation in every slight wind.

*Natrum mur.*

Inflammation of the left eye; cornea hazy; photophobia.

*Calcareea phos.*

Irido-choroiditis and other forms of inflammation of the uveal tract. *Silica*.

Irido-choroiditis—Great tenderness of the eye to touch; deep ciliary injection; contraction of the pupils; posterior synechiae; excessive sensitiveness to a draft of air. *Silica*.

Iris—Abscess in the upper part of the iris, like a yellowish-red swelling, coloring the pupil. *Silica*.

Iris discolored. *Natrum mur.*

Iritis—Pupils contracted, iris discolored. *Natrum mur.*

Iritis with hypopion and corneitis. *Silica*.

Irritability of the margins of the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*

Irritable retina. *Kali mur.*

Irritated—Eyes feel irritated. *Kali mur.*

Itching and burning of the eyes like chilblains. *Natrum mur.*

Itching, burning and smarting of the eyes after being used.

*Natrum mur.*

Itching, burning, soreness in the lids. *Natrum phos.*

Itching eruption in the eyebrows. *Natrum mur.*

Itching in the eyes and canthi. *Natrum mur.*

Keratitis and conjunctivitis (scrofulous) with formation of superficial phlyctenulae. *Kali mur.*

Keratitis—Parenchymatous keratitis. *Kali mur.*

Pustular keratitis after psoriasis. *Silica*.

Pustulosa, with granular lids. *Natrum mur.*

Lachrymal duct—Catarrhal stenosis of the lachrymal duct.

*Natrum mur.*

Stricture of the lachrymal duct. *Natrum mur.*

Lachrymal sac—Fistula and blennorrhoea of the lachrymal sac. *Natrum mur.*

Stricture of the lachrymal sac. *Silica*.

Lachrymation acrid, making the canthi red and sore. *Natrum mur.*

Appearing daily at the same hour. *Natrum mur.*

Biting in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Burning; eyes bloodshot. *Natrum phos.*

- Increased lachrymation. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
 In the open air. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*  
 Skin about the eyes shiny and glossy. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tears stream down his face whenever he coughs. *Natrum mur.*  
 With eruption of small vesicles causing scalding. *Natrum mur.*  
 With obstruction of the tear duct; worse after the use of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*  
 Lamplight—Sensitiveness of the eyes to lamplight. *Natrum mur.*  
 Large—Eyeballs feel as if too large, and as if compressed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Eyes are too large. *Natrum mur.*  
 Left cornea—Small blister on the lower edge of the left cornea. *Kali mur.*  
 Left eyeball—Dryness of the left eyeball; soreness as if bruised. *Natrum phos.*  
 Soreness in the left eyeball, worse from pressure. *Kali phos.*  
 Left eye—Cutting in the left eye; soreness in the evening; headache. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Flickering of the sight in the left eye on rising at 5 a. m. *Natrum phos.*  
 Much inflamed, cornea hazy, photophobia. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Piercing, stinging pain in the left eye. *Silica.*  
 Pressive pain over the left eye. *Silica.*  
 Severe pain through the left eye wakens him; worse in the sunlight. *Kali phos.*  
 Smarting and pricking in the left eye. *Silica.*  
 Letters and stitches run together in sewing. *Natrum mur.*  
 Letters change into little black points, or small, round, grey spots. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Letters run together; look pale. *Silica.*  
 Letters seem as if a little bird was running from left to right. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Leucoma. *Kali mur.*  
 Lids heavy as lead in the evening while reading. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Lids heavy when using them. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Light—Eyes are sensitive to light. *Calcarea phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*  
 Particularly gas or candle light hurts the eyes. *Calcarea phos.*

Lightning-like flashes in the eyes, and a feeling as if something obscured the vision. *Silica*.

Long lasting photophobia; day-light dazzles the eyes. *Silica*.

Looking at a piece of paper pains the right eye. *Calcarea sulph.*

Loss of sight—Momentary loss of sight with uterine affections; pregnancy. *Silica*.

Lower edge of the cornea—A small blister on the lower edge of the cornea. *Kali mur.*

Luminous appearances before the eyes on coughing or sneezing. *Kali mur.*

Margins of the eyelids—Catarrhal affections of the margins of the eyelids; they burn and are red while reading in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Measles—Inflammation of the eyelids after measles. Lids thick and red. Thick discharge, worse in the evening.

Chill at 11 a. m., followed by fever and thirst. *Natrum mur.*

Momentary attacks of sudden blindness. *Silica*.

Momentary loss of sight with uterine affections; pregnancy. *Silica*.

Morbus basedowii—Palpitation, shortness of breath on the least motion. *Natrum mur.*

Morning—Biting lachrymation in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Mucus—Conjunctivitis without suppuration or discharge of mucus. *Ferrum phos.*

Purulent or yellowish mucus in eye diseases. *Kali sulph.*

Secretion of mucus increased. *Natrum mur.*

Muscles—Drawing, stiff sensation in the muscles of the eye when using them. *Natrum mur.*

Muscular asthenopia. *Natrum mur.*

Nervous sensation in the head; lightning-like flashes in the eyes occasionally. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia—Ciliary neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.

Ciliary neuralgia in and about the right eye coming on and going off with the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Neuralgia over the right eye, worse at 11 a. m., better from warm applications. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgic pains in the eyes, periodical, with flow of tears and reddened conjunctiva. *Natrum mur.*

Nodules, styes and indurations on the eyelids. *Silica*.

Nystagmus. *Magnesia phos.*

- Objects become confused, unsteadiness of vision. *Natrum mur.*  
 Seem as if covered with a thin veil. *Natrum mur.*  
 Seem as though looked at through gauze or feathers. *Natrum mur.*  
 Seem to swim before the sight. *Natrum mur.*  
 Obscuration of sight, worse when stooping, walking, reading, or writing. *Natrum mur.*  
 Obstruction of the canaliculi, acrid tears. *Silica.*  
 Obstruction of the tear duct after the use of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*  
 Occiput to the eyeball—Pain from the occiput to the eyeball, mostly the right. Sharp darting or a steady ache. Eyeballs sore and painful when revolved. *Silica.*  
 Opacities—Spots on the cornea, opacities. *Calcareæ fluor., Kali mur., Silica.*  
 Opaque cornea after small-pox. *Silica.*  
 Ophthalmia—First stage of ophthalmia; marked redness with great pain; without mucus or pus. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum. *Kali sulph.*  
 Ophthalmia—Pus thick and yellow. *Calcareæ sulph.*  
 Scrofulous. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 After abuse of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*  
 Optical defects cause vertigo. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Optic nerve—Dullness of vision from weakness of the optic nerve. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Weak sight from exhausted condition of the optic nerve. *Kali phos.*  
 Orbits—Pressure and soreness in the orbits. *Silica.*  
 Over the eyes—Pains over the eyes. *Calcareæ sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*  
 Pannus, cornea completely opaque. *Silica.*  
 Paper—Looking at a piece of paper pains the right eye. *Calcareæ sulph.*  
 Parenchymatous iritis, with abscess in the upper part of the iris; violent supra-orbital pains. *Silica.*  
 Parenchymatous keratitis. *Kali mur.*  
 Paroxysms of tearing, shooting, stinging or throbbing pains in the eyes. *Silica.*  
 Perforating or sloughing ulcer on the cornea. *Silica.*  
 Perpendicular—Objects appear perpendicular. *Natrum mur.*  
 Photophobia. *Calcareæ phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Photophobia and conjunctivitis. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Photophobia on looking at a bright light. *Natrum mur.*

Phlyctenulae—Keratitis with conjunctivitis and formation of phlyctenulae only superficially. *Kali mur.*

Phlyctenular conjunctivitis. *Silica.*

Piercing, stinging pain in the left eye. *Silica.*

Pressing pains in the left eyeball. *Silica.*

Pressive pain over the left eye. *Silica.*

Pressure and soreness in the orbits. *Silica.*

Pressure—Better from closing the eyes and from pressure. *Calcarea fluor.*

    Eyeballs distorted as from pressure. *Calcarea phos.*

    In the eyes on looking intently at anything. *Natrum mur.*

Pricking and smarting in the left eye. *Silica.*

Protrusion of the eyeballs. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*

Psoriasis—Pustular keratitis after psoriasis. *Silica.*

Ptosis. *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*

Pupils contracted. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Purulent or yellow mucus in eye diseases. *Kali sulph.*

Pus in the anterior chamber of the cornea. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pus thick and yellow, ophthalmia. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pustular keratitis after psoriasis. *Silica.*

Quivering of the right eyelid when reading. *Natrum phos.*

Raw and ulcerated—Borders and corners of the eyelids are raw and ulcerated. *Natrum mur.*

Reading—Quivering of the right eyelid when reading. *Natrum phos.*

    Sore feeling in the eyes when reading. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*

Recti muscles—Weakness of the internal recti muscles. *Natrum mur.*

Redness at first around the eyes, then also of the conjunctiva; inflammation and lachrymation. *Silica.*

Redness of the eyes in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Redness of the whites of the eyes, with pressive pains. *Natrum mur.*

Redness of the whites of the eyes, lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*

Retained too long—Retinal images are retained too long. *Natrum mur.*

Retinal exudation. *Kali mur.*

- Retinal images are retained too long. *Natrum mur.*
- Retina—Irritable retina. *Kali mur.*
- Retinitis. *Kali mur.*
- Right eye—Burning in the right eye, burning tears. Worse in the morning and evening, and near the fire. *Natrum sulph.*
- Persistent speck before the right eye. *Silica.*
- Sharp, piercing pain above the right eye on looking down; ulceration of the cornea. *Natrum mur.*
- Sticking in the right eye. *Natrum mur.*
- Stye on the lower lid of the right eye. *Ferrum phos.*
- Right lachrymal gland and sac—Swelling in the region of the right lachrymal gland and sac. *Silica.*
- Sand in the eyes—Feeling as of sand in the eyes. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- Scabby—The edges of the eyelids are scabby. *Kali mur.*
- Sclera and conjunctiva injected, and a bluish, irregular bulging around the cornea. *Silica.*
- Schlero-choroiditis anterior (relieved). *Silica.*
- Scrofulous ophthalmia. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- After abuse of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*
- Scrofulous ulcers on the cornea; photophobia. *Natrum mur.*
- Secretion yellowish-green, white mucus, purulent. *Kali mur.*
- Sees as if through a grey veil. *Silica.*
- Sees only half an object. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Sensation as of sticks in the eyes. *Kali phos.*
- Sensitiveness of the eyes; after being used they itch, burn and smart. *Natrum mur.*
- Sewing—Letters run together when reading or sewing. *Natrum mur.*
- Sharp, piercing pain above the right eye on looking down; ulceration of the cornea. *Natrum mur.*
- Shimmering, glittering, fiery circles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sight—Obscuration of sight worse when stooping, walking, reading, or writing. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak sight from exhausted condition of the optic nerve; strabismus. *Kali phos.*
- Skin of the face about the eyes glossy and shiny; lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*
- Sloughing ulcers in syphilitic patients; iris inflamed; ulcer quite deep. Profuse, purulent discharge. *Silica.*

Small round ulcers near the centre of the cornea; no blood-vessels running to them. *Silica.*

Smarting and pricking in the left eye. *Silica.*

Smarting and soreness of the eyelids; cannot close them. *Silica.*

Smarting, burning, itching of the eyes after using them. *Natrum mur.*

Smarting in the eyes. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Sneezing or coughing—Luminous appearances before the eyes on coughing or sneezing. *Kali mur.*

Sore feeling around the edges of the lids; they burn as if they were full of smoke. *Kali phos.*

Sore feeling in the eyes when using them. *Natrum phos.*

Soreness and pressure in the orbits. *Silica.*

Soreness and smarting of the eyelids, cannot open them. *Silica.*

Soreness in the left eye in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Soreness in the eyeball as if bruised. *Kali phos., Natrum phos.*

Sparks and flickering before the eyes, mostly the left. *Calcarea fluor.*

Sparks or black spots before the eyes. *Silica.*

Spasmodic closing of the eyelids. *Natrum mur.*

Spasmodic squinting. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasmodic visions of sparks or rainbow colors. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasm of the eyelids. *Calcarea phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Speck—Persistent speck before the right eye. *Silica.*

Splinter—Stitches in the upper eyelid as from a splinter. *Silica.*

Spots and cicatrices on the cornea. *Silica.*

Spots and ulcers on the cornea. *Calcarea phos.*

Spots on the cornea, opacities. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos.*

Squinting from intestinal irritation by worms. *Natrum phos.*

Staring, excited appearance of the eyes. *Kali phos.*

Steel spectacles—Wearing steel spectacles causes pains over the eyes. *Silica.*

Sticking in the right eye. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pains in the ulcers day and night. *Silica.*

Sticks—Sensation as if sticks were in the eyes. *Kali phos.*

Stiff, drawing sensation in the eyes when using them. *Natrum mur.*

Stiff, drawing sensation in the muscles of the eyes when using them. *Natrum mur.*

- Stimulants—Amblyopia from the abuse of stimulants. *Silica*.
- Stinging-piercing pain in the right eye. *Silica*.
- Stitches and letters in sewing run together. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in sewing, and letters run together. *Silica*.
- Stitches in the temples on looking at the light. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the upper eyelid as from a splinter. *Silica*.
- Stitching, burning, cutting in the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- Stooping—On stooping cannot see; all the blood seems to run into the eyes. *Ferrum phos.*
- Storm—Ciliary neuralgia worse before a storm and from a draft of air. *Silica*.
- Strabismus. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*  
Congenital, divergent strabismus. *Natrum mur.*
- Stricture of the lachrymal duct. *Natrum mur.*
- Stricture of the lachrymal sac. *Silica*.
- Styes, nodules and indurations on the eyelids. *Silica*.
- Stye in the corner of the eye. *Natrum mur.*
- Stye on the lower lid of the right eye. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sudden blindness—Momentary attacks of sudden blindness. *Silica*.
- Sunken—Eyes feel as if sunken in the head. *Calcarva sulph.*
- Suppressed foot-sweat—Amblyopia after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.
- Cataract after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.
- Dim vision after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.
- Supra-orbital foramen—Twitching of the muscles of the supra-orbital foramen, worse near the corner of the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Supra-orbital nerve—Pain in the supra-orbital nerve over the right eye; worse at 11 a. m. Better from hot applications. *Magnesia phos.*
- Suppurating points on the edges of the eyelids. *Kali mur.*
- Sweat of the eyebrows and eyelids. *Calcarea phos.*
- Swelling in the region of the right lachrymal gland and sac. *Silica*.
- Swim—Objects seem to swim before the eyes. *Natrum mur.*
- Swollen—Eyelids very much swollen, dark purplish, canthi cracked. *Natrum mur.*
- Symptoms alternate from one eye to the other (schlero-choroiditis. *Silica*.

Syphilitic patients—Sloughing ulcers in syphilitic patients, iris inflamed. Ulcer quite deep. Profuse, purulent discharge. *Silica*.

Tarsal tumors, styas. *Silica*.

Tear duct—Lachrymation with obstruction of the tear duct, after the use of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur*.

Tears stream down the face whenever she coughs. *Natrum mur*.

Temples—Stitches in the temples when looking at a bright light. *Natrum mur*.

Traumatic causes—Inflammation of the eyes from traumatic causes. *Silica*.

Traumatic conjunctivitis from a bad wound. *Ferrum phos*.

Torn open—Pain in the fissure of the external canthus as if it had been torn open. *Natrum mur*.

Tumefaction of the eyelids, painless. *Silica*.

Twitching of the eyelids. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Silica*.

Twitching of the muscles on the supra-orbital foramen near the outer corner of the left eye. *Calcarea sulph*.

Ulcerated and raw—The borders and corners of the eyelids are raw and ulcerated. *Natrum mur*.

Ulcers and spots on the cornea. *Calcarea phos*.

Ulcers on the cornea, deep or crescentic. *Silica*.

Ulcers on the cornea. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Ulcers on the cornea deep. *Calcarea sulph*.

Scrofulous. *Natrum mur*.

Unsteadiness of the vision, objects become confused. *Natrum mur*.

Upper eyelid—Stitches in the upper eyelid as from a splinter. *Silica*.

Veil before the eyes. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos*.

Objects seem as if covered with a thin veil. *Natrum mur*.

Vertigo from optical defects. *Magnesia phos*.

Vision—Dimness of vision, could neither read or write. Everything run together, as if looking through a thin cover. *Silica*.

Dim vision after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.

Indistinct, misty. Flickering before the eyes. *Silica*.

Unsteadiness of the vision. Objects become confused. *Natrum mur*.

- Warm applications—Neuralgia of the right eye better from warm applications. *Magnesia phos.*
- Watering of the eyes; most with gaping. *Calcarea phos.*
- Weakness of the internal recti muscles. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak sight from exhausted condition of the optic nerve; strabismus. *Kali phos.*
- White, mucous secretion. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- Acrid lachrymation, conjunctivitis. *Natrum mur.*
- Whites of the eyes—Redness of the whites of the eyes with lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*
- Redness of the whites of the eyes with pressive pains. *Silica.*
- Wipe—Must wipe the eyes frequently and pull at the lashes. Itching and burning of the eyes. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse at 11 a. m.—Neuralgia of the right eye. *Magnesia phos.*
- Worse in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Worse when stooping, reading or writing; obscuration of the sight. *Natrum mur.*
- Writing—After writing sometime was unable to see distinctly; blur or mist came before the eyes. Some aching in the eyeball. Better from closing the eyes and from pressure on them. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Yellowish-green, purulent secretion from the eye. *Kali mur.*
- Yellowishness of the conjunctiva. *Natrum sulph.*
- Yellow or purulent mucus in eye diseases. *Kali sulph.*
- Zigzag, fiery appearances around all objects. *Natrum mur.*

---

## EARS AND HEARING.

---

- Ache and hurt—All the bones around the ears ache and hurt. Shooting upwards. *Calcarea phos.*
- Aching and itching in the right meatus. *Natrum phos.*
- Aching, rending, pressing, tearing in and around the ears, mostly behind and below. *Calcarea phos.*
- Aching, pricking and itching in the ears, more in the left. *Silica.*
- Aching, sore pain in the region of the parotid gland. *Calcarea phos.*

Alive—As if something alive were in the ears. Roaring in the ears during headache. *Silica*.

All the bones around the ears ache and hurt. Shooting upwards. *Calcareo phos*.

As if humor was flowing from the left ear. *Silica*.

As if something alive were in the ears. Roaring in the ears during headache. *Silica*.

As if something was forcing its way out of the ears, earache. *Natrum sulph*.

As if the tympanum was forced out. *Natrum sulph*.

Atrophic condition of the auditory nerve. *Kali phos*.

Auditory canals—Itching in the auditory canals. *Kali phos*.

Auditory nerve—Atrophic condition of the auditory nerve. *Kali phos*.

Deafness from weakness or exhaustion of the auditory nerve. *Kali phos*.

Auditory nerve fibres—Weakness of the auditory nerve fibres causes deafness. *Magnesia phos*.

Beating and throbbing in the ears; ears red from congestion; otorrhoea. *Natrum mur*.

Behind the ears—Scabs behind the ears. *Silica*.

Bells—Ringing in the ears as of bells. *Natrum sulph*.

Better by gaping or swallowing. *Silica*.

Better from the application of electricity (hardness of hearing). *Silica*.

Better when walking in the open air (soreness in the right parotid gland). *Calcareo sulph*.

Bloody mucus—Discharge of bloody mucus. *Silica*.

Blowing the nose—Cracking in the ears when blowing the nose. *Kali mur*.

Bones around the ears—All the bones around the ears ache and hurt. *Calcareo phos*.

Bores the fingers into the ears; likes to have the ears cleaned. *Silica*.

Boring pains, otorrhoea. *Silica*.

Brown, offensive secretion from the right ear; a polypoid excrescence closes the meatus near the opening. *Kali sulph*.

Burning and itching of the ears externally. Thin, cream-like scabbing. *Natrum phos*.

Burning and itching of the outer ear when in a warm room.

*Calcareo phos.*

Burning of the lobe of the right ear; scratches it till it bleeds.

*Natrum phos.*

Burning pain in a small spot over the right ear; highly sensitive to the slightest touch. *Calcareo phos.*

Burning, swelling and heat of the ears. *Natrum mur.*

Buzzing, humming, ringing, roaring in the ears. *Natrum mur.*

Buzzing or roaring in the ears from rush of blood to the head.

*Ferrum phos.*

Calcareous deposits on the tympani. *Calcareo fluor.*

Caries of the mastoid process. *Silica.*

Catarrhal affections of the eustachian tube and ear; often combined with catarrh in the chest or bowels, or both.

*Ferrum phos.*

Catarrhal otitis (chronic), acrid discharge. *Natrum mur.*

Catarrh and swelling of the middle ear and eustachian tube causes deafness. *Kali sulph., Silica.*

Catarrh of the tympanic cavity and eustachian tube, non-suppurating. *Natrum mur.*

Cerumen increased, thin. *Silica.*

Child bores its fingers into the ears; likes to have the ears cleaned. *Silica.*

Child puts its hand behind the ear. *Silica.*

Cold feeling of the ears, followed by throbbing, heat, and hardness of hearing. *Calcareo phos.*

Coldness and aching of the outer ear. *Silica.*

Cracking in the ears while masticating. *Natrum mur.*

Cracking noise in the ears when blowing the nose. *Kali mur.*

Curdy, watery, ichorous discharge without pain except after a fresh cold. *Silica.*

Dark-brown earwax from the right ear in the morning. *Calcareo sulph.*

Deafness—From catarrh and swelling of the middle ear and eustachian tube. *Kali sulph.*

From swelling of the internal ear. *Kali mur., Silica.*

From swelling of the eustachian tube and tympanic cavity. *Kali mur., Silica.*

From swelling of the tympanic cavity. *Natrum mur.*

From weakness of the auditory nerve fibres. *Magnesia phos.*

- With cracking noise on blowing the nose; white coated tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Without noise in the ear; disappearing on blowing the nose or coughing. *Silica.*
- With swelling of the glands. *Kali mur.*
- Difficult hearing. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Especially of the human voice and during full moon. *Silica.*
- Diminished hearing from roaring in the head. *Silica.*
- Discharge constant, thin, watery, ichorous, curdy. *Silica.*
- Constant, thin, watery, curdy, ichorous. *Silica.*
- Curdy, watery, ichorous, without pain except after a fresh cold. *Silica.*
- From the ears after the abuse of mercury. *Silica.*
- From the ears is excoriating. *Calcarea phos.*
- From the ears is offensive. *Silica.*
- From the ears is purulent. *Silica.*
- From the ears is watery, mattery. *Kali sulph.*
- Of bloody mucus. *Silica.*
- Of pus from the ears. *Calcarea phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Drawing and stitching pains from the ear down to the neck and shoulder, or from the teeth up into the ears. *Natrum mur.*
- Drawing pains in the meatus auditorius like otalgia. *Silica.*
- Drawing, shooting pains; worse at night and from change in the weather; from movement and also after being long seated. *Silica.*
- Earache as if something was forcing its way out. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tearing, shooting, jerking pain with earache; or alternating with rheumatic troubles. *Calcarea phos.*
- White, furred tongue. *Kali mur.*
- With swelling of the glands or throat. *Kali mur.*
- Ear and eustachian tube—Catarrhal affections of the ear and eustachian tube. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ear—Heat of the inner and outer ear. *Calcarea phos.*
- One ear red and hot, frequently itchy; accompanied by gastric trouble. *Natrum phos.*
- Or ears—Itching in one or both ears. *Silica.*
- Otitis after a slap on the ears. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Piercing in the right ear inwards. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right ear—Pain in a small spot over the right ear; extremely sensitive to touch. *Calcarea phos.*

Ears and nose—Mucous membrane of the nose and ears irritable. *Natrum sulph.*

Ear—Sharp, lightning-like stitches in the ear; worse on going from the cold air into a warm room; in damp weather; from living on damp ground. *Natrum sulph.*

Swelling of the internal ear causes deafness. *Kali mur.*

Ear-wax—Dark brown ear-wax from the right ear in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*

Ears—Aching, tearing, rending, pressing in and around the ears, mostly behind and below. *Calcareea phos.*

Aching, itching, pricking in the ears; mostly in the left one. *Silica.*

All the bones around the ears ache and hurt; shooting upwards. *Calcareea phos.*

Beating and throbbing in the ears. Ears red from congestion. Otorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*

Burning, heat and swelling of the ears. *Natrum mur.*

Buzzing, humming, ringing or roaring in the ears. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Child bores its fingers into the ears. *Silica.*

Child enjoys having its ears cleaned. *Silica.*

Child puts its hand behind the ear. *Silica.*

Cold feeling of the ears followed by throbbing, heat and hardness of hearing. *Calcareea phos.*

Deep seated pain in the ears; stinging, itching; worse lying down. *Kali phos.*

Discharge constant, watery, thin, ichorous, curdy. *Silica.*

After the abuse of mercury. *Silica*

Bloody mucus. *Silica.*

Curdy, watery, ichorous, without pain except after taking a fresh cold. *Silica.*

Excoriating. *Calcareea phos., Silica.*

Purulent. *Silica.*

Offensive. *Silica.*

Of pus. *Calcareea phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Watery, mattery. *Kali sulph.*

Drawing, stitching pains from the ears down to the neck and shoulders, or from the teeth to the ears. *Natrum mur.*

Feel as if suddenly stopped up. *Silica.*

Fullness in the ears. *Natrum phos.*

Inflammatory pains in the ears; otorrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*

- Itching behind the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching of the outer ear. *Silica.*  
 Noises in the ears from nervous exhaustion; nervous roaring. *Kali phos.*  
 Open at times with a loud report. *Silica.*  
 Painful cracking in the ears while masticating. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pains in the ears disturb the sleep. *Silica.*  
 Pimples on the ears. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*  
 Pressing in the ears as if the tympanum was pressed out. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Redness of the ears from congestion. *Natrum mur.*  
 Ringing in the ears as of bells. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Ringing in the ears. *Kali phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Roaring in the ears as of headache; as if something alive were in them. *Silica.*  
 Scabs behind the ears. *Silica.*  
 Seem stopped up. *Silica.*  
 Sensation while lying down as of water dropping from a height into a long narrow vessel. *Natrum phos.*  
 Sharp pain in the left ear and down the left cheek. *Kali phos.*  
 Singing and ringing in the ears. *Kali phos.*  
 Singing in the ears. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Kali phos.*  
 Sore externally; burn and itch. Cream-like scabbing: yellow tongue. *Natrum phos.*  
 Soreness in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stinging, itching in the ears; worse lying down. *Kali phos.*  
 Stitches in the ears. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Stoppage of the ears; they open with a loud report. *Silica.*  
 Ulcers around and above the ears, and in the region of the parotid gland. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Enjoys—Child enjoys having its ears cleaned. *Silica.*  
 Eustachian tube and ears—Catarrhal affections of the eustachian tube and ears. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Eustachian tube and middle ear—Swelling of the eustachian tube and middle ear causes deafness. *Kali sulph., Silica.*  
 Eustachian tube—Itching in the eustachian tube, coryza. *Silica.*  
 Swelling of the eustachian tube causes deafness. *Kali mur.*  
 Tickling from the middle ear into the eustachian tube. *Natrum phos.*

- Excoriating discharge from the ears. *Calcarea phos.*
- Exhaustion of the auditory nerve—Deafness from want of nervous perception, weakness or exhaustion of the auditory nerve. *Kali phos.*
- External ear—Swelling of the external ear; discharge of pus. *Silica.*
- Faint—Hardness of hearing after a faint. *Silica.*
- Fullness in the ears. *Natrum phos.*
- Furuncles. *Kali phos.*
- Gaping—Fullness or stopped-up feeling in the ears, better from gaping or swallowing. *Silica.*
- Hardness of hearing after over-exertion. *Silica.*
- Of nervous origin. *Silica.*
- ringing in the ears; deafness with paralysis. *Silica.*
- Suddenly after a faint. *Silica.*
- Hard swelling of the parotid (suppuration slow), painless. *Silica.*
- Head—Roaring in the head causes hardness of hearing. *Silica.*
- Hearing difficult. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Hearing difficult, especially of the human voice and during full moon. *Silica.*
- Hearing diminished from roaring in the head. *Silica.*
- Hearing supersensitive, cannot bear noises. *Kali phos.*
- Heat and aching, or coldness and aching in the outer ear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Heat, burning and swelling of the ears. *Natrum mur.*
- Heat in the right ear in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heat of the outer and inner ear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hissing sounds in the perforated ear. *Silica.*
- Ichorous, watery, curdy discharge; no pain except after a fresh cold. *Silica.*
- Inflammation of the labyrinth after cerebro-spinal-meningitis. *Silica.*
- Inflammatory pains in the ears, otitis. *Ferrum phos.*
- Inner and outer ear swollen, sore, itching, and hot. *Calcarea phos.*
- Irritable mucous membrane of the ears and nose. *Natrum sulph.*
- Itching, aching, pricking in the ears, mostly in the left. *Silica.*
- Itching and aching in the right meatus. *Natrum phos.*
- Itching behind the ears. *Natrum mur.*
- Itching in one or both ears, more on swallowing. *Silica.*

- Itching in the auditory canals. *Kali phos.*
- Itching in the eustachian tube, chronic coryza. *Silica.*
- Itching of the outer ears. *Silica.*
- Jerking, shooting, tearing pains; earache. *Calcareo phos.*
- Labyrinth—Inflammation of the labyrinth after cerebro-spinal meningitis. *Silica.*
- Left ear—Chronic sinus in front of the left ear. *Silica.*
- Shooting pain in the left ear; feeling as if humor was flowing out of it. *Silica.*
- Lobe of the right ear burns intolerably; scratches it until it bleeds. *Natrum phos.*
- Masticating—Painful cracking in the ears when masticating. *Natrum mur.*
- Mastoid periostitis. *Silica.*
- Mastoid process—Caries of the mastoid process. *Silica.*
- Mattery, watery discharge from the ears. *Kali sulph.*
- Meatus auditorius—Drawing pain like otalgia in the meatus auditorius. *Silica.*
- Meatus—Sore pimples on the margin of the meatus of the left ear. *Kali phos.*
- Membrana tympani—Ulceration of the membrana tympani, and middle ear. Suppuration, foul discharge. *Kali phos.*
- Meniere's disease. *Silica.*
- Middle ear into the eustachian tube—Tickling from the middle ear into the eustachian tube. *Natrum phos.*
- Middle ear—Ulceration of the middle ear. Suppuration; foul discharge. *Kali phos.*
- Mucous membrane of the ears and nose irritable. *Natrum sulph.*
- Nervous origin—Hardness of hearing of nervous origin. *Silica.*
- Nervous otalgia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Noise—Deafness without noise in the ears; disappears on coughing or blowing the nose. *Silica.*
- Noises in the ears from nervous exhaustion; nervous roaring. *Kali phos.*
- Noises—Sensitiveness to noises. *Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Silica.*
- Non-suppurating catarrh of the eustachian tube and tympanic cavity. *Natrum mur.*
- Nose and ears—Mucous membrane of the nose and ears irritable. *Natrum sulph.*
- Offensive discharge from the ears. *Silica.*

- Otalgia. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
 Purely nervous. *Magnesia phos.*
- Otitis. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Otitis after a slap on the ear. *Calcareea sulph.*  
 Chronic catarrhal otitis, acrid discharge. *Natrum mur.*
- Otorrhoea. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Offensive, watery, curdy. *Silica*.  
 Soreness of the inner nose, and crusts on the upper lip after the abuse of mercury. *Silica*.  
 With caries. *Silica*.
- Outer ear—Burning and itching of the outer ear in a warm room. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Outer ears cold; cold and aching, or hot and aching. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Itching of the outer ears. *Silica*.
- Over-exertion—After over-exertion heaviness in the head, earache and hardness of hearing. *Silica*.
- Over-sensitiveness to noises. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.
- Painful, red swelling of the parotids, one or both, after measles. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pain in the zygomatic process. *Calcareea phos.*
- Parotid gland—Aching, sore pain in the region of the parotid gland. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Soreness in the right parotid gland better when walking in the open air. *Calcareea sulph.*  
 Ulcers above and around the ears, and in the region of the parotid gland. *Calcareea phos.*
- Parotid—Hard swelling of the parotid; suppuration, if slow, painless. *Silica*.
- Parotids—Painful red swelling of the parotids (one or both) after measles. *Ferrum phos.*
- Perforated ear—Hissing sounds in the perforated ear. *Silica*.
- Piercing pains in the right ear inward. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pimple on top of the right ear. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Pimples on the ears. *Calcareea phos.*, *Calcareea sulph.*
- Pimple—Sore pimple on the upper margin of the meatus of the right ear. *Kali phos.*
- Pressing, aching, rending, tearing in and around the ears, mostly behind and below. *Calcareea phos.*
- Pressing in the ears as if the tympanum was pressed out. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressing, aching, itching in the ears, mostly in the left. *Silica*.

- Purulent discharge from the ears. *Silica*.
- Pus—Discharge of pus from the ears. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Rending, aching, pressing, tearing in and around the ears, mostly behind and below. *Calcarea phos*.
- Right ear—Brown, offensive discharge from the right ear; polypoid excrescence in the meatus. *Kali sulph*.
- Burning in a small spot over the right ear; highly sensitive to the slightest touch. *Calcarea phos*.
- Dark earwax from the right ear in the morning. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Heat in the right ear in the evening. *Natrum sulph*.
- Lobe of the right ear burns intolerably. Scratches it till it bleeds. *Natrum phos*.
- Piercing pain in the right ear inward. *Natrum sulph*.
- Pimples on top of the right ear. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Singing and other noises in the right ear. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Right meatus—Aching and itching in the right meatus. *Natrum phos*.
- Ringing in the ears and deafness with paralysis. *Silica*.
- Ringing in the ears as of bells. *Natrum sulph*.
- Ringing in the ears. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum sulph*.
- Ringing, roaring, humming, buzzing in the ears. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Roaring or buzzing in the ears from rush of blood to the head. *Ferrum phos*.
- Roaring, ringing, humming, buzzing in the ears. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Scabbing on the ears; thin, cream-like. *Natrum phos*.
- Scabs behind the ears. *Silica*.
- Secretion of cerumen increased. *Silica*.
- Secretion of thin, yellow, sticky fluid after inflammation. *Kali sulph*.
- Sensation in the ears while lying, as of water dropping from a height into a long, thin, narrow vessel. *Natrum phos*.
- Sensitiveness to noises. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.
- Sharp pain in the left ear and down the left cheek. *Kali phos*.
- Sharp, lightning-like stitches in the ears; worse on going from the cold air into a warm room, and in damp weather. *Natrum sulph*.
- Shooting, drawing pains worse at night, from changes in the weather, from movement, also after being long seated *Silica*.

Shooting pain in the left ear; feeling as if humor was flowing from it. *Silica*.

Shooting, jerking, tearing pains (earache). *Calcarea phos*.

Singing and other noises most in the right ear. *Calcarea phos*.

Singing in the ears. *Calcarea phos*., *Calcarea sulph*., *Kali phos*.

Sinus—Chronic sinus in front of the right ear. *Silica*.

Slap—Otitis after a slap on the ear. *Calcarea sulph*.

Sore, aching pain in the region of the parotid gland. *Calcarea phos*.

Soreness in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos*.

Soreness in the right parotid gland, better when walking in the open air. *Calcarea sulph*.

Stitches in the ears. *Natrum mur*., *Silica*.

Stitches in the right ear, worse on going from the cold air into a warm room, and in damp weather. *Natrum sulph*.

Stoppage of the ears, they open with a loud report. *Silica*.

Stopped—The ears seem stopped up. *Silica*.

Suddenly stopped up—The ears seem suddenly stopped up. *Silica*.

Supersensitiveness of hearing; cannot bear noises. *Kali phos*.

Swallowing—Stopped up feeling in the ears is better from swallowing or gaping. *Silica*.

Swelling of the eustachian tube causes deafness. *Kali mur*.

Swelling of one or both parotids. *Ferrum phos*.

Swelling, heat and burning of the ears. *Natrum mur*.

Swelling of the external ear; discharge of pus. *Silica*.

Swelling of the internal ear causes deafness. *Kali mur*.

Swelling of the tympanic cavity causes deafness. *Kali mur*., *Natrum mur*.

Tearing, rending, aching, pressing in and around the ears; mostly behind and below. *Calcarea phos*.

Tearing, jerking, shooting pains (earache). *Calcarea phos*.

Thin, yellow, sticky fluid is secreted after inflammation. *Kali sulph*.

Throbbing and beating in the ears; ears red from congestion. Otorrhoea. *Natrum mur*.

Tickling from the middle ear into the eustachian tube. *Natrum phos*.

Tympani—Calcareous deposits on the tympani. *Calcarea fluor*.

Tympanic cavity—Swelling of the tympanic cavity causes deafness. *Kali mur*.

Ulceration of the membrana tympani and middle ear; suppuration with foul discharges. *Kali phos.*

Ulcers above and around the ears and in the region of the parotid gland. *Calcarea phos.*

Watery, curdy, ichorous discharge; no pain except after a fresh cold. *Silica.*

Watery, mattery discharge from the ears. *Kali sulph.*

Weakness of the auditory nerve fibres causes deafness. *Magnesia phos.*

Worse after being seated a long time. *Silica.*

Worse at night. *Silica.*

Worse from changes in the weather. *Silica.*

Worse from movement. *Silica.*

Worse from washing, and from changing of linen (hardness of hearing). *Silica.*

Zygomatic process—Pain in the zygomatic process. *Calcarea phos.*

---

## NOSE AND SMELL.

---

Acrid, corroding discharge, coryza. *Silica.*

Acrid, fluent coryza. *Silica.*

Acrid fluid—Feeling as if acrid fluid flowed from the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Alae nasi—Itching of the alae nasi induces rubbing. *Natrum sulph.*

Anaemic patients—Chronic catarrh of anaemic patients. *Natrum mur.*

Anterior nares—Discharge mostly from the anterior nares. *Natrum sulph.*

Back of the nose—The bone back of the nose feels sore as if broken. *Silica.*

Better after washing in cold water. *Calcarea sulph.*

Better in the open air. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur. Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Biting, stinging in the front of the left nostril, later in the right nostril; sneezing and lachrymation. *Calcarea phos.*

Cold watery coryza, worse in the morning. *Kali phos.*

- Bleeding of the nose. *Calcareo fluor.*, *Calcareo phos.*, *Calcareo sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Bleeding of the nose at night. *Kali mur.*  
 From the right nostril. *Kali mur.*  
 In the afternoon. *Calcareo phos.*  
 In children. *Ferrum phos.*
- Blood—Much clotted blood is blown from the nose. *Natrum mur.*  
 Chronic coryza smelling as of blood. *Silica*.  
 Nosebleed of bright blood. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Spitting of blood. Nosebleed following and relieving the headache. *Ferrum phos.*
- Bloodstreaked mucus from the left nostril after a bath. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Bones of the nose feel sore as if beaten. *Silica*.
- Blowing of much mucus from the nose, with ineffectual desire to sneeze. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Burning and dryness of the nose. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning in the nose; internal soreness; nasal wings full of pimples. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning pains in the nasal bones, especially at the root of the nose, and in the malar region. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning, shooting pain in the tip of the nose, flying to the forehead. *Silica*.
- Caries of the nasal bones from syphilis or scrofulosis. *Silica*.
- Catarrh after the use of mercury. *Kali mur.*  
 Chronic catarrh in scrofulous children. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Offensive smelling catarrh. *Silica*.  
 Of the frontal sinuses. *Kali mur.*  
 Old catarrh with yellowish, viscous secretion. *Kali sulph.*  
 Or coryza, dry. *Natrum mur.*
- Cheeks—Tension or tensive drawing in the cheeks inducing a desire to sneeze. *Kali mur.*
- Children—Bleeding of the nose in children. *Ferrum phos.*
- Chill—Nosebleed instead of a chill. *Natrum mur.*
- Choanae—Food and drink rise into the choanae. *Silica*.
- Chronic catarrh in scrofulous children. *Calcareo phos.*
- Chronic catarrh in anaemic patients. *Natrum mur.*
- Chronic coryza smelling as of blood. *Silica*.
- Closure of the posterior nares. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Clotted blood is blown from the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Cold in the head; fever blisters. *Natrum mur.*

Cold—Takes cold in the head easily. *Calcareo phos.*, *Silica.*,  
*Natrum mur.*

Coldness of the tip of the nose. *Calcareo phos.*, *Silica.*

Cold room—Coryza fluent in a cold room; tight when out of  
doors or in the warm air. *Calcareo phos.*

Colds causing vesicular eruptions with watery contents, which  
burst and leave thin crusts. *Natrum mur.*

Cold sores. *Calcareo fluor.*, *Natrum mur.*

Not diffused like those of *Natrum mur.*, but hard and  
herpetic. *Calcareo fluor.*

Coryza—Acrid, corroding discharge. *Silica.*

At the very beginning. *Ferrum phos.*

Fluent alternately with stoppage. *Natrum mur.*

Fluent in a cold room; stopped out of doors and in the  
warm air. *Calcareo phos.*

Fluent coryza with sneezing. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

In the right side of the nose after a bath; better when out  
of doors. *Calcareo sulph.*

Stopped or dry. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Thick, yellow, lumpy, mattery discharge. *Kali sulph.*  
*Calcareo sulph.*

Violent coryza, sneezing and profuse secretion of mucus.  
*Kali mur.*

Watery, excoriating discharge; worse in the open air.  
*Calcareo sulph.*

Watery, mattery discharge from the anterior nares. *Cal-*  
*careo sulph.*

With sneezing at 5 p. m. *Kali phos.*

Yellow, mucous discharge. *Kali sulph.*

Coughing—Nosebleed on stooping, or on coughing at night.  
*Natrum mur.*

Cramp in the malar muscles. *Kali mur.*

Crusts in the anterior of the nose. *Silica.*

Crusts—Offensive yellow crusts from the nose. *Kali phos.*

Yellow crusts are blown from the nose. *Kali phos.*

Deadness—Feeling of deadness in the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Discharge—Acrid, making the nose and nostrils sore and  
bloody. *Silica.*

From the right nostril during the day of bloody mucus,  
the left being dry. At night vice versa. *Calcareo sulph.*

Mostly from the anterior nares. *Natrum sulph.*

- Offensive, fetid. *Silica*.  
 Of white mucus. *Kali mur*.  
 Thick, yellow, lumpy, mattery. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 White, non-transparent, or yellowish. *Kali mur*.  
 Yellow, mucus. *Kali sulph*.  
 Yellow, thick, offensive. *Kali sulph*.  
 Drink and food rise into the choanae. *Silica*.  
 Drawing in the right malar bone. *Silica*.  
 Drawing in the root of the nose. *Silica*.  
 Dry coryza alternating with fluent coryza. *Natrum mur*.  
 Dry coryza or dry nasal catarrh. *Natrum mur*.  
 Dryness and burning in the nose. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Dryness and stoppage of the nose after suppressed foot-sweat.  
*Silica*.  
 Dryness—Feeling of dryness in the nose; stoppage. *Natrum mur*.  
 Dryness in the posterior nares, hawking in the morning. *Natrum mur*.  
 Dryness of the nose. *Natrum mur*., *Natrum sulph*., *Silica*.  
 Dry or stopped coryza. *Kali mur*., *Natrum mur*., *Silica*.  
 During the day watery, mucous discharge from the right nostril, the left being dry. At night the reverse. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Easily takes cold in the head; has stoppage of the nose at night unless the head is wrapped up. *Natrum mur*.  
 Edges of the nostrils slightly sore, excoriated. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Epistaxis. *Calcareo fluor*., *Calcareo phos*., *Calcareo sulph*., *Ferum phos*., *Kali mur*., *Kali phos*., *Natrum mur*., *Natrum sulph*., *Silica*.  
 Epistaxis from predisposition or weakness; ozoena. *Kali phos*.  
 Eruption—Herpetic eruption around the nose and lips. *Silica*.  
 Excoriated—Edges of the nostrils slightly excoriated, sore. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Excoriating, watery discharge in the open air; better in-doors and after washing in cold water. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Exfoliation of the skin on the dorsum of the nose. *Natrum mur*.  
 Expectoration salty. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Eyes and nose—Watery discharge from the eyes and nose in hay fever. *Natrum mur*.  
 Feeling as if acrid fluid flowed from the nose. *Natrum mur*.  
 Feeling of dryness in the nose, stoppage. *Natrum mur*.

- Fetor from the nose. *Silica*.
- Fever blisters; cold in the head. *Natrum mur*.
- Fluent coryza alternating with stoppage. *Natrum mur*.
- Fluent coryza with sneezing. *Natrum sulph*.
- Food and drink rise into the choanae. *Silica*.
- Frontal sinuses—Catarrh of the frontal sinuses. *Kali mur*.
- Fullness at the root of the nose. *Natrum phos*.
- Gnawing and ulcers high up in the nose; place sensitive to touch. *Silica*.
- Greenish-looking scab is blown from the nose in the morning. *Natrum sulph*.
- Hardened mucus causes stoppage of the nose. *Silica*.
- Hard, greenish-yellow scabs in the left nostril; leave a sore spot on being picked out. *Kali phos*.
- Hawking of mucus from the posterior nares. *Kali mur*, *Natrum mur*.
- Hawking up of starch-like grayish phlegm in the morning and during the day. *Natrum sulph*.
- Hay fever—Watery discharge from the eyes and nose. *Natrum mur*.
- With nervous irritability. *Kali phos*.
- Headache relieved by nosebleed. *Ferrum phos*.
- Head—Cold in the head; fever blisters. *Natrum mur*.
- Must keep the head wrapped up at night to prevent taking cold in it. *Natrum mur*.
- Stuffy cold in the head; white, greyish tongue. *Kali mur*.
- Takes cold in the head easily, must wrap it up at night. *Natrum mur*.
- Heat, redness, and swelling of the left side of the nose; sore pain; worse from blowing the nose. *Natrum mur*.
- Icy coldness of the point of the nose. *Calcarea phos*.
- Influenza and sneezing better in the open air. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Influenza, watery discharge, sleepiness. *Natrum mur*.
- Interior of the nose dry, covered with crusts, excoriated. *Silica*.
- Internal soreness in the nose, burning in the nose, nasal wings full of pimples. *Natrum mur*.
- Itching in the nose. *Silica*.
- Itching of the point of the nose. *Calcarea phos*, *Silica*.
- Lachrymation from obstruction of the nasal duct. *Natrum mur*.
- Large, pedunculated nasal polypi. *Calcarea phos*.
- Left nostril painful, sore, picks it, scabs form. *Natrum phos*.

Yellowish mucus from the left nostril and tears from the left eye. *Calcareo sulph.*

Left side of the nose—Redness, heat, and swelling of the left side of the nose. Sore pain. Worse on blowing the nose.

*Natrum mur.*

Loss of sensibility, feeling of deadness on the inner side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Loss of smell. *Kali sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
And taste. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

And taste, especially with catarrh. *Natrum mur.*

Loss or perversion of the sense of smell. *Magnesia phos.*

Lumpy, thick, yellow, mattery discharge. *Calcareo sulph.*

Malar bone—Drawing in the right malar bone. *Silica.*

Malar muscles—Cramps in the malar muscles. *Kali mur.*

Masseter muscles—Twitching of the masseter muscles. *Kali mur.*

Mattery, lumpy, thick, yellow discharge. *Calcareo sulph.*

Menses—Nosebleed before the menses. *Natrum sulph.*

Mucus—Blowing of much mucus from the nose, with ineffectual desire to sneeze. *Calcareo fluor.*

Discharge of blood-streaked mucus from the nose after a bath. *Calcareo sulph.*

Discharge of thick mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Mucus—Hawking of mucus from the posterior nares. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Yellowish mucus from the left nostril and tears from the left eye. *Calcareo sulph.*

Mucous membrane—Great swelling of the mucous membrane in the upper part of the nose; difficulty in breathing through the nose; talking through the nose; loss of smell. *Natrum mur.*

Mucous membrane swollen. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Nares obstructed at night. *Kali phos.*

Pricking in the nares brings tears to the eyes. *Natrum phos.*

Thick yellow discharge from the nares in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Nasal bones—Caries of the nasal bones from syphilis or scrofulosis. *Silica.*

Burning pains in the nasal bones especially at the root of the nose, and in the region of the malar bone *Natrum mur.*

- Nasal catarrh accompanied by the excessive use of salt. *Natrum mur.*
- Nasal polypi—Large, pedunculated nasal polypi. *Calcarea phos.*
- Nasal discharge thick and yellow. *Kali phos.*
- Nasal duct—Lachrymation from obstruction of the nasal duct. *Natrum mur.*
- Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, chronic. *Natrum mur.*
- Nasal wings full of pimples. *Natrum mur.*
- Non-transparent, white or yellowish discharge. *Kali mur.*
- Nose and eyes—Watery discharge from the eyes and nose with hay fever. *Natrum mur.*
- Nose—Bleeding of the nose in the afternoon. *Calcarea phos.*
- Nosebleed—At night. *Kali mur.*
- Follows and relieves the headache. *Ferrum phos.*
- From the right nostril. *Kali mur.*
- In children. *Ferrum phos.*
- Menses—Before the menses. *Natrum sulph.*
- In place of the chill. *Natrum mur.*
- Of bright blood. *Ferrum phos.*
- When stooping, or when coughing at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Nose—Blowing of much mucus from the nose with ineffectual desire to sneeze. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Drawing in the root of the nose and in the right malar bone. *Silica.*
- Dryness and stoppage of the nose after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*
- Feeling of dryness in the nose, stoppage. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Fetor from the nose. *Silica.*
- Fullness at the root of the nose. *Natrum phos.*
- Great dryness of the nose. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Great dryness and burning of the nose. *Natrum sulph.*
- Inwardly dry, excoriated, covered with crusts. *Silica.*
- Itching in the nose. *Silica.*
- Itching of the tip of the nose. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Loss of sensibility, feeling of deadness. *Natrum mur.*
- Obstructed; sneezes from the slightest exposure to air on awaking at 2 a. m. *Kali phos.*
- Offensive odor from the nose in the morning (subjective only). *Natrum phos.*
- On one side feels numb. *Natrum mur.*

- Pain at the root of the nose, it feels stopped up. *Natrum sulph.*
- Picking at the nose (worms). *Natrum phos.*
- Point of the nose icy cold, itches. *Calcareea phos., Silica.*
- Redness of the tip of the nose. *Silica.*
- Scurfs and scabs in the nose. *Silica.*
- Sore internally. Burning in the nose. Nasal wings full of pimples. *Natrum mur.*
- Stoppage of the nose. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Stoppage of the nose from hardened mucus. *Silica.*
- Stopped up, or alternately stopped and running. *Silica.*
- Swelling of the mucous membrane in the upper part of the nose. Difficulty in breathing through the nose.
- Talking through the nose. Loss of smell. *Natrum mur.*
- Nose—Tetters of the nose. *Silica.*
- Tickling in the nose with sneezing. *Calcareea phos.*
- Nostril—Squirming in the nostril as from a small worm. *Natrum mur.*
- Stoppage of the left nostril; headache. *Kali phos.*
- Nostrils—The edges of the nostrils are sore, excoriated. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Nostrils are sore. *Natrum sulph.*
- Numb feeling of one side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*
- Obstruction of the nasal duct—Lachrymation from obstruction of the nasal duct. *Natrum mur.*
- Obstruction of the nose in the morning; fluent coryza during the day. *Silica.*
- Offensive, fetid discharge from the nose. *Silica.*
- Offensive odor from the nose in the morning (subjective only). *Natrum phos.*
- Offensive-smelling nasal catarrh. *Silica.*
- Offensive, thick, yellow discharge; worse from the left nostril. *Kali sulph.*
- Open air—Better in the open air (coryza and sneezing). *Calcareea sulph.*
- Ozoena. *Calcareea fluor., Calcareea phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Fetid, offensive discharge. Affection is in the periosteum or submucous connective tissue. *Silica.*
- Ozoena scrofulosa. *Calcareea phos.*
- Ozoena syphilitica, ulcers in the fauces, no fetor. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pain in the root of the nose, it feels stopped up. *Natrum sulph.*

Phlegm—Scanty phlegm from the posterior nares mostly in the morning, but also in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Phlegm starch-like, greyish, hawked up in the morning and during the day. *Natrum sulph.*

Yellowish-green phlegm from the posterior nares. *Calcarea sulph.*

Picking at the nose; worms. *Natrum phos.*

Pimples—Small burning pimples under the septum. *Natrum mur.*

Point of the nose icy cold, itching. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Polypi—Large pedunculated polypi in the nose. *Calcarea phos.*

Posterior nasal catarrh, salty expectoration. *Natrum sulph.*

Posterior nares—Closed; watery coryza from the anterior. *Calcarea sulph.*

Hawking of mucus from the posterior nares. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Yellowish-green phlegm from the posterior nares. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pricking in the nares brings tears to the eyes. *Natrum phos.*

Quivering at the root of the nose extending to the cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*

Redness, heat and swelling of the left side of the nose; sore pains; worse from blowing the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Redness of the tip of the nose. *Silica.*

Root of the nose—Drawing in the root of the nose and in the right malar bone. *Silica.*

Quivering in the root of the nose extending to the cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*

Salt—Nasal catarrh accompanied by the excessive use of salt. *Natrum mur.*

Salty expectoration. *Natrum sulph.*

Scabs below the septum of the nose; sticking pain when touched. *Silica.*

Scanty discharge from the right nostril. *Kali phos.*

Scrofulous ozoena. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Scurfs and scabs in the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Secretion clear mucus, transparent like the white of an egg. *Natrum mur.*

Secretion yellowish, viscous. *Kali sulph.*

Septum of the nose—Scabs below the septum of the nose; sticking pains when touched. *Silica.*

Small pimple under the septum of the nose. Feeling as if acrid fluid flowed from the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Sense of smell—Loss or perversion of the sense of smell. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Shooting, burning pains at the tip of the nose, flying to the forehead. *Silica.*

Skin—Exfoliation of the skin on the dorsum of the nose *Natrum mur.*

Small, burning pimples under the septum of the nose. Feeling as if acrid fluid flowed from the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Smell and taste—Loss of smell and taste especially with catarrh. *Natrum mur.*

Lost. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Smell—Loss or perversion of the sense of smell. *Kali sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Sneezing and coryza at 5 p. m. *Kali phos.*

Sneezing and fluent coryza. *Natrum sulph.*

Sneezing, and soreness on the edges of the alae; fluent coryza in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Sneezing occasionally, with constant desire to do so. *Kali phos.*  
Spasms of sneezing each morning, or ineffectual attempts. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Tickling in the nose and sneezing. *Calcarea phos.*

Violent sneezing. *Kali phos.*

Worse in the open air. *Kali phos.*

Soreness in the left nostril, he picks it, scabs form. *Natrum phos.*

Soreness in the nose internally; burning in the nose. Nasal wings are full of pimples. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness of the nostrils. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Soreness of the nostrils, nose swollen, small abscesses, ulcers. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness on the back of the nose as if the bone had been beaten. *Silica.*

Soreness on the edges of the alae; fluent coryza in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Soft, green, or white discharge from the nose; worse in the right nostril. *Kali phos.*

Spasms of sneezing each morning, or ineffectual attempts. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Spitting of blood; nosebleed following and relieving the headache. *Ferrum phos*

Squirming in the nostril as from a small worm (hay fever) *Natrum mur.*

Stoppage and dryness of the nose after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Stoppage of the right nostril like catarrh. *Kali phos.*

Stoppage of the left nostril with headache. *Kali phos.*

Stoppage of the nose from hardened mucus. *Silica.*

Stopped or dry coryza. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Stooping—Nosebleed when stooping, or when coughing at night. *Natrum mur.*

Stinging in the front corner of the left nostril, later in the right nostril. Sneezing. Lachrymation. *Calcarea phos.*

Stuffy cold in the head. Grayish white tongue. *Kali mur.*

Suppressed foot-sweat—Stoppage of the nose after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Swelling, heat and redness of the left side of the nose; pain worse on blowing the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling of the mucous membrane in the upper part of the nose; loss of smell; nasal voice; difficulty in breathing through the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Swollen nose; nostrils sore; small abscesses, ulcers. *Calcarea phos.*

Syphilitic ozoena. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Taste and smell—Loss of taste and smell, especially with catarrh. *Natrum mur.*

Taste and smell—Sensation of taste and smell lost. *Kali sulph. Natrum mur.*

Tension, and tensive drawing in the cheeks inducing desire to sneeze. *Kali mur.*

Thick, mucous discharge—Loss of smell and taste with thick, mucous discharge. *Natrum mur.*

Thick mucus from the posterior nares. *Kali phos.*

Thick yellowish discharge from the nares worse in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Thick yellowish discharge from the nose. *Kali phos., Natrum sulph.*

Thick, yellow, lumpy, mattery discharge; coryza. *Calcarea sulph.*

Thick, yellow, offensive discharge alternating with watery discharge. Worse in the left nostril. Takes cold easily.

Menses every three weeks. *Natrum sulph.*

Tickling in the nose, sneezing. *Calcarea phos.*

Transparent secretion from the nose like the white of an egg.

*Natrum mur.*

Twitching in the masseter muscles. *Kali mur.*

Ulcers high up in the nose; place sensitive to touch. *Silica.*

Ulcers of the schneiderian membrane. *Kali phos.*

Vesicular eruption from cold; watery contents which leave a small crust on bursting. *Natrum mur.*

Viscous, yellowish secretion. *Kali sulph.*

Watery discharge becomes yellow and copious. *Natrum sulph.*

From the eyes and nose (hay fever). *Natrum mur.*

Influenza. *Natrum mur.*

White, mucous discharge in coryza; catarrh of the frontal sinuses. *Kali mur.*

White, non-transparent, or yellowish discharge. *Kali mur.*

Worm—Squirming in the nostril as from a small worm. *Natrum mur.*

Worse in the afternoon: Epistaxis. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse in the forenoon: Soreness on the edges of the alae. *Calcarea phos.*

Wrapped up—Must keep the head wrapped up to prevent taking cold in it. *Natrum mur.*

Yellowish-green discharge. *Natrum sulph.*

Yellowish-green phlegm from the posterior nares. *Calcarea sulph.*

Yellowish, mucous discharge in coryza. *Kali sulph.*

Yellowish mucus from the left nostril; tears from the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*

Yellowish, thick discharge. *Natrum sulph.*

Yellowish, viscous secretion. *Kali sulph.*

Yellowish, white, or non-transparent discharge. *Kali mur.*

Yellow, thick, lumpy, mattery discharge. *Calcarea sulph.*

Yellow, thick, offensive discharge in ozoena; takes cold easily. *Kali sulph.*

## THE UPPER FACE.

---

- Acne on the forehead and on the backs of the hands. *Silica*.  
 Affected side of the face is tender. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Ague—Prosopalgia after suppressed ague. *Natrum mur*.  
 Air—Better in the cool or open air. *Kali sulph*.  
 Appearance pale, cachectic. *Silica*.  
 Appearance pale, sickly. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Backs of the hands—Acne on the forehead and on the backs of the hands. *Silica*.  
 Better from cold applications—Neuralgia of the face better from cold applications. *Kali phos*.  
 Better from warm applications—Neuralgia of the face better from warm applications. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Better from the cool or open air. *Kali sulph*.  
 Bloated face, sickly expression. *Kali mur*.  
 Blood-boils on the cheeks. *Silica*.  
 Bloated, red face, not feverish. *Natrum phos*.  
 Body and face—Hives on the body and face before the appearance of caries of the lower jaw. *Silica*.  
 Bones of the face—Tearing pains, worse at night; they spread over the whole chest. *Silica*.  
 Boring pain over the right eye, spreading to the whole right side of the head. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Boring, tearing pains day and night; worse during the night; spread over the whole chest; are also in the bones of the face. *Silica*.  
 Brownish, dirty-white complexion. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Brown spots on the backs of the hands. *Natrum mur*.  
 Bruised pains in the cheek-bones when chewing. *Natrum mur*.  
 Cachectic face. *Silica*.  
 Cachectic, pale appearance. *Silica*.  
 Cheek—Induration extending from the left corner of the mouth to a great portion of the cheek. *Silica*.  
 Ulcer on the left cheek. *Natrum mur*.  
 Cheeks—Blood-boils on the cheeks. *Silica*.  
 Cramp-like drawing in the cheeks extending into the articulation of the jaw. *Kali mur*.  
 Hot cheeks with toothache. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Redness of the cheeks; heat of the face. *Natrum mur*.  
 Red spots on the cheeks with burning heat. *Silica*.

- Cheek-bones—Pains in the cheek-bones when chewing as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*
- Cheek swollen, with toothache, if suppuration threatens. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Cheek—Hard, swollen pimple on the left cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Chewing—Pains in the malar bones when chewing. *Natrum mur.*
- Chin—Herpes on the chin. *Silica.*
- Cold applications—Neuralgia of the face better from cold applications, *Kali phos.*
- Cold sweat on the face, the body being cold. *Calcarea phos.*
- Comedones. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Complexion dirty-white, or brownish. *Calcarea phos.*
- Conjunctivitis palpebrarum et bulbi, with haziness of the cornea (epithelioma). *Kali sulph.*
- Cracking of the skin of the face. *Silica.*
- Cramp-like drawing in the cheeks extending to the articulation of the jaw. *Kali mur.*
- Darting pain in the right side of the face. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Dirty-white or brownish complexion. *Calcarea phos.*
- Distorted face, eyes closed. *Silica.*
- Distorted face from pain and weakness (colic), *Magnesia phos.*
- Dysmenorrhoea—Red face with dysmenorrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*
- Earache, with prosopalgia on the left side; lower maxillary bone; also frontal. *Magnesia phos.*
- Ears—Neuralgia of the ears. *Silica.*
- Earthy face. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Earthy, yellow color of the face; brown spots on the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Eating—Sweating while eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Emaciated, pale, yellowish face. *Silica.*
- Epithelioma on the right cheek extending from the lower eyelid to the alae nasi: ulcerating stage: indurated base; and wall-like, hard, elevated edges. *Kali sulph.*
- Eruptions—Herpetic eruptions on the face. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Eruption on the face itches. *Natrum mur.*
- Eruption on the forehead of the pustular variety. *Natrum mur.*
- Erysipelas—Smooth erysipelas of the face. *Natrum sulph.*
- Evening—Worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*
- Expression of pain or suffering on the face. *Kali mur.*
- Expression sickly, face pale. *Kali mur.*

Eye—Neuralgia of the face begins over the right eye, and extends over the whole side of the face; pain better towards 10 o'clock. *Magnesia phos.*

Eyelids—Rhagades about the eyelids and lips. *Silica.*

Eyes—Neuralgia of the eyes. *Silica.*

Face—Bloated, sickly expression. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Blue: Oedema of the lungs. *Natrum mur.*

Bluish. *Natrum phos.*

Cachectic; body cool, sweaty. *Silica.*

Cold sweat on the face, the body being cold. *Calcarea phos.*

Coppery, full of pimples. *Calcarea phos.*

Darting pains in the right side of the face. *Calcarea sulph.*

Distorted, eyes closed. *Silica.*

Distorted from the pain and weakness incident to colic. *Magnesia phos.*

Earthy. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Emaciated, pale, yellowish. *Silica.*

Expression of suffering on the face. *Kali mur.*

Full of pimples. *Calcarea phos.*

Heat in the face, redness of the cheeks. *Natrum mur.*

Heat in the face in the evening, with chill or other complaints. *Calcarea phos.*

Herpetic eruptions on the face. *Calcarea sulph.*

Induration of the cellular tissue on one side of the face after parulis. *Silica.*

Itching of the face. *Natrum sulph.*

Jaundiced from biliousness. *Natrum sulph.*

Leaden color of the face. *Natrum mur.*

Left side of the face fiery red; twitching and trembling of the muscles of the face; lachrymation; throbbing of the temporal artery; worse from speaking, chewing, eating anything sour; excited by the least touch. *Kali mur.*

Lightning-like attacks of pain in the face, becoming more frequent gradually. *Kali mur.*

Lightning-like pains along the course of the nerve, better from warmth; worse on the right side and when the body gets cold. *Magnesia phos.*

Livid. *Natrum mur.*

Livid and sunken, with hollow eyes. *Kali phos.*

Loss of power in the muscles of the face causing contortions or twitchings of the mouth. *Kali phos.*

- Neuralgia of the face. *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.
- Neuralgia of the right side of the face; flying pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Neuralgia of the right side of the face better from cold applications. *Kali phos.*
- Neuralgia of the face; shooting, stitching pains. *Natrum phos.*
- Pale face. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Paleness of the face before fainting. *Silica*.
- Pale or bloated in diphtheria. *Natrum mur.*
- Papular eruption on the face, forehead and hands. *Silica*.
- Pasty. *Natrum mur.*
- Pimples on the face. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Red face with dysmenorrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*
- Red, blotched, not feverish. *Natrum phos.*
- Right side of the face swollen; severe crampy, shooting, darting pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Sallow. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Sensitiveness of the whole face; irritation in the root of the nose; twitching in the corners of the eyes. *Kali mur.*
- Shines as if greasy. *Natrum mur.*
- Skin of the face cracks. *Silica*.
- Smooth erysipelas of the face. *Natrum sulph.*
- Spots on the face. *Kali mur.*
- Tenderness of the affected side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*
- Vesicles and pimples on the face. *Natrum sulph.*
- Wan. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Waxy. *Silica*.
- White about the nose and mouth. *Natrum phos.*
- White and red spots. *Silica*.
- Yellow, distorted. *Silica*.
- Yellowish. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Face-ache—Neuraglo-rheumatic, worse at night. *Calcarea phos.*
- With swelling of the gums or cheeks. *Kali mur.*
- Worse in a warm room and in the evening; better in the cool or open air. *Kali sulph.*
- Facial neuralgia; great weakness after the attack. *Kali phos.*
- Facial paralysis commencing with face-ache; tenderness of the affected side to touch or pressure. *Kali mur.*

Facial supra-orbital neuralgia going from right to left, with bronchitis. After excessive use of salt. *Natrum mur.*

Fainting—Paleness of the face before fainting. *Silica.*

Fiery redness of the left side of the face; twitching and trembling of the muscles of the face; lachrymation; throbbing of the temporal artery; worse from chewing, speaking, eating anything sour; excited by the least touch. *Kali mur.*

Flushes of heat. *Calcareæ sulph., Kali mur.*

Forehead—Acne on the forehead and on the backs of the hands. *Silica.*

Papular eruption like varicella on the forehead. *Silica.*

Papular eruption on the forehead, face and hands. *Silica.*

Pustular eruption on the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Scabby eruption on the forehead just below the hair; red areola; itching. *Natrum mur.*

Greasy—Face shines as if greasy. *Natrum mur.*

Hands—Acne on the forehead and on the backs of the hands. *Silica.*

Brown spots on the backs of the hands. *Natrum mur.*

Papular eruption on the face, forehead, and the backs of the hands. *Silica.*

Hard, swollen pimple on the left cheek. *Calcareæ sulph.*

Head—Neuralgia of the head. *Silica.*

Heat and redness of the face, with pain. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Heat—Flashes of heat. *Calcareæ sulph., Kali mur.*

Heat in the evening, with chill or other complaints. *Calcareæ phos.*

In the face; redness of the cheeks. *Natrum mur.*

Hemorrhoids—Prosopalgia with hemorrhoids. *Silica.*

Herpes on the chin. *Silica.*

Herpetic eruption on the face. *Calcareæ sulph.*

Hives on the face and on the body before the appearance of caries of the lower jaw; after the caries got better vesicles appeared on the whole body. *Silica.*

Hot cheeks with toothache. *Ferrum phos.*

Induration extending from the left corner of the mouth to a great portion of the cheek. *Silica.*

Induration of the cellular tissue of one side of the face after parulis. *Silica.*

Infra-orbital and supra-orbital nerves chiefly affected (neuralgia). *Magnesia phos.*

Intermittent—Pains are intermittent in character; affecting different parts of the body on different days. *Magnesia phos.*

Itching eruption on the face. *Natrum mur.*

Itching of the face. *Natrum sulph.*

Jaw—Pain in the right upper jaw. *Calcareo sulph.*

Left cheek—Hard, swollen pimple on the left cheek. *Calcareo sulph.*

Ulcer on the left cheek. *Natrum mur.*

Left side of the face fiery red; twitching and trembling of the muscles of the face; lachrymation; throbbing of the temporal artery; worse from eating anything sour, from chewing, speaking; excited by the least touch. *Kali mur.*

Lightning-like attacks of pain in the face becoming gradually more frequent. *Kali mur.*

Lightning-like pains shooting along the course of the nerves; better from warmth; worse on the right side and when the body becomes cold. *Magnesia phos.*

Lips and eyelids—Rhagades about the lips and eyelids. *Silica.*

Livid, sunken face, hollow eyes. *Kali phos.*

Loss of power in the muscles of the face. *Kali phos.*

Lumps or nodules on the face and scalp (prosopalgia). *Silica.*

Lupus. *Silica.*

Serrated ulcers, greyish purulent surface, corroding. *Silica.*

Malar bones—Pains in the malar bones, worse when chewing.

*Natrum mur.*

Maxilla—Swelling on the lower, left maxilla. *Calcareo sulph.*

Mouth—Warts on the mouth. *Calcareo phos.*

Mumps, profuse flow of saliva. *Natrum mur.*

Muscles of the face—Loss of power in the muscles of the face. *Kali phos.*

Twitching and trembling in the muscles of the face. *Kali mur.*

Nerve—Paralysis of the right facial nerve. Difficulty in speaking, eating and whistling. *Kali phos.*

Neuralgia—Facial, supra-orbital going from right to left, with bronchitis. After the excessive use of salt. *Natrum mur.*

From exposure to a strong north-west wind. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia in the face. *Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Neuralgia in the right side of the face better from cold applications. *Kali phos.*

Neuralgia in the right side of the face better from warm applications. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia of the face better towards 10 a. m., begins over the right eye. *Magnesia phos.*

Great weakness after the attack. *Kali phos.*

Neuralgia of the face, head, eyes, teeth, and ears. Pains worse after being in bed a short time. *Silica.*

Shooting, sticking pains. *Natrum phos.*

Neuralgia of the ophthalmic branch of the trigeminus of the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Neuralgia on the right side of the face changing place frequently, returning regularly, rushes about like lightning. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia—Pains worse after being in bed a short time. *Silica.*

Neuralgia regularly at 7 a. m., increasing till noon, then decreasing; never leaves entirely. *Natrum mur.*

Neuralgic-rheumatic face-ache worse at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Ophthalmic—Neuralgia of the ophthalmic branch of the trigeminus of the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the face, especially in the upper jaw bone; goes from right to left. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain in the face extends from other parts to the face, or from the face to other parts. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain in the right upper jaw. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pains intermittent in character, affecting different parts of the head on different days. *Magnesia phos.*

Pains in prosopalgia shoot about like lightning along the course of the nerves. Worse on the right side of the body and when the body gets cold. Better from warm applications. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain with heat and redness of the face. *Ferrum phos.*

Pale, cachectic appearance. *Silica.*

Pale face. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Paleness of the face before fainting. *Silica.*

Pale, sickly appearance. *Silica.*

Papular eruption on the forehead like varicella. *Silica.*

Papular eruption on the forehead, face and hands. *Silica.*

Paralysis—Facial paralysis commencing with face-ache; face tender to touch or pressure. *Kali mur.*

Paralysis of the right facial nerve. *Kali mur.*

Paralytic symptoms—Prosopalgia, pains produce paralytic symptoms. *Natrum mur.*

Parotids—Suppuration of the parotids after typhus. *Natrum mur.*

Periodically recurring prosopalgia. *Natrum mur.*

Pimple—Hard, swollen pimple on the left cheek. *Calcareo sulph.*

Pimples and pustules on the face. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Pimples and vesicles on the face. *Silica.*

Pimples—The face is full of pimples. *Calcareo phos.*

Pimples on the forehead, face, and between the lips and chin. *Kali mur.*

Prosopalgia after quinine. *Natrum mur.*

Pains produce paralytic symptoms. *Natrum mur.*

Recurring periodically, especially after suppressed ague. *Natrum mur.*

Supra-orbital and infra-orbital nerves chiefly affected. *Magnesia phos.*

Tongue shows a clear, mucus slime, and little frothy bubbles at the edges. *Natrum mur.*

When the periosteum is affected. *Silica.*

With constipation. *Natrum mur.*

With earache. *Magnesia phos.*

With small lumps or nodules on the face or scalp. *Silica.*

With vomiting of clear phlegm or water. *Natrum mur.*

Prostration—Much prostration after the attacks of neuralgia. *Kali phos.*

Pustular eruption on the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Pustules and pimples on the face. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Quinine—Prosopalgia after the use of quinine. *Natrum mur.*

Red face with dysmenorrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*

Redness and heat of the face with the pain. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Redness of the cheeks, with burning heat. *Natrum mur.*

Red spots on the cheeks with burning heat. *Silica.*

Rhagades about the eyelids and lips. *Silica.*

Right eye—Boring pain over the right eye soon spreading to the whole side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Right facial nerve—Paralysis of the right facial nerve. *Kali mur.*

Right side of the face swollen; crampy, shooting, darting pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Right to left—Supra-orbital neuralgia going from right to left.

*Natrum mur.*

Right upper jaw—Pains in the right upper jaw. *Calcarea sulph.*

Saliva—Mumps with profuse flow of saliva. *Natrum mur.*

Sallow face. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos.*

Scabby patch on the forehead just below the hair; red areola, itching. *Natrum mur.*

Sensitiveness of the whole face; irritation in the root of the nose; twitchings in the corners of the eyes, after mercury.

*Kali mur.*

Serrated ulcers; lupus; greyish surface; corroding. *Silica.*

Seven o'clock—Neuralgia regularly at 7 a. m., increasing until noon, then decreasing, but never leaving entirely. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting, stitching pains—Neuralgia with shooting, stitching pains. *Natrum phos.*

Sickly expression on the face. *Kali mur.*

Sickly, pale appearance. *Calcarea sulph.*

Skin of the face cracks. *Silica.*

Small lumps or nodules on the face and scalp; neuralgia. *Silica.*

Spots in the face. *Natrum mur.*

Stitching, shooting pains; neuralgia of the face. *Natrum phos.*

Sweating while eating. *Natrum mur.*

Sweat—Cold sweat on the face, the body being cold. *Calcarea phos.*

Swelling of the face or cheeks with toothache. *Calcarea sulph.*

Swollen face with toothache, if suppuration threatens. *Calcarea sulph.*

Swollen, hard pimple on the left cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*

Swollen—Right side of the face and the supra-orbital region is swollen; severe shooting, darting pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Suffering expression on the face. *Kali mur.*

Sunken, livid face; hollow eyes. *Kali phos.*

Suppuration of the parotids after typhus. *Natrum mur.*

Suppuration—Threatened suppuration with toothache, face swollen. *Calcarea sulph.*

Supra-orbital and infra-orbital nerves principally affected. *Magnesia phos.*

Sycosis menti. *Silica.*

Tearing in the upper jaw. *Kali mur.*

Tenderness of the affected side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*

- Tic douloureux—Pain especially in the supra-orbital branch; worse from touch on the course of the nerve. *Magnesia phos.*
- Toothache, cheek swollen, threatened suppuration. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Hot cheeks with toothache. *Ferrum phos.*
- Touch—Pains are excited by the least touch. *Kali mur., Magnesia phos.*
- Twitching and trembling in the muscles of the face. *Kali mur.*
- Ulcer on the left cheek. *Natrum mur.*
- Upper jaw—Tearing in the upper jaw. *Kali mur.*
- Varicella-like eruption on the forehead; papular. *Silica.*
- Vesicles and pimples on the face. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vomiting of clear phlegm or water (prosopalgia). *Natrum mur.*
- Warm room—Worse in a warm room. *Kali sulph.*
- Warts on the mouth. *Calcarea phos.*
- Waxy face. *Silica.*
- White and red spots on the face. *Silica.*
- White—Face white about the nose and mouth. *Natrum phos.*
- Wind—Exposure to a strong north wind causes neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Worse after being in bed a short time. *Silica.*
- Worse at night. *Silica.*
- Neuralgo-rheumatic faceache. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Worse from chewing. *Kali mur.*
- From eating anything sour. *Kali mur.*
- From the least touch. *Kali mur.*
- From speaking. *Kali mur.*
- In a warm room. *Kali sulph.*
- In the evening. *Kali sulph.*
- On the right side of the face (neuralgia). *Magnesia phos.*
- When the body gets cold. *Magnesia phos.*
- Yellowish color of the face. *Silica.*
- Yellowish face. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Yellowish face with leucorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*

## THE LOWER FACE.

---

Aching in both jaws. *Silica*.

A hard swelling on the jaw-bone. *Calcarea fluor.*

Articulation of the jaw spasmodically closed. *Magnesia phos.*  
*Silica*.

Barbers' itch. *Kali mur.*

Beard—Hair of the beard falls out profusely. *Natrum mur.*

Many tender pimples under the beard, discharging bloody  
or oily transparent matter. *Calcarea sulph.*

Blistered lips and mouth (pertussis). *Kali sulph.*

Blister-like sores on the right side of the lower lip; ulcerate;  
ooze bloody matter, and extend to the right corner of the  
chin. *Calcarea sulph.*

Blisters like pearls around the mouth. *Natrum mur.*

Blisters on the margins of the lips. *Silica*.

Bloody, mattery discharge. *Calcarea sulph.*

Boil on the chin; stinging pain when touched. *Silica*.

Bony swelling on the inferior maxillary. *Silica*.

Brownish crusts on the lips. *Silica*.

Burning of the swollen lip, and on the tip of the tongue.  
*Natrum mur.*

Burning pain in the corner of the mouth at night. *Natrum*  
*sulph.*

Burning pain in the swollen upper lip. *Calcarea phos.*

Burn—The lips burn like pepper. *Natrum sulph.*

Cancer of the lip. *Silica*.

Caries and swelling of the lower jaw. *Silica*.

Chapped lips from cold. *Kali mur.*

Cheeks—Cramp-like drawing in the cheeks, extends to the  
articulation of the jaw, with stinging in the jaw and teeth.  
*Kali mur.*

Tension and tensive drawing in the cheeks, inducing a  
desire to sneeze; cramp in the malar muscles. *Kali mur.*

Chin—Boil on the chin, stinging pain when touched. *Silica*.

Eruptions and ulcers on the chin. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Pimple on the chin, burns when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Vesicular eruption about the mouth and chin. *Natrum*  
*sulph.*

Cold sores. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Natrum mur.*

Although there is no cold with them. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hard, herpetic, small. *Calcarea fluor.*

Convulsive twitchings of the corners of the mouth. *Magnesia phos.*

Corners of the mouth ulcerated; itching sensation with scabs. *Silica.*

Cracked—Lips and corners of the mouth are ulcerated and cracked. *Natrum mur.*

Lips dry and cracked; humid sores in the commissures. *Natrum mur.*

Crack in the middle of the lower lip. *Natrum mur.*

Cramp-like drawing in the cheeks, extending to the articulation of the jaw; stinging in the jaw and teeth. *Kali mur.*

Cramps in the malar muscles. *Kali mur.*

Crusts—Brownish crusts on the lips. *Silica.*

Deep, painful fissure in the middle of the upper lip. *Natrum mur.*

Discharge bloody, mattery. *Calcarea sulph.*

Discharge oily, transparent. *Calcarea sulph.*

Drawings in the cheeks of a cramp-like nature, extending to the articulation of the jaw; stinging in the jaw and teeth. *Kali mur.*

Drawing pain in the lower jaw, painful to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Dry, cracked lips; rhagades or bleeding scabs; humid sores in the commissures. *Natrum mur.*

Dry, parched feeling of the lips. *Silica.*

Eruptions and ulcers on the chin. *Natrum mur.*

Eruptions on the lips scabby, smarting pains. *Silica.*

Eruption with smarting pain on the red of the lips. *Natrum mur.*

Fever—Mumps without fever. *Kali mur.*

Fissure—Deep, painful fissure in the middle of the upper lip. *Natrum mur.*

Foam at the mouth, epilepsy. *Silica.*

Glands—Submaxillary glands swollen. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Hair of the beard falls out profusely. *Natrum mur.*

Hard and jagged swelling under the lower jaw. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hard, herpetic, small cold sores. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hard swelling on the jaw-bone. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hard—Upper lip hard, swollen, painful, burning. *Calcarea phos.*

Herpetic, hard, small cold sores. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hydroa, cold sores. *Natrum mur.*

Inferior maxillary—Bony swelling on the inferior maxillary. *Silica.*

Itch—Barbers' itch. *Kali mur.*

Jaw—Articulation of the jaw spasmodically closed. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*

A swelling under the jaw hard and jagged. *Calcarea fluor.*

Jaw-bone—Pains more in the jaw-bone than in the teeth. *Calcarea fluor.*

A hard swelling under the jaw-bone. *Calcarea fluor.*

Jaw—Caries and swelling of the lower jaw. *Silica.*

Rheumatic pains in the jaws and teeth extend into the temples. *Silica.*

Severe drawing pain in the lower jaw; painful to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness in the right side of the jaw at the angle; occasionally darting pains. *Natrum phos.*

Spasmodic straining of the lower jaw; yawning. *Magnesia phos.*

Stinging in the jaw and teeth. *Kali mur.*

Swelling of the jaw. *Silica.*

Twitching in the muscles of the lower jaw. *Kali mur.*

Jaws—Aching in both jaws. *Kali mur.*

Lancinating and pricking pains in the region of the right inferior maxillary. Cancerous diathesis. *Silica.*

Lip—Blister-like sores on the right side of the lower lip; they ulcerate, ooze bloody matter and extend to the right corner of the chin. *Calcarea sulph.*

Crack in the middle of the lower lip. *Natrum mur.*

Lower lip swollen. *Kali sulph., Silica.*

Lower lip swollen (epithelioma). *Kali sulph.*

Upper lip dry; the skin peels off. *Natrum sulph.*

Upper lip swollen, hard, painful and burning. *Calcarea phos.*

Vesicles on the lower lip. *Natrum sulph.*

Lips and corners of the mouth raw and ulcerated. *Natrum mur.*

Lips and nose large, swollen and distorted. *Silica.*

- Lips—Blistered lips. *Pertussis. Kali sulph.*  
 Blisters on the margins of the lips. *Silica.*  
 Brownish crusts on the lips. *Silica.*  
 Burn like pepper. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Cancer of the lips. *Silica.*  
 Chapped lips from cold. *Kali mur.*  
 Dry, parched feeling of the lips. *Silica.*  
 Eruption on the red of the lips, smarting pain. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pimples on the lips. *Kali mur.*  
 Scabby eruption on the lips with smarting pain. *Silica.*  
 Swelling of the lips after mercury. *Kali mur.*  
 Tingle and feel numb. *Natrum mur.*
- Lock-jaw. *Magnesia phos.*
- Lower jaw—A hard and jagged swelling under the lower jaw. *Calcareo fluor.*  
 Necrosis of the lower jaw. *Silica.*  
 Swelling and caries of the lower jaw. *Silica.*  
 Twitching in the muscles of the lower jaw. *Kali mur.*  
 Yawning, with spasmodic straining of the lower jaw. *Magnesia phos.*
- Lower lip and tip of the tongue swollen; great burning in them. *Natrum mur.*
- Lower lip—Crack in the middle of the lower lip. *Natrum mur.*  
 Swollen, hard, painful and burning. *Calcareo fluor.*  
 Swollen, epithelioma. *Kali sulph.*
- Malar muscles—Cramps in the malar muscles. *Kali mur.*
- Maxillary—Bony swelling on the inferior maxillary. *Silica.*  
 Pricking, lancinating pains in the region of the right inferior maxillary; cancerous diathesis. *Silica.*
- Mouth—Blistered lips and mouth. *Pertussis. Kali sulph.*  
 Blisters like pearls about the mouth. *Natrum mur.*  
 Burning pain in the corner of the mouth at night. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Convulsive twitchings of the corners of the mouth. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Corners of the mouth ulcerated and cracked. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Foam at the mouth (epilepsy). *Silica.*  
 Small vesicles about the mouth forming a kind of tetter. *Natrum mur.*  
 Ulcer in the corner of the mouth. *Silica.*

- Mumps without fever. *Kali mur.*
- Muscles of the lower jaw—Twitchings of the muscles of the lower jaw. *Kali mur.*
- Necrosis of the lower jaw. *Silica.*
- Night—Worse at night. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Nose and lips swollen, large and distorted. *Silica.*
- Numbness and tingling of the lips. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains more in the jaw-bone than in the teeth. *Calcareæ fluor.*
- Parched, dry feeling of the lips. *Silica.*
- Pearls—Blisters like pearls about the mouth. *Natrum mur.*
- Pimple on the chin, burns when touched. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pimples—Many tender pimples under the beard; discharge bloody matter or oily, transparent. *Calcareæ sulph.*
- Pimples on the lips. *Kali mur.*
- Pricking and lancinating pains in the region of the right inferior maxillary. Cancerous diathesis. *Silica.*
- Rheumatic pains in the jaws and in decayed teeth; extending to the temples. *Silica.*
- Scab—Raw sore on the outer lower lip, forming a scab. *Calcareæ sulph.*
- Scabby eruption on the lips, smarting pain. *Silica.*
- Skin peels off the upper lip. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sneeze—Tension in the cheeks induces a desire to sneeze. *Kali mur.*
- Sore—Raw sore on the outer lower lip forming a scab. *Calcareæ sulph.*
- Soreness in the right side of the lower jaw at the angle; occasionally darting pains. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness in the swollen submaxillary glands. *Calcareæ phos.*
- Sores—Blister-like sores on the right side of the lower lip; they ulcerate, ooze bloody matter, and extend to the right corner of the chin. *Calcareæ sulph.*
- Spasmodic closure of the articulation of the jaw. *Silica.*
- Stinging in the jaw and teeth. *Kali mur.*
- Straining of the lower jaw, yawning. *Magnesia phos.*
- Submaxillary glands swollen. *Calcareæ phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Submaxillary glands—Soreness in the. *Calcareæ phos.*
- Swelling—A hard swelling on the jaw-bone. *Calcareæ fluor.*
- Of the inferior maxillary. *Silica.*
- Of the jaw. *Silica.*

- Of the lower lip and of the tip of the tongue; violent burning in them. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the lips after mercury. *Kali mur.*
- Of the submaxillary glands. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur. Silica.*
- Under the lower jaw, hard and jagged. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Swollen lower lip. *Calcarea phos., Kali sulph., Silica.*
- Swollen lower lip; epithelioma. *Kali sulph.*
- Swollen upper lip. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*
- Swollen upper lip; hard, painful, burning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sycosis menti. *Silica.*
- Sycosis—Whiskers fall out; much itching; vesicles with watery contents. *Natrum mur.*
- Teeth—Rheumatic pains in the jaw and teeth, extending to the temple. *Silica.*
- Stinging in the jaw and teeth. *Kali mur.*
- Tension and tensive drawing in the cheeks inducing sneezing; cramps in the malar muscles. *Kali mur.*
- Tetter—Vesicles about the mouth forming a kind of tetter. *Natrum mur.*
- Tingling of the lips, numbness. *Natrum mur.*
- Tip of the tongue—Swelling of the lip and the tip of the tongue; great burning in them. *Natrum mur.*
- Tongue—Swelling of the lip, and the tip of the tongue; great burning in them. *Natrum mur.*
- Trismus. *Magnesia phos.*
- Twitching in the muscles of the lower jaw. *Kali mur.*
- Twitchings—Convulsive twitchings of the corners of the mouth. *Magnesia phos.*
- Ulcerated—Lips and corners of the mouth are sore and ulcerated. *Natrum mur.*
- Ulceration of the corners of the mouth; itching sensation with scabs. *Silica.*
- Ulcer in the corner of the mouth. *Silica.*
- Ulcers and eruptions on the chin. *Natrum mur.*
- Upper lip—Deep, painful fissure in the middle of the upper lip. *Natrum mur.*
- Is dry; the skin peels off. *Natrum sulph.*
- Swollen. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*
- Swollen, painful, hard, and burning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Vesicles about the mouth and chin. *Natrum sulph.*

Vesicles about the mouth forming a kind of tetter. *Natrum mur.*

Vesicles on the lower lip. *Natrum sulph.*

Whiskers fall out; sycosis. *Natrum mur.*

Yawning, with spasmodic straining of the lower jaw. *Magnesia phos.*

## TEETH AND GUMS.

Aching in all the teeth. *Silica.*

Aching with much secretion of saliva. *Kali phos.*

Air—All hollow teeth cannot bear the air. *Calcarea phos.*

Teeth sensitive to the air and to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Worse from drawing in cold air. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Better from cold—Toothache. *Ferrum phos., Kali sulph., Natrum sulph.*

In the cool, open air. *Kali sulph.*

Bleed—The gums bleed easily. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Bleeding of the gums when brushing the teeth. *Calcarea sulph.*

Blistered, sensitive gums. *Silica.*

Blisters on the upper gums. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Bones of the face—Pains night and day, worse at night, over the whole cheek and into the bones of the face. *Silica.*

Boring, tearing pains in the teeth at night, worse from cold or warm things. *Calcarea phos.*

Boring, tearing pains night and day; worse at night over the whole face, and into the bones of the face. *Silica.*

Brushing the teeth causes bleeding of the gums. *Calcarea sulph.*

Boring, burning, beating pains in the teeth. *Natrum mur.*

Burning and stitching in the teeth. Worse at night and from cold air in the mouth. *Silica.*

Burn like fire—The gums burn like fire. *Natrum sulph.*

Caries of the teeth, painful. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Chattering of the teeth, nervous. *Kali phos.*

Cheeks hot, toothache. *Ferrum phos.*

Cheeks swollen, toothache. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur.*

Chewing—The teeth are sensitive to chewing. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*

- Cold air aggravates the toothache. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Cold—Better from cold, toothache. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Cold feeling in the upper gums. *Silica*.
- Cold tumors and emaciation during dentition. *Calcareo phos.*
- Cold water at first aggravates the toothache but soon relieves it. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Complaints during teething. *Calcareo phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica*.
- Congestive or inflammatory toothache. *Ferrum phos.*
- Constant aching in all the teeth. *Silica*.
- Convulsions without fever during dentition. *Calcareo phos.*
- Dark—Toothache after dark, and during sleep. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Decay of the teeth too rapid. *Calcareo phos.*
- Deficient enamel of the teeth. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Delayed teething. *Calcareo phos.*, *Silica*.
- Dentition—Complaints during dentition. *Calcareo phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica*.
- Convulsions without fever during dentition. *Calcareo phos.*
- Difficult dentition. *Calcareo phos.*, *Silica*.
- Discharge of offensive matter from openings at the roots of the teeth. *Silica*.
- Drawing, tearing pains from the teeth to the ear and throat after eating at night; cheek swollen. *Natrum mur.*
- Dribbling of saliva during dentition. *Natrum mur.*
- Dullness of the teeth. *Kali mur.*
- Ears and throat—Drawing, tearing pains from the teeth to the ears and throat after eating at night; cheek swollen. *Natrum mur.*
- Eating—Toothache after eating food. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Edges of the gums are ulcerated. *Kali mur.*
- Emaciation during dentition. *Calcareo phos.*
- Enamel of the teeth is deficient. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Epulis. *Natrum mur.*
- Erysipelatous swelling on the gums and roof of the mouth after extraction of the teeth. *Silica*.
- Eye and stomach teeth are painful. *Calcareo phos.*
- Fistula dentalis. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Food—Toothache after eating food. Better from cold. *Ferrum phos.*
- Toothache after eating food. Worse from cold. *Natrum mur.*

Grasping at the gums. *Silica*.

Grinding of the teeth in children during sleep. *Kali phos.*,  
*Natrum phos.*

Gum-boil, before suppuration. *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.

Gums and upper lip swollen. *Kali phos.*

Gums bleed easily. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Bleed when he brushes his teeth. *Calcarea sulph.*

Blisters on the gums. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Blisters on the upper gums; suppurating, then drying up.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Bluish-red swelling of a spongy nature on the gums between the lower incisors. Begins on the left side and extends to the right. Bleed often, the blood tastes salty. *Natrum mur.*

Burn like fire. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning and smarting while eating. *Natrum mur.*

Erysipelatous swelling of the gums after the extraction of teeth. *Silica*.

Grasping at the gums. *Silica*.

Inflamed, bright red. *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*

Inflamed, cheek swollen. *Natrum mur.*

Painless, movable tumor on the lower gums. *Natrum sulph.*

Pale, swollen, soft, bleed easily. *Kali phos.*

Scorbutis. *Natrum mur.*

Sensitive, blistered. *Silica*.

Sensitive on taking cold water in the mouth. *Silica*.

Sensitive to warm and cold things. *Natrum mur.*

Sore, inflamed. Gumboils. *Silica*.

Swollen and tender on the inner side. *Kali mur.*

Swollen and tender—Pain in the right upper jaw with swollen and tender gums. *Calcarea sulph.*

Swollen; flow of saliva (toothache). *Kali mur.*

Ulceration of the edges of the gums. *Natrum mur.*

Ulcer on the gums. *Natrum mur.*

Very sensitive. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Head—Heat and tearing in the head. *Silica*.

Heat and tearing in the head. *Silica*.

Hollow teeth cannot bear the air. *Calcarea phos.*

Hot cheeks with toothache. *Ferrum phos.*

Hot drinks aggravate the toothache. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Inflammatory or congestive toothache or face-ache. *Ferrum phos.*

Jaw—Pain in the right upper jaw, with swollen and painful gums. *Calcareo sulph.*

Swelling of the jaw. *Silica.*

Large—Teeth feel too large. *Silica.*

Lips feel much parched. *Silica.*

Long, loose, dull—The teeth feel long, loose, dull. *Natrum mur.*

The teeth feel too long. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Loose—The teeth are loose. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Malar bones—Pains in the malar bones. *Natrum mur.*

Molar—Right, lower molar decayed, tender and sensitive to cold air or water. *Calcareo sulph.*

Molars pain when chewing. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting in the molars. *Calcareo phos.*

Neuralgia in all the teeth; heat and tearing in the head. *Silica.*

Neuralgia not affected by heat or cold. *Silica.*

Night—Toothache worse at night. *Calcareo phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Offensive matter is discharged from the openings at the roots of the teeth or gums. *Silica.*

Pains in the submaxillary glands. *Silica.*

Pains in the right upper jaw, with tender and swollen gums. *Calcareo sulph.*

Pains in the eye and stomach teeth. *Calcareo phos.*

Pains in the filled teeth. *Kali phos.*

Palate—Soreness in the palate. *Silica.*

Parched—Lips feel very much parched. *Silica.*

Periosteum—Swelling of the periosteum. *Silica.*

Rapid decay of the teeth. *Calcareo phos.*

Rheumatic toothache. *Calcareo sulph.*

Right lower molar decayed; sensitive to cold air, water, etc. *Calcareo sulph.*

Right upper jaw—Pains in the right upper jaw with swollen and tender gums. *Calcareo sulph.*

Salivation—Toothache with salivation. *Natrum mur.*

Scorbutic subjects—Bright red border; readily bleeding gums. *Kali phos.*

Scorbutis especially after mercury. *Kali mur.*

Sensitiveness of the gums. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

- Sensitive—The teeth are sensitive to chewing. *Calcarea phos.*,  
*Natrum mur.*
- Shooting in the molars; all hollow teeth cannot bear the cold  
air. *Calcarea phos.*
- Slowness in teething. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*
- Soreness of the palate. *Silica.*
- Spitting of slimy, tenacious saliva. *Silica.*
- Stinging toothache preventing sleep. *Silica.*
- Stitching and burning in the teeth; worse at night and from  
cold air. *Silica.*
- Stomach and eye teeth—Pains in the stomach and eye teeth.  
*Calcarea phos.*
- Submaxillary glands—Pains in the submaxillary glands with  
or without swelling. *Silica.*
- Suppuration—Gumboils before suppuration. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*
- Swelling of a spongy nature on the gums. *Kali mur.*
- Swelling of the periosteum. *Silica.*
- Swelling of the jaw. *Silica.*
- Talking—Difficulty in talking; as if the organs of speech were  
too weak. *Natrum mur.*
- Tearing, boring pains in the teeth at night; worse from warm  
or cold things. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tearing, drawing pains from the teeth to the ears and throat;  
after eating and at night. Cheek swollen. *Natrum mur.*
- Teeth—All hollow teeth cannot bear the cold air. *Calcarea  
phos.*
- Are loose. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Are sensitive to air or touch. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Are sensitive to chewing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Caries of the teeth. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*
- Chattering of the teeth, nervous. *Kali phos.*
- Decay of the teeth is too rapid. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*
- Deficient enamel of the teeth. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Dullness of the teeth. *Kali mur.*
- Feel loose; burn, sting and pulsate. *Natrum mur.*
- Feel too large and too long for the mouth. *Silica.*
- Feel sore. *Kali phos.*
- Grinding of the teeth in children during sleep. *Kali phos.*,  
*Natrum phos.*
- Pains in the teeth after every cold. *Kali phos.*
- Neuralgia in all the teeth; heat and tearing in the head.  
*Silica.*
- Pains in the eye and stomach teeth. *Calcarea phos.*

- Teething—Slowness of teething. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.
- Teething with dribbling of saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Teeth sore and painful in the sockets. *Kali phos.*
- Throat—Drawing, tearing from the teeth up to the ears and throat; worse after eating and at night. Cheek swollen. *Natrum mur.*
- Throbbing toothache, great restlessness. Worse from warm, intolerable to hot drinks. *Natrum sulph.*
- Throbbing toothache. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Toothache—After dark, and during sleep. *Calcarea sulph.*
- After eating food. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- At first worse from cold water but soon better. *Calcarea sulph.*
- At night, before and after midnight. *Natrum mur.*
- Better from cold. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Better from tobacco smoke. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning, boring, beating pains. *Natrum mur.*
- Every other day. *Natrum mur.*
- Inflammatory or congestive. *Ferrum phos.*
- In the upper jaw. *Kali mur.*
- Of nervous, pale, irritable, sensitive persons. *Kali phos.*
- Pressive. *Natrum mur.*
- Rheumatic. *Kali sulph.*
- Spring and summer. *Natrum mur.*
- Stinging toothache preventing sleep. *Silica*.
- Teeth feel too long; are loose and dull. *Natrum mur.*
- Throbbing toothache, great restlessness. Worse from warm, intolerable to hot drinks. *Natrum sulph.*
- With hot cheeks. *Ferrum phos.*
- With involuntary flow of tears, or salivation. *Natrum mur.*
- With swelling of the gums, and flow of saliva. *Kali mur.*
- With swollen cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*
- With tearing, boring pain at night; worse from warm or cold things. *Calcarea phos.*
- Worse from touch or pressure. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse in a warm room and in the evening; better in the cool, open air. *Kali sulph.*
- Tumor—Painless, movable tumor on the lower gums. *Natrum sulph.*
- Ulceration of the edges of the gums. *Kali mur.*
- Upper gums—Blisters on the upper gums. *Natrum sulph.*
- Cold feeling in the upper gums. *Silica*.

Upper jaw—Pains in the right upper jaw with tender, swollen gums. *Calcareo sulph.*

Toothache in the upper jaw. *Kali mur.*

Warm drinks aggravate the toothache. *Ferrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Worse after chewing. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Worse after eating food. *Natrum mur.*

Worse at night. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Worse from cold drinks. *Natrum mur.*

Worse from cold or warm things. *Calcareo phos.*

Worse from drawing in cold air. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Worse from warm drinks. *Ferrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Worse at the beginning of the catamenia. *Natrum mur.*

Worse towards evening, and in a warm room. *Kali sulph.*

---

## TASTE AND TONGUE.

---

Acid taste. *Natrum phos.*

Acrid taste. *Calcareo sulph.*

Appetite—Loss of appetite and taste. *Silica.*

Apyrexia—Dry, white tongue in apyrexia. *Natrum mur.*

Awaking—In the morning on awaking a bad taste. *Natrum phos.*

On awaking in the morning a bitter taste. *Natrum mur.*

Base of the tongue—Slightly puckered sensation at the root of the tongue. *Calcareo sulph.*

Better—Cold feeling better after breakfast and dinner. *Kali mur.*

Bitter taste. *Calcareo phos., Calcareo sulph., Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Bitter taste at the setting in of the catamenia. *Calcareo phos.*

Bitter taste especially of wheat bread. *Calcareo phos.*

Bitter taste, feeling of coldness on the tongue; better after breakfast and dinner. *Kali mur.*

Bitter taste in the morning, with headache. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Blisters—Burning, stinging blisters on the tongue and in the buccal cavity. *Natrum sulph.*

Blisters on the tongue. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Blood—Taste of blood in the morning. *Silica.*

Brassy taste after mercury. *Kali mur.*

Bread—Wheat bread tastes bitter. *Calcarea phos.*

Broad, pallid, puffy tongue; pasty coating. *Natrum mur.*

Brown—Dark brown centre of the tongue. *Natrum phos.*

Brownish, mucous coating on the tongue. *Silica.*

Bubbles of frothy saliva on the sides of the tongue. *Natrum phos.*

Buccal cavity—Burning, stinging blisters on the tongue and in the buccal cavity. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning on the tip of the tongue. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Burning, stinging, sourish taste. *Kali mur.*

Carcinoma. *Silica.*

Catamenia—Bitter taste on the setting in of the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Clean, shiny tongue. *Silica.*

Clean tongue (gastralgia). *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Coldness—Feeling of coldness on the tongue, better after breakfast and dinner. *Kali mur.*

Coldness on the tongue and in the pharynx. *Kali mur.*

Crawling in the trachea as from a hair. *Silica.*

Dark red—Tongue swollen and dark red. *Ferrum phos.*

Difficult speech, heaviness of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Dirty, greenish-grey, or greyish-brown coating on the root of the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*

Dirty, white coating on the tongue. *Natrum phos.*

Dirty, yellow coating on the tongue. *Kali mur.*

Disagreeable taste. *Kali mur.*

Disgusting taste on awaking, worse from hawking. *Calcarea phos.*

Drink and food have no taste. *Natrum mur.*

Dry feeling of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Dry, numb feeling of the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*

Dry, white tongue in apyrexia. *Natrum mur.*

Dryness—Excessive dryness of the tongue in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Dryness of the tongue. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Eggs—Taste as of rotten eggs. *Silica.*

Epithelioma. *Kali mur.*

- Fauces, tonsils and tongue inflamed. *Ferrum phos.*
- Feeling as of something closing in the throat preventing speech. *Natrum phos.*
- Flabby, sweetish taste. *Calcarea phos.*
- Flabby taste. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*
- Food and drink have no taste. *Natrum mur.*
- Foul taste and smell. *Calcarea phos.*
- Glossitis. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Silica.*
- When suppuration begins. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Greenish-grey or greenish-brown coating on the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hair—Sensation of a hair on the tongue. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*
- Hawking—Disgusting taste on rising in the morning is worse from hawking. *Calcarea phos.*
- Heaviness of the tongue, difficult speech. *Natrum mur.*
- Herpes on the tongue from sea-bathing. *Natrum mur.*
- Indurations in the tongue. *Silica.*
- Inflammation of the tongue. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Silica.*
- Inflammation of the tongue, tonsils and fauces. *Ferrum phos.*
- Inspid, pappy taste. *Kali sulph.*
- Loss of taste. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Loss of taste and appetite. *Silica.*
- Mapped tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Moist and clean—Tongue moist and clean anteriorly; posteriorly coated with light-colored mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Morning—Bitter taste in the morning. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*
- Mouth feels numb and dry. *Natrum sulph.*
- Mustard colored coating on the tongue. *Kali phos.*
- No taste to food or drink. *Natrum mur.*
- Numb and stiff—One side of the tongue feels numb and stiff. *Natrum mur.*
- Numb, dry feeling of the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*
- Numbness, stiffness and soreness of the tongue. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*
- One-sided swelling of the tongue. *Silica.*
- One side of the tongue is numb and stiff. *Natrum mur.*
- Pallid, puffy tongue; pasty coat. *Natrum mur.*
- Pappy, inspid taste. *Kali sulph.*
- Pasty coat; pallid, puffy tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Patches—Insulated patches on the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Pharynx—Coldness on the tongue and in the pharynx. *Kali mur.*

Puckered sensation at the root of the tongue. *Calcareo sulph.*

Puffy, pallid tongue; pasty coat. *Natrum mur.*

Putrid taste. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Red, insular patches on the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Red line—Tongue seamed with a deep, red line. *Calcareo sulph.*

Redness and pain of the tongue without exudation. *Ferrum phos.*

Right side of the tongue—Ringworm on the right side of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Ringworm on the right side of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Saltish, sour taste. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*

Seamed—Tongue is seamed with a deep red line. *Calcareo sulph.*

Shiny, clean tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Smell and taste foul. *Calcareo phos.*

Soap-suds—Taste as of soap-suds. *Silica.*

Soapy taste. *Calcareo sulph.*

Soreness and burning of the tip of the tongue. *Calcareo phos.*

Soreness of the tongue. *Silica.*

Sore, ulcerated tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Sour, acrid taste. *Calcareo sulph.*

Spasmodic stammering. *Magnesia phos.*

Speech difficult, heaviness of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Stammering spasmodic. *Magnesia phos.*

Stiff and numb—One side of the tongue is stiff and numb. *Natrum mur.*

Stiffness of the tongue. *Calcareo phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Stinging, burning blisters on the tongue and in the buccal cavity. *Kali mur.*

Stinging, burning, sourish taste. *Kali mur.*

Sweetish, flabby taste. *Calcareo phos.*

Swelling under the tongue, stinging pain. Ranula. *Natrum mur.*

Swollen, dark red tongue. *Ferrum phos.*

Swollen tongue. *Calcareo phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*

Syphilitic origin—White coating on the tongue of a syphilitic origin. *Kali mur.*

Talk—Cannot talk; epithelioma. *Kali mur.*

- Taste—Acid taste. *Natrum phos.*  
 Acrid taste. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 And smell foul. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Bitter taste. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Bitter, sour taste. *Kali mur.*  
 Brassy taste after mercury. *Kali mur.*  
 Disagreeable taste. *Kali mur.*  
 Disgusting on awaking, worse from hawking. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Flabby, soapy, sour, acrid, bitter. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Insipid, pappy taste. *Kali sulph.*  
 Loss of taste. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Loss of taste in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*  
 No taste to food or drink. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Of blood in the morning. *Silica.*  
 Of rotten eggs. *Silica.*  
 Of soap-suds. *Silica.*  
 Putrid or sour taste. *Natrum mur.*  
 Saltish taste. *Kali mur.*  
 Salty taste, dirty tongue, loss of appetite, thirstlessness. *Natrum mur.*  
 Salty taste on the lips. *Natrum mur.*  
 Slimy taste. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sour taste. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur.*  
 Stinging, burning, sour taste. *Kali mur.*  
 Sweetish, flabby taste. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Unpleasant taste. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Water tastes putrid. *Natrum mur.*
- Thin, moist coat on the tongue on rising in the morning, creamy deposit on the back of the tongue. *Natrum phos.*
- Thin, white, not mucous coating of the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Throat—Tries to say a word but it will not come out, something seems to close in the throat preventing speech. *Natrum phos.*
- Tip of the tongue—Burning on the tip of the tongue. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Tip of the tongue—Soreness and burning; little blisters on it. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Tongue—As if covered with raw or yellow sugar. *Natrum phos.*

- Blisters on the tongue. *Calcaria phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Broad, pallid, puffy, pasty coat. *Natrum mur.*
- Brownish, mucous coating. *Silica.*
- Bubbles of frothy saliva along the sides of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning of the tip of the tongue. *Calcaria phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning, stinging blisters on the tongue and in the buccal cavity. *Kali mur.*
- Clean, shiny tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Clean tongue (gastralgia). *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Coated dirty yellow. *Kali mur.*
- Coated thin, white, not mucous. *Kali mur.*
- Coated white. *Kali mur.*
- Coated yellow at the base. *Calcaria sulph.*
- Coldness on the tongue and in the pharynx. *Kali mur.*
- Dirty white, dark brown in the centre. *Natrum phos.*
- Dry feeling of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Dryness of the tongue. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Dry, white tongue in apyrexia. *Natrum mur.*
- Excessive dryness of the tongue in the morning. *Kali phos.*
- Greenish-grey or greyish-brown coating on the root of the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heaviness of the tongue; difficult speech. *Natrum mur.*
- Herpes on the tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Indurations on the tongue. *Silica.*
- Mapped tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Moist and clean anteriorly; posteriorly light-colored, mucous coating. *Natrum mur.*
- Mustard coating on the tongue. *Kali phos.*
- One-sided swelling of the tongue. *Silica.*
- One side of the tongue is numb and stiff. *Natrum mur.*
- Red, insular patches on the tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Redness and pain without exudation. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ringworm on the right side of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Seamed with a deep red line. *Calcaria sulph.*
- Sensation of a hair on the tongue. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica.*
- Slightly puckered sensation at the root of the tongue. *Calcaria sulph.*

- Soreness of the tongue. *Silica*.
- Sore, ulcerated: ulcers are superficial. *Natrum mur.*
- Swelling under the tongue; stinging pain; ranula. *Natrum mur.*
- Swollen, dark red. *Ferrum phos.*
- Swollen, numb, stiff, pimples. *Calcarea phos.*
- Thin, moist coating on the tongue. *Natrum phos.*
- Thin, moist coating on the tongue on rising in the morning; creamy deposit on the back of the tongue. *Natrum phos.*
- Tonsils, tongue, and fauces are inflamed. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ulcer on the right border of the tongue eating into it. *Silica.*
- White fur on the tongue of syphilitic origin. *Kali mur.*
- White furred at the root; worse in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Whitish, trembling. *Silica.*
- Yellow coating on the tongue. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Kali phos., Kali sulph., Magnesia phos.*
- Yellow, moist. *Natrum phos.*
- Yellow, mucous coating. *Kali sulph.*
- Yellow, slimy coating; sometimes with whitish edge. *Kali sulph.*
- Tonsils, tongue and fauces are inflamed. *Ferrum phos.*
- Trachea—Crawling in the trachea as from a hair. *Silica.*
- Tries to say a word but it will not come out; something seems to close in the throat preventing speech. *Natrum phos.*
- Ulcerated tongue, ulcers are superficial. *Natrum mur.*
- Ulcers on the right border of the tongue eating into it. Discharges a great deal of pus. *Silica.*
- Unpleasant taste. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vomits after drinking water. *Silica.*
- Water tastes badly; vomits after drinking. *Silica.*
- White coating on the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- White, dry tongue in apyrexia. *Natrum mur.*
- White fur at the root of the tongue in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- White fur on the tongue of syphilitic origin. *Kali mur.*
- Whitish, trembling tongue. *Silica.*
- Worse from hawking—Disgusting taste. *Calcarea phos.*
- Yellow coating of the tongue at the base. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum phos.*

Yellow, moist tongue. *Natrum phos.*

Yellow, mucous coating on the tongue. *Kali sulph.*

Yellow, slimy coating on the tongue; sometimes a white edge.

*Kali sulph.*

## INNER MOUTH.

Accumulation of mucus. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Accumulation of thin saliva in the mouth. *Silica.*

Acid condition of the stomach. *Natrum phos.*

Acidity of the mouth after eating. *Silica.*

Acid saliva. *Kali mur.*

Aphthae and stomatitis, ulcerative or simple. *Kali mur.*

Aphthae of little children or nursing mothers; great flow of saliva. *Kali mur.*

Aphthae on the gums, cheeks, and tongue; burning; impeded speech. *Natrum mur.*

Aphthous ulcers on the tongue and cheeks of children. *Kali mur.*

Back part of the roof of the mouth has a yellow creamy coating. *Natrum phos.*

Bad odor from the mouth in the morning. *Silica.*

Better—The blisters on the palate are better from cold things. *Natrum sulph.*

Bitter taste, mouth is full of slime, thick and tenacious, white, coughs it up frequently. *Natrum sulph.*

Blisters on the palate. *Natrum sulph.*

Better from cold things. *Natrum sulph.*

Blood blisters on the inside of the upper lip. *Natrum mur.*

Bloody saliva. *Natrum mur.*

Brassy taste of the saliva. *Kali mur.*

Breath excessively fetid in diphtheria, and ulceration. *Kali mur.*

Breath offensive, fetid; stomatitis. *Kali phos.*

Burning in the mouth as from pepper; mouth dry; thirst; gums red. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning of the palate as if sore and raw during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*

- Burning, stinging with sour taste in the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Catarrh of the tonsils; golden, yellow-tinged exudation. *Natrum phos.*
- Cheek—Sore spot inside of the cheek. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Cheeks and gums painful, swollen. *Kali mur.*
- Cheeks and lips—Grey based ulcers on the cheeks and lips. *Kali mur.*
- Cheeks—Aphthae on the cheeks, gums and tongue; burning; impeded speech. *Natrum mur.*
- Aphthous ulcers on the tongue and cheeks of children. *Kali mur.*
- Children—Aphthae of children or nursing mothers; great flow of saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Aphthous ulcers on the tongues and cheeks of children. *Kali mur.*
- Cold things—Blisters on the palate better from cold things. *Natrum sulph.*
- Color of the tongue deep violet. *Kali mur.*
- Copious flow of saliva after meals. *Natrum sulph.*
- Coryza—Running of saliva with coryza. *Calcarea phos.*
- Coughing up of thick, tenacious white phlegm. *Natrum sulph.*
- Creamy, yellow coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth. *Natrum phos.*
- Discharge from the ulcers ichorous, horribly offensive. *Kali mur.*
- Dorsum of the tongue—Follicular ulcers on the dorsum of the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Dry lips and tongue. *Kali phos.*
- Dryness of the lips, mouth, and tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Dryness of the mouth. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- Dryness of the mouth and tongue with or without thirst. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dryness of the mouth without thirst. *Silica.*
- Dryness of the mouth with redness of the gums and thirst. *Natrum sulph.*
- Epithelial degeneration of the mucous membrane of the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Epithelioma. *Kali mur.*
- Epithelioma and hypertrophy. *Kali mur.*
- Fauces—Patches in the fauces and pharynx. *Kali mur.*
- Feeling of numbness and roughness in the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*

- Fetid breath in ulceration and diphtheria. *Kali mur.*  
 Fetid, offensive breath in stomatitis. *Kali phos.*  
 Fetor unbearable, sore mouth. *Kali mur.*  
 Flow of saliva free. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*  
 Follicular and ulcerative stomatitis; whole mucous surface red and tumid; numerous grey based ulcers in the cheeks, lips, etc. *Kali mur.*  
 Follicular ulcers on the inside of the lips, and on the dorsum of the tongue. *Kali mur.*  
 Gangrenous condition of the mouth. *Silica.*  
 Grey based ulcers on the lips and cheeks. *Kali mur.*  
 Gums and cheeks swollen, painful. *Kali mur.*  
 Gums—Aphthae on the gums, cheeks, and tongue; burning; impeded speech. *Natrum mur.*  
 Gum-boils. *Natrum phos.*  
 Gums red. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Gums spongy, bleeding. Mouth sore. *Kali mur.*  
 Gums spongy, receding. *Kali phos.*  
 Heat and dryness of the mouth. *Kali mur.*  
 Hypertrophy and epithelioma. *Kali mur.*  
 Inflammation and suppuration of the salivary glands. *Silica.*  
 Irritable condition of the mucous membrane of the mouth. *Silica.*  
 Lip—Soreness of the inside of the upper lip. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Lips—Follicular ulcers on the inside of the lips and on the dorsum of the tongue. *Kali mur.*  
     Grey based ulcers on the lips; stomatitis. *Kali mur.*  
     Mouth, tongue and lips dry. *Natrum mur.*  
     Peeling off of the lips. *Kali mur.*  
 Meals—Acidity of the mouth after meals. *Silica.*  
     Copious flow of saliva after meals. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Menses—Burning on the palate as if raw and sore during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Mercurial stomatitis, gums swollen, bleed easily, fetor oris, saliva. *Kali mur.*  
 Mercury—Salivation after mercury. *Natrum mur.*  
 Morning—Bad odor from the mouth in the morning. *Silica.*  
 Mouth—Accumulation of thin saliva in the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Acidity of the mouth after meals. *Silica.*  
     And tongue—Dryness of the mouth and tongue with or without thirst. *Calcarea phos.*

- Bad odor from the mouth in the morning. *Silica*.
- Burning in the mouth as from pepper; mouth dry; thirst; gums red. *Natrum sulph.*
- Dryness of the mouth. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Dryness of the mouth without thirst. *Silica*.
- Dryness, with redness of the gums and thirst. *Natrum sulph.*
- Epithelial degeneration of the mucous membrane of the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Feeling of numbness and roughness in the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Feels dry although it is not. *Natrum mur.*
- Full of saliva; salivary glands swollen and tender. *Kali mur.*
- Gangrenous condition of the mouth. *Silica*.
- Inner mouth sore to the touch. *Natrum sulph.*
- Lips, tongue and mouth dry. *Natrum mur.*
- Mucous surface red and tumid. *Kali mur.*
- Sour mouth with spongy, bleeding gums; patches in the fauces and in the pharynx; fetor unbearable. *Kali mur.*
- Sour taste in the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Stinging, burning with sour taste in the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Whitish exudation on the mucous membrane of the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Mucous membrane of the mouth irritable. *Silica*.
- Mucous surface of the mouth red and tumid. *Kali mur.*
- Mucus—Accumulation of mucus in the mouth. *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.
- Noma. *Kali phos.*
- Numbness—Feeling of numbness and roughness in the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Nursing mothers—Aphthae of nursing mothers and of little children; great flow of saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Odor—Bad odor from the mouth in the morning. *Silica*.
- Offensive breath in stomatitis. *Kali phos.*
- Offensive odor from the mouth. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.
- Painful swelling of the gums and cheeks. *Kali mur.*
- Palate—Blisters on the palate. *Natrum sulph.*
- Blisters on the palate better from cold things. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning of the palate as if raw and sore during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*
- Perforating ulcer of the palate. *Silica*.

- Patches in the fauces and pharynx. *Kali mur.*
- Peeling off of the lips. *Kali mur.*
- Perforating ulcer of the palate. *Silica.*
- Phlegm—Coughing up of thick and tenacious white phlegm.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Pharynx—Patches in the fauces and pharynx. *Kali mur.*
- Profuse flow of acid saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Ranula: chronic inflammation of the salivary glands. *Natrum mur.*
- Roof of the mouth—Creamy, yellow coating on the back of the roof of the mouth. *Natrum phos.*
- Sore to the touch. *Natrum sulph.*
- Roughness—Feeling of numbness and roughness in the throat.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Saliva—Accumulation of thin saliva in the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bloody. *Natrum mur.*
- Brassy taste of the saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Copious flow of saliva after meals. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flows freely. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Mouth full of saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Profuse, acid saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Profuse, watery saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Running of saliva with fluent coryza. *Calcareo phos.*
- Salty saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Salivary glands—Chronic inflammation of the salivary glands.  
*Natrum mur.*
- Enlarged and tender. *Kali mur.*
- Inflammation and suppuration of the salivary glands.  
*Silica.*
- Suppuration of the salivary glands. *Silica.*
- Salivation after mercury. *Natrum mur.*
- Salty saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Sensitiveness of the sore places in the mouth. *Natrum mur.*
- Small, superficial ulcers on the tongue; painful on the sides.  
*Kali mur.*
- Soft palate has a yellow, creamy look. *Natrum phos.*
- Sore and raw—Burning of the palate as if sore and raw during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sore mouth with spongy, bleeding gums; patches in the pharynx and in the fauces. *Kali mur.*
- Sore spot on the inside of the right cheek. *Calcarca sulph.*

- Soreness of the inside of the upper lip. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Soreness of the roof of the mouth to touch. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sour taste in the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Spongy, bleeding gums. *Kali mur.*
- Spongy, receding gums. *Kali phos.*
- Stinging, burning with sour taste in the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Stomachace—Mouth gangrenous; perforating ulcer of the palate. *Silica.*
- Stomach—Acid condition of the stomach. *Natrum phos.*
- Stomatitis and aphthae, ulcerative or gangrenous. *Kali mur.*
- Stomatitis follicular or ulcerative; whole mucous surface red and tumid; grey based ulcers in the cheeks, lips, etc. *Kali mur.*
- Stomatitis ulcerosa, mercurial or scrofulous; gums swollen, bleed easily, fetor oris; saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Suppuration of the salivary glands. *Silica.*
- Swelling of the gums and cheeks painful. *Kali mur.*
- Swollen tongue, it takes the imprint of various parts of the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Taste putrid, bitter and sour. *Kali phos.*
- Tongue—Aphthae on the tongue, lips and cheeks; burning; impeded speech. *Natrum mur.*
- Aphthous ulcers on the tongue and cheeks of children. *Kali mur.*
- Coated white, with yellow streaks. *Kali phos.*
- Color of the tongue deep violet. *Kali mur.*
- Discharge from the ulcers ichorous, horribly offensive. *Kali mur.*
- Dryness of the mouth and tongue, with or without thirst. *Calcarea phos.*
- Follicular ulcers on the dorsum of the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Hard, slightly elastic places on the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Lips, mouth and tongue dry. *Natrum mur.*
- Small superficial ulcers, painful on the sides. *Kali mur.*
- Swollen, takes the imprint of various parts of the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Ulcerated places on the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- White. *Kali mur., Kali phos.*
- Tonsils—Catarrh of the tonsils; golden, yellow tinged exudation. *Natrum phos.*
- Touch—Roof of the mouth is sore to the touch. *Natrum sulph.*
- Ulcerated places on the tongue, deep. *Kali mur.*

- Ulceration of the mouth perforating the cheek. *Kali mur.*
- Ulcerative or follicular stomatitis; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and grey based ulcers in the cheeks and lips. *Kali mur.*
- Ulcerative and simple aphthae and stomatitis. *Kali mur.*
- Ulcers and vesicles on the tongue and in the mouth; smart and burn when touched by food. *Natrum mur.*
- Ulcers—Follicular ulcers on the inside of the lips and on the dorsum of the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Grey based ulcers on the cheeks and lips (stomatitis), *Kali mur.*
- Small superficial ulcers on the tongue, painful on the sides. *Kali mur.*
- Unbearable fetor (sore mouth). *Kali mur.*
- Upper lip—Blood blisters on the inside of the upper lip. *Natrum mur.*
- Vesicles and ulcers on the tongue and in the mouth; smart and burn when touched by food. *Natrum mur.*
- White, slimy tongue. *Kali phos.*
- Whitish exudation on the mucous membrane of the mouth. *Kali mur.*
- Yellowish, creamy look of the soft palate. *Natrum phos.*
- Yellow tinged exudation—Catarrh of the tonsils. *Natrum phos.*

## THROAT.

- Aching—Sore aching in the throat, worse when swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Acid condition of the stomach with throat troubles. *Natrum phos.*
- Angina beginning with white points on the openings of the ducts of the glands. *Kali mur.*
- Anorexia following ravenous hunger. *Kali mur.*
- Anxious sensation as if the throat would be closed. *Natrum mur.*
- Bed—Worse after going to bed. *Calcarea phos.*
- Better from warm drinks. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos.*
- Better when swallowing solids. *Natrum phos.*
- Burned—Soreness on the left side of the roof of the throat as if burned, while eating. *Calcarea sulph.*

Burning, and pains from other parts to the throat. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning in the throat. *Silica.*

Burning, prickling, suffocating sensation in the throat; worse at night and from cold drinks; better from warm drinks.

*Calcarea fluor.*

Catarrh of the mucous membrane of the fauces, tonsils and pharynx, with white exudation. *Kali mur.*

Cervical and submaxillary glands swollen. *Silica.*

Chest pains on swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*

Chest and throat—Dryness of the chest and throat; violent cough. *Kali mur.*

Choanae—Food gets easily into the choanae when swallowing. *Silica.*

Choking sensation in the throat. *Magnesia phos.*

Chronic inflammation of the tonsils. *Silica.*

Chronic swelling of the tonsils. *Calcarea phos.*

Clear, tough, white phlegm is hawked from the posterior nares.

*Natrum phos.*

Closed—Anxious sensation as if the throat would be closed.

*Natrum mur.*

Cold feeling of the pharynx. *Kali mur.*

Constant inflammation of the palate, tonsils, and pharynx; with dryness, redness and pain. *Ferrum phos.*

Constriction of the throat when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Sensation of constriction with swelling, and stitches in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

Spasmodic constriction of the throat on attempting to swallow liquids; choking sensation. *Magnesia phos.*

Cough incessant; difficult respiration. *Kali mur.*

Irritation to cough is seated in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Tickling cough in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Covering on the tonsils of a transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Creamy, yellow, mucous coating on the tonsils; raw feeling; moist, yellow deposit in the morning. *Natrum phos.*

Croupous, diphtheritic exudation. *Kali mur.*

Cynanche tonsillaris. *Kali mur.*

Desire to swallow, from a tickling in the larynx as from a small foreign body, but without relief. *Calcarea fluor.*

Difficult swallowing. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Difficult swallowing as from paralysis. *Silica.*

Difficulty in swallowing, can only swallow liquids. *Natrum mur.*

Diphtheria; offensive effluvia; invading the larynx. *Kali mur.*

Sequelae of diphtheria. Amaurosis. *Silica.*

To reduce the fever and limit the inflammation of the throat. *Calcareo phos.*

Diphtheritic, croupous exudation. *Kali mur.*

Diphtheritic membrane on part of the right tonsil. *Ferrum phos.*

Diphtheritic sore throat (falsely so-called). *Natrum phos.*

Diphtheritis of the soft palate, fauces much swollen. Also in scarletina. *Calcareo sulph.*

Diphtheritic, white patches on the tonsils. *Kali mur.*

Diphtheritis if the fauces are not swollen. *Kali mur.*

Diphtheria—*Kali mur*—Numerous grey ulcers in the mouth and throat; excessive secretion of tough, stringy mucus; saliva; epistaxis; ravenous hunger followed by total anorexia; dryness and pain in the throat; difficult swallowing; excessive micturition; hematuria; albuminuria; hoarse voice; incessant cough; difficult respiration; chest pressed together; watery froth exuding from the mouth.

*Kali phos*—Marked, putrid, gangrenous condition, and fearful stench from the mouth. Malignant diphtheria.

*Natrum sulph*—Green vomiting in diphtheria.

*Natrum mur*—Face puffy, pale; heavy drowsiness; watery stools; flow of saliva or vomiting of watery fluid; dryness of the tongue; stertorous breathing; swelling of the submaxillary glands, and lymphatics; mapped tongue; burning in the throat; after caustics, especially after nitrate of silver.

*Silica*—Sequelae of diphtheria. Amaurosis.

Dropping of thick, yellow mucus from the posterior nares; worse at night; it wakens him; he must get up and clear the throat. *Natrum phos.*

Dryness and pain in the throat. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Dryness in the throat at night. *Calcareo phos.*

Dryness, roughness of the fauces. *Kali mur.*

Dryness of the throat and chest; violent cough. *Kali mur.*

Dryness of the throat without thirst. *Natrum sulph.*

Dry, painful throat, chronic coryza. *Silica.*

Dry—Throat feels very dry but coughs up transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*

- Eating—Soreness on the left side of the roof of the mouth as if burned, while eating. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Effluvia offensive; diphtheria invading the larynx. *Kali mur.*
- Elongation of the uvula. *Natrum mur.*
- Emptiness—Sensation of weakness or emptiness in the fauces and throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Empty deglutition more painful than swallowing food and drink. *Natrum mur.*
- Enlarged thyroid gland. *Silica.*
- Epigastrium—The irritation to cough is seated in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*
- Epistaxis. *Kali mur.*
- Evening—Hawking up of phlegm late in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*
- Excessive micturition. *Kali mur.*
- Face puffy, pale (diphtheria). *Natrum mur.*
- Suffering expression on the face in angina. *Kali mur.*
- Fauces and throat—Sensation of weakness and emptiness in the fauces and throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Fauces and uvula—Red and swollen; warm drinks do not hurt. *Calcarea phos.*
- Fauces—Dryness and roughness of the fauces. *Kali mur.*
- Much swollen; diphtheritis of the soft palate. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Not swollen in diphtheritis. *Kali mur.*
- Pain in the fauces on swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Redness of the fauces. *Kali mur.*
- Secondary syphilis affecting the fauces. *Kali mur.*
- Syphilitic fur in the mouth and fauces. *Kali mur.*
- Tough slime in the fauces. *Silica.*
- Feeling as of a small foreign body in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Fetor oris. *Kali mur.*
- Filled up—The throat feels as if filled up. *Silica.*
- Fluids only can be swallowed. *Natrum mur.*
- Follicular inflammation of the pharynx. *Natrum mur.*
- Food goes down the wrong way. *Natrum mur.*
- Food—Pain on swallowing saliva not on swallowing food. *Calcarea phos.*
- Seems to lodge in the throat. *Natrum mur.*
- Seems to pass over a sore spot. *Natrum mur.*
- Froth—Watery froth exuding from the mouth. *Kali mur.*

Fur—Syphilitic fur in the mouth and in the fauces. *Kali mur.*

Gagging—Solids are ejected with gagging and suffocation.

*Natrum mur.*

Gagging with hawking up of phlegm. *Calcareo phos.*

Gangrenous condition in diphtheria. *Kali phos.*

Gangrenous mouth from perforating ulcer of the palate. *Silica.*

Glazed—The mucous membrane of the mouth looks glazed, but it is not granulated. *Natrum mur.*

Green vomiting in diphtheria. *Natrum sulph.*

Gray ulcers in the mouth and throat. *Kali mur.*

Hawking up of mucus. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur.*

Hawking up of phlegm late in the evening, at night and in the morning; with gagging. *Calcareo phos.*

Hawks up cheesy lumps. Follicular pharyngitis. *Kali mur.*

Hawks up salty tasting mucus. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Hawks up thick, green, yellow, fetid mucus, or yellow offensive balls. *Silica.*

Hunger—Ravenous hunger followed by total anorexia, *Kali mur.*

Hydroa of the lips. *Natrum mur.*

Hypertrophy of the tonsils. *Natrum mur.*

Hypochondria—Tired feeling in the hypochondria. *Natrum mur.*

Inflammation of the tonsils (chronic). *Silica.*

Inflammation of the tonsils when too late for absorption. *Silica.*

Inflammation of the uvula and tonsils; painful deglutition; urging to swallow saliva. *Natrum sulph.*

Irritation to cough is seated in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Larynx—Diphtheria invading the larynx. *Kali mur.*

Feeling as of a small foreign body in the larynx. *Calcareo fluor.*

Tickling in the larynx causes a desire to swallow. *Calcareo fluor.*

Left side of the throat is sore when swallowing. *Silica.*

Left tonsil—Throbbing in the left tonsil. *Natrum phos.*

Lips—Hydroa on the lips. *Natrum mur.*

Liquids—Spasmodic constriction of the throat on attempting to swallow liquids; choking sensation. *Magnesia phos.*

Lodge—Food seems to lodge in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

Lump—Sensation as of a lump in the throat. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Sensation as of a lump in the right side of the throat.

*Silica.*

Malignant diphtheria. *Kali mur.*

Micturition excessive. *Kali mur.*

Morning—Hawking up of phlegm in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Hawks salty mucus in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Mouth and throat—Grey ulcers in the mouth and throat. *Kali mur.*

Mouth—Fearful stench from the mouth in diphtheria. *Kali mur.*

Mouth gangrenous from perforating ulcer of the palate. *Silica.*

Mouth—Syphilitic fur in the mouth and fauces. *Kali mur.*

Mucous membrane looks glazed but is not granulated. *Natrum mur.*

Mucous membrane of the fauces, tonsils, and pharynx; catarrh of the; white exudation. *Kali mur.*

Mucus—Constant hawking up of transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Hawking up of mucus. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Mucus in the throat at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Thick, yellow mucus drops from the posterior nares; worse at night; wakens him; he must sit up and clear the throat. *Natrum sulph.*

Night—Dryness in the throat at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Hawking up of phlegm at night. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*

Mucus in the throat at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Offensive effluvia, diphtheria. *Kali mur.*

Painful, dry throat, chronic coryza. *Silica.*

Painful swallowing, hysteria. *Silica.*

Pain in the tongue, fauces, pharynx, chest and stomach on swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain on swallowing saliva but not on swallowing food. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains on swallowing, worse on one side. *Kali mur.*

Pains and burning from other parts of the body to the throat. *Calcarea phos.*

Palate, pharynx, and tonsils—Constant inflammation of the, with dryness, redness and pain. *Ferrum phos.*

- Soreness of the palate, which assumed a yellow, pale color. *Silica*.
- Swelling of the palate and uvula. *Silica*.
- Paralysis of the velum pendulum palati. *Silica*.
- Paralysis—Post-diphtheritic. *Natrum mur.*
- Patches—Putrid, ulcerated patches on the gums and in the throat. *Natrum mur.*
- Periodical quinsy. *Silica*.
- Pharyngitis. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Chronic, with constipation. *Silica*.
- Follicular; hawks up cheesy lumps. *Kali mur.*
- Pharynx—Catarrh of the fauces, tonsils, and pharynx with white exudation. *Kali mur.*
- Cold feeling in the pharynx. *Kali mur.*
- Follicular inflammation of the pharynx. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the pharynx on swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Palate, and tonsils—Constant inflammation of the, with soreness, redness, and pain. *Ferrum phos.*
- Redness and soreness of the pharynx, the tonsils also are affected. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Phlegm—Hawking up of phlegm late in the evening, at night, and in the morning with gagging. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tough, clear, white phlegm from the posterior nares, much hawking. *Natrum phos.*
- Pin—Pricking in the throat as from a pin. *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.
- Plug—Feeling as of a plug in the throat; chronic sore throat. *Natrum mur.*
- Post-diphtheritic paralysis. *Natrum mur.*
- Posterior nares—Thick, yellow phlegm drops from the posterior nares at night. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tough, clear, white phlegm from the posterior nares, much hawking. *Natrum phos.*
- Pricking in the throat as from a pin. *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.
- Pricking, burning, suffocating sensation in the throat; worse at night and from cold drinks; better from warm drinks. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Prostration from loss of sleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Putrid, ulcerated patches in the throat and on the gums. *Natrum mur.*
- Quinsy—Periodical attacks of quinsy. *Silica*.
- Redness and soreness of the pharynx, the tonsils also are affected. *Calcarea sulph.*

Redness of the fauces. *Kali mur.*

Redness of the tonsils. *Ferrum phos.*

Right tonsil has diphtheritic membrane on it. *Ferrum phos.*

Right tonsil has tuft-like exudation on it. *Ferrum phos.*

Roughness and dryness of the fauces. *Kali mur.*

Saliva—Pain on swallowing saliva but not on swallowing food.  
*Calcarea phos.*

Saliva tough, stringy. *Kali mur.*

Salty tasting mucus. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Sensation of constriction: Stitches and swelling of the throat.  
*Natrum mur.*

Severe pain in the right tonsil, worse when swallowing. *Kali phos.*

Severe shooting pain from the left tonsil to the inner ear while dining in the afternoon. *Kali phos.*

Sensation of weakness or emptiness in the throat. *Calcarea phos.*

Sequelae of diphtheria, amaurosis. *Silica.*

Sleep—Prostration from loss of sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Slime—Tough slime in the throat. *Silica.*

Soft palate—Diphtheria of the soft palate; tonsils much swollen. *Calcarea sulph.*

Solids are ejected with gagging and suffocation. *Natrum mur.*

Sore aching in the throat, worse when swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness and redness of the pharynx; the tonsils are affected.  
*Calcarea sulph.*

Soreness of the right side of the roof of the mouth as if burned, when eating. *Calcarea sulph.*

Soreness of the palate which assumed a pale, yellow color.  
*Silica.*

Sore throat as if he swallowed over a sore spot. *Silica.*

Sore throat, tickling cough; worse after going to bed: with fluent coryza. *Calcarea phos.*

Spasmodic constriction of the throat on attempting to swallow liquids; choking sensation. *Magnesia phos.*

Splinter—Sensation as of a splinter sticking in the throat.  
*Natrum mur.*

Stench from the mouth in diphtheria is fearful. *Kali phos.*

Sticking sore throat when swallowing. *Silica.*

Stitches and soreness in the throat when swallowing. *Silica.*

Stitches and swelling of the throat; sensation of constriction.

*Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the throat. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Stomach—Pains in the pit of the stomach on swallowing.

*Calcarea phos.*

Stringy, tough saliva. *Kali mur.*

Submaxillary and cervical glands swollen. *Silica*.

Submaxillary glands are painful to the touch but are not swollen. *Silica*.

Suffocative, pricking, burning sensation in the throat; worse at night and from cold drinks; better from warm drinks.

*Calcarea fluor.*

Swallow—Desire to swallow on account of tickling in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*

Swallowing difficult. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Difficult, can only swallow liquids. *Natrum mur*

Difficult as from paralysis. *Silica*.

Food easily gets into the choane. *Silica*.

On swallowing pain in the tongue, fauces, chest, and pit of the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*

Painful (hysteria). *Silica*.

Pain on swallowing saliva not on swallowing food. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain on swallowing; worse on one side. *Kali mur.*

Worse when swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*

Swelling and redness of the pharynx; the fauces are affected.

*Calcarea sulph.*

Swelling and constriction in the throat; sensation of constriction. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling in the front of the throat in the region of the thyroid body; extends to the parotids; begins on the left side and extends to the right side. *Silica*.

Swelling of the palate and uvula. *Silica*.

Swelling of the tonsils (chronic). *Calcarea phos.*

Swelling of the cervical and submaxillary glands. *Silica*.

Sensation of a swelling in the throat that could not be swallowed, yet constant effort to do so. *Natrum mur.*

Tonsilitis with much swelling. *Kali mur.*

Swollen tonsils, each effort to swallow distorts the face. *Silica*.

Syphilitic fur in the mouth and fauces. *Kali mur.*

Tearing pain down the throat. *Natrum sulph.*

Throat and mouth—Grey ulcers in the throat and mouth.

*Kali mur.*

Throat—Anxious sensation as if the throat would be closed.

*Natrum mur.*

Burning in the throat. *Silica.*

Burning, pricking, suffocating sensation in the throat; worse at night and from cold drinks; better from warm drinks. *Calcareo fluor.*

Burning, soreness, dryness of the throat. *Kali phos.*

Constriction of the throat when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Diphtheritic sore throat, (falsely so called). *Natrum phos.*

Dryness and pains in the throat. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Dryness in the throat at night. *Calcareo phos.*

Dryness of the throat without thirst. *Natrum sulph.*

Dryness of the throat and chest with violent cough as if from the vapors of sulphur. *Kali mur.*

Dry sensation in the throat as from husks of grain. *Kali phos.*

Feeling of a lump on swallowing. *Natrum sulph.*

Feels as if filled up. *Silica.*

Feels as if he could not swallow. *Silica.*

Feels very dry although he constantly hawks up transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Food seems to lodge in the throat; later to pass over a sore spot. *Natrum mur.*

Full sensation in the throat better from belching gas. *Kali phos.*

Mucus in the throat at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains and burning from other parts of the body to the throat. *Calcareo phos.*

Pricking as of a pin in the throat. *Natrum phos., Silica.*

Putrid, ulcerated patches in the throat and on the gums. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation as if the throat was swollen full. *Kali phos.*

Sensation as of a lump in the throat. *Natrum phos., Silica., Natrum mur.*

Sensation of a lump in the right side of the throat. *Silica*

Sensation of a lump in the throat; chronic sore throat. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation of a splinter sticking in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

- Sensation of a swelling or lump in the throat which could not be swallowed, yet requiring constant effort to do so. *Natrum mur.*
- Sensation of weakness or emptiness in the fauces and throat. *Calcareo phos.*
- Sore aching in the throat, worse when swallowing. *Calcareo phos.*
- Sore as if he swallowed over a sore spot. *Silica.*
- Sore throat with tickling cough in the evening; worse after going to bed; fluent coryza. *Calcareo phos.*
- Sore throat; feeling of contraction on swallowing saliva; worse from talking and from swallowing solids. *Natrum sulph.*
- Soreness of the throat; the tonsils are red and moderately swollen. *Ferrum phos.*
- Soreness on the left side of the throat when swallowing. *Silica.*
- Sore to the touch. *Silica.*
- Spasmodic constriction of the throat on attempting to swallow liquids, choking sensation. *Magnesia phos.*
- Sticking sore throat when swallowing. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the throat. *Silica.*
- Swelling in front of the throat in the region of the thyroid body. *Silica.*
- Tearing pain down the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Throat troubles with acid condition of the stomach. *Natrum phos.*
- Thyroid body—Swelling in the front of the throat in the region of the thyroid body. *Silica.*
- Thyroid gland enlarged. *Silica.*
- Throbbing in the left tonsil. *Natrum phos.*
- Tickling cough in the evening. *Calcareo phos.*
- Tickling in the larynx causes a desire to swallow. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Tired feeling in the hypochondria. *Natrum mur.*
- Tobacco smokers—Chronic inflammatory condition of the throat in tobacco smokers. *Natrum mur.*
- Tongue—Pain in the tongue when swallowing. *Calcareo phos.*
- Tonsilitis if discharge of pus is anticipated. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Tonsilitis when the suppurating gland will not heal. *Silica.*
- With much swelling. *Kali mur.*

- Tonsils and uvula—Inflammation of the tonsils and uvula; painful deglutition; urging to swallow saliva. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tonsils—Catarrh of the mucous membrane of the fauces, tonsils, and pharynx; white exudation. *Kali mur.*
- Chronic swelling of the tonsils. *Calcareo phos.*
- Enlarged, with white deposit. *Kali phos.*
- Hypertrophy of the tonsils. *Natrum mur.*
- Inflammation of the tonsils, chronic. *Silica.*
- Inflammation of the tonsils when too late for absorption. *Silica.*
- Palate and pharynx—Constant inflammation of the tonsils, palate and pharynx, with dryness, redness, and pain. *Ferrum phos.*
- Red and moderately swollen. *Ferrum phos.*
- Red and swollen, especially the right, on which was a tuft-like exudation. *Ferrum phos.*
- Swollen; each effort to swallow distorts the face. *Silica.*
- Swollen; white or whitish-grey covering. *Kali mur.*
- Tough, white, clear phlegm from the posterior nares. *Natrum phos.*
- Tough, stringy saliva. *Kali mur.*
- Tonsils large and sore, especially the left. *Kali phos.*
- Ulcers on the tonsils, tearing pains down the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Transparent mucus covering the tonsils (sore throat). *Natrum mur.*
- Yellow, creamy, mucous coating on the tonsils; raw feeling; yellow, moist deposit on the tongue in the morning. *Natrum phos.*
- Tonsil—Throbbing in the left tonsil. *Natrum phos.*
- Touch—The throat is sore to touch. *Silica.*
- Transparent mucus—Constant hawking up of transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Covering the tonsils (sore throat). *Natrum mur.*
- Tuft-like exudation on the right tonsil. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ulcerated, putrid patches on the gums and in the throat. *Natrum mur.*
- Ulcers—Grey ulcers in the mouth and throat. *Kali mur.*
- Ulcers on the tonsils, tearing pains down the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Urging to swallow saliva. *Natrum sulph.*

Uvula and fauces swollen and red; warm drinks do not hurt.  
*Calcareo phos.*

Uvula and tonsils—Inflammation of the uvula and tonsils;  
difficult deglutition; urging to swallow saliva. *Natrum*  
*sulph.*

Uvula elongated. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling of the uvula. *Calcareo phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Velum pendulum palati—Paralysis of the velum pendulum  
palati. *Silica.*

Vomiting—Green vomiting in diphtheria. *Natrum sulph.*

Warm drinks relieve. *Calcareo fluor.*, *Calcareo phos.*

Weakness—Sensation of weakness or emptiness in the fauces  
and throat. *Calcareo phos.*

White deposit on the left tonsil. *Kali phos.*

White, diphtheritic patches on the tonsils. *Kali mur.*

White or whitish-grey covering on the tonsils. *Kali mur.*

White phlegm from the posterior nares. *Natrum phos.*

Worse after going to bed. *Calcareo phos.*

At night. *Calcareo fluor.*, *Calcareo phos.*

From cold drinks. *Calcareo fluor.*, *Silica.*

From swallowing liquids. *Natrum phos.*

From swallowing solids. *Natrum sulph.*

From talking. *Natrum sulph.*

When swallowing. *Calcareo phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum phos.*,  
*Natrum mur.*

When walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Yellow, offensive balls are hawked up. *Silica.*

Yellow, thick, green mucus is hawked up. *Silica.*

Yellow, thick phlegm drops from the posterior nares. *Natrum*  
*phos.*

---

## APPETITE, THIRST, DESIRES, AVERSIONS.

Appetite and thirst excessive. *Calcareo sulph.*

Complete loss of appetite before and during the menses.  
*Calcareo phos.*

Loss of appetite. *Calcareo phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*,  
*Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
*Silica.*

- No appetite except for sweet things. *Kali phos.*  
 No appetite for dinner. *Kali phos.*  
 No appetite for meat. *Calcareo sulph., Ferrum phos.*  
 No appetite from noon to noon, but thinking about it she wants to eat. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Poor appetite with attacks of sickness; cannot get enough to eat after attacks of nausea. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Attacks of canine hunger. *Kali mur.*  
 Aversion to bread. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Aversion to bread and butter. *Natrum phos.*  
   To coffee. *Natrum mur.*  
   To eating. *Natrum mur.*  
   To meat. *Calcareo sulph., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
   To milk. *Ferrum phos.*  
   To mothers' milk; vomits after taking it. *Silica.*  
   To warm, cooked food. *Silica.*  
 Beer—Longing for beer. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Better after drinking water (attacks of canine hunger). *Kali mur.*  
 Better from drinking tea. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Bitter things—Longing for bitter things. *Natrum mur.*  
 Bread and butter—Aversion to bread and butter. *Natrum phos.*  
 Bread—Aversion to bread. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Cake—Worse after cake. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Canine hunger. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*  
   But on attempting to eat disgust for food. *Silica.*  
   Especially for supper. *Natrum mur.*  
   In attacks. *Kali mur., Silica.*  
   Or loss of appetite. *Natrum phos.*  
 Catamenia—Total loss of appetite before and during the catamenia. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Coffee—Aversion to coffee. *Natrum mur.*  
   Worse after coffee. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Cold things—Desires only cold things. *Silica.*  
   Great thirst for cold things. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Constant thirst without desire to drink. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Desire for ice or ice-cold water. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Desire for vinegar. *Kali phos.*

- Desire for only a small quantity of preserves. *Silica*.
- Desire for strong tasting things, beer, alcohol. *Natrum phos.*
- Desires only cold things. *Silica*.
- Desires tea, claret, green, sour vegetables, fruit. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Drink—Constant thirst without desire to drink. *Natrum sulph.*
- Dry mouth and tongue in the after part of the day, with thirst. *Calcarea phos.*
- Eating—Aversion to eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Hunger soon after eating, from weakness or nervousness. *Kali phos.*
- Weariness and sleepiness after eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Eat—On attempting to eat disgust for food. *Silica*.
- Evening—Great thirst in the evening. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Excessive appetite. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica*.
- Excessive appetite but fullness and satiety after taking a little food. *Natrum mur.*
- Excessive appetite and thirst. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Excessive thirst; thirst not easily satisfied. *Kali phos.*
- Farinaceous food—Longing for farinaceous food. *Natrum mur.*
- Fullness and satiety after taking a small quantity of food. *Natrum mur.*
- Herring—Worse after herring. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hunger at 4 p. m. *Calcarea phos.*
- Canine hunger. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica*.
- Especially for supper. *Natrum mur.*
- Or loss of appetite. *Natrum phos.*
- Towards noon; weariness and sleepiness after eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Soon after eating, from weakness or nervousness. *Kali phos.*
- Violent between the regular periods of eating. *Kali mur.*
- Ice or ice-cold water—Great desire for ice or ice-cold water. *Natrum sulph.*
- Increase of thirst. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica*.
- Infants want to nurse all the time. *Calcarea phos.*
- Longing for beer. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Longing for bitter things. *Natrum mur.*
- Longing for faninaceous food. *Natrum mur.*

Longing for salt, oysters, fish, meat. *Natrum mur.*

Longing for sour things. *Natrum mur.*

Loss of appetite. *Calcareea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

Loss of appetite before and during the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Loss of appetite or canine hunger. *Natrum phos.*

Loss of desire for smoking to which he was accustomed. *Natrum mur.*

Malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Meat—Aversion to meat. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica.*

No appetite for meat. *Calcareea sulph.*

Worse after eating meat. *Ferrum phos.*

Milk—Aversion to milk. *Ferrum phos.*

Aversion to mothers' milk; vomiting after taking it. *Silica.*

Mouth and tongue dry; thirst in the after part of the day. *Calcareea phos.*

Mouth dry, sticky; thirst; worse in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Nausea—After attacks of nausea could hardly get enough to eat. *Ferrum phos.*

No appetite from noon to noon, but thinking about food she wants to eat. *Calcareea phos.*

Noon—Great desire to eat towards noon; after eating sleepiness and weariness. *Natrum mur.*

Noon to noon—No appetite from noon to noon, but thinking about food she wants to eat. *Calcareea phos.*

Nurse—Infants want to nurse all the time. *Calcareea phos.*

Oysters—Longing for oysters, salt, fish, meat. *Natrum mur.*

Sleepiness and weariness after eating at noon. *Natrum mur.*

Smoking—Loss of the desire to smoke to which he is accustomed. *Natrum mur.*

Sour things—Longing for sour things. *Natrum mur.*

Strong tasting things—Desire for strong tasting things. *Natrum phos.*

Supper—Canine hunger especially for supper. *Natrum mur.*

Tea—Better from drinking tea. *Ferrum phos.*

Thirst and appetite excessive. *Calcareea sulph.*

Thirst—Constant thirst without desire to drink. *Natrum sulph.*

For much water. *Ferrum phos.*

For something very cold. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Great thirst in the evening. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

- Increased thirst. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Thirst violent, unquenchable. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Violent, with dry, sticky mouth. *Natrum mur.*
- With dry mouth and tongue during the after part of the day. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tongue and mouth dry during the after part of the day; thirst. *Calcarea phos.*
- Unquenchable thirst. *Natrum mur.*
- Unusual hunger at 4 p. m. *Calcarea phos.*
- Vegetables—Desires green, sour vegetables. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Vomiting after taking mother's milk. *Silica*.
- Warm, cooked food—Aversion to warm, cooked food. *Silica*.
- Water—Thirst for large quantities of water. *Ferrum phos.*
- Weariness and sleepiness after eating at noon. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse after herring, coffee, cake, meat. *Ferrum phos.*

## EATING AND DRINKING.

- Abdomen to the testes—Pain from the abdomen to the testes in the evening while eating. *Silica*.
- Acid food—Bad effects of acid food. *Natrum mur.*
- Acidity in the mouth after eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Acute pain from the abdomen to the testes in the evening while eating. *Silica*.
- After eating sour eructations, fullness and pressure in the stomach. *Silica*.
- Back—Chilliness on the back regularly after eating. *Silica*.
- Beer and wine—Easily intoxicated by beer or wine. *Kali mur.*
- Belching, hawking, gagging, nausea after breakfast. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bellyache after every attempt to eat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Belly—Cutting in the belly after drinking cold water. *Calcarea phos.*
- Better after eating. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Better from cold—Toothache after warm food or drink. *Ferrum phos.*

Better when the stomach is empty; worse after breakfast.

*Natrum mur.*

Better while eating; pain in the head. *Silica.*

Bitter taste renewed after eating breakfast or dinner. *Kali mur.*

Bread—Bad effects from eating bread, acid food, fat, wine.

*Natrum mur.*

Breakfast—After breakfast belching, gagging, nausea, hawking. *Calcarea phos.*

Breakfast and dinner—After breakfast and dinner the bitter taste is renewed. *Kali mur.*

Breakfast—Feels worse, more feyerish, after breakfast. *Natrum mur.*

Chilliness regularly on the back after eating. *Silica.*

Chill while eating at the table. *Ferrum phos.*

Cider causes diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*

Cold—Toothache after warm food\*or drink is better from cold things. *Ferrum phos.*

Cold food or drink causes diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Cold water—After drinking cold water cutting in the belly. *Calcarea phos.*

Diarrhoea after drinking cold water. *Silica.*

Colic after eating ice cream in the evening; vomiting the next morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Cough dry after drinking cold water. *Silica.*

Hacking cough soon after dinner. *Calcarea fluor.*

Cutting in the belly after drinking cold water. *Calcarea phos.*

Diarrhoea after eating maple sugar. *Calcarea sulph.*

Diarrhoea after milk. *Silica.*

Diarrhoea from juicy fruit or cider. *Calcarea phos.*

Diarrhoea from vegetables, fruit, pastry, cold food or drink. *Natrum sulph.*

Dinner—After dinner headache or drowsiness; weariness; itching; dull pain in the stomach, with soreness on pressure on it; heart-burn and other gastric symptoms. *Calcarea phos.*

At dinner vertigo and loss of memory. *Calcarea phos.*

Bitter taste renewed after breakfast and dinner. *Kali mur.*

Hacking cough soon after dinner. *Calcarea fluor.*

Headache after dinner. *Calcarea sulph.*

Drinking—After drinking cold water cutting in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*

- After drinking screwing, pressing, twisting pain in the stomach. *Silica*.
- Vomits after drinking. *Silica*.
- Drowsiness after meals, more so after dinner. *Calcarea phos*.
- Dry cough after drinking cold water. *Silica*.
- Dull pains in the stomach after meals. *Calcarea phos*.
- Eat—Bellyache at every attempt to eat. *Calcarea phos*.
- Easily intoxicated by beer or wine. *Kali mur*.
- Eating—After eating headache, perspiration on the face. *Natrum mur*.
- Eating—After eating vomits large quantities of water. *Silica*.
- Aggravates the gastralgia. *Ferrum phos*.
- Chill while eating at the table. *Ferrum phos*.
- Chilliness on the back regularly after eating. *Silica*.
- Empty eructations after eating; nausea; acidity of the stomach; sleepiness; heartburn; palpitation. *Natrum mur*.
- Epigastric pressure, and heat radiating upward to the chest after eating. *Natrum mur*.
- Ice cream causes colic; vomits the next morning. *Calcarea phos*.
- Painfulness of the epigastrium after eating (on pressure). *Silica*.
- Pain in the head better while eating. *Silica*.
- Soreness of the roof of the mouth while eating. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Sweat on the face while eating. *Natrum mur*.
- Toothache after eating warm food; better from cold things. *Ferrum phos*.
- Vomiting and pyrosis after eating. *Silica*.
- While eating in the evening acute pain from the abdomen to the testes. *Silica*.
- Face—Perspiration on the face after eating. *Natrum sulph*.
- Sweat on the face while eating. *Natrum mur*.
- Farinaceous food causes diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph*.
- Feet icy cold in the evening. *Silica*.
- Food—Toothache from eating warm food; better from cold. *Ferrum phos*.
- Fruit, vegetables, pastry, cold food or drink cause diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph*.
- Fullness and pressure in the stomach after eating. *Silica*.

- Gagging, belching, nausea, hawking after breakfast. *Calcarea phos.*
- Gastralgia worse after eating. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica.*
- Gripping pain in the epigastrium after eating. *Silica.*
- Hacking cough soon after dinner. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hawking, belching, gagging, nausea after breakfast. *Calcarea phos.*
- Headache after dinner. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Headache after eating. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Head—Pain in the head better while eating. *Silica.*
- Heart-burn after meals. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hectic fever in debilitated persons. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hot drinks relieve the toothache. *Natrum sulph.*
- Ice cream—Colic after eating ice cream; vomits the next morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Intoxicated easily by wine or beer. *Kali mur.*
- Juicy fruit or cider causes diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*
- Loss of memory after lunch. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Loss of memory and vertigo at dinner. *Calcarea phos.*
- Lunch—Loss of memory after lunch. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Maple sugar—Diarrhoea after eating maple sugar. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Meals—Qualmishness in the stomach before meals. *Natrum sulph.*
- Milk—Diarrhoea after drinking milk. *Silica.*
- Mouth—Soreness of the roof of the mouth while eating. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Nausea, gagging, hawking, belching after breakfast. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pastry, fruit, vegetables, cold food or drink cause diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*
- Perspiration on the face after eating. *Natrum sulph.*
- Perspiration on the face while eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure in the rectum with stool after supper. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pressure on the epigastrium after eating causes pain. *Silica.*
- Pressing, screwing, twisting pain in the stomach after drinking. *Silica.*
- Pyrosis and vomiting after eating. *Silica.*
- Qualmishness in the stomach before meals. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rectum—After supper pressure in the rectum with a stool; first part hard, then thinner. *Calcarea phos.*
- Roof of the mouth sore while eating. *Calcarea sulph.*

Screwing, pressing, twisting pains in the stomach after drinking. *Silica*.

Soreness of the stomach to touch after meals. *Silica*.

Soreness of the roof of the mouth while eating. *Calcareo sulph.*

Stomach—Dull pains in the stomach after meals; soreness on pressure. *Calcareo phos.*

Feels better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast. *Natrum mur.*

Qualmishness in the stomach before meals. *Natrum sulph.*

Screwing, pressing, twisting pains in the stomach after drinking. *Silica*.

Stool—Sweetened coffee lessens the desire for stool, but she has a great dislike to coffee. *Magnesia phos.*

Supper—After supper pressure in the rectum with a stool; first part is hard, but the last part is thin. *Calcareo phos.*

Sweat on the face after eating. *Natrum sulph.*

Sweat on the face while eating. *Natrum mur.*

Sweetened coffee lessens the desire for stool but she has a great aversion to coffee. *Magnesia phos.*

Testes—Pain from the abdomen to the testes in the evening while eating. *Silica*.

Thirst and ebullitions from a small quantity of wine. *Silica*.

Toothache after warm food or drink, but better from cold. *Ferrum phos.*

Better from cold. *Ferrum phos.*

Better from hot drinks. *Natrum sulph.*

Vegetables cause diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Vertigo and loss of memory after dinner. *Calcareo sulph.*

Vertigo and loss of memory at dinner. *Calcareo phos.*

Vomiting and pyrosis after eating. *Silica*.

Vomiting and water-brash after eating. *Silica*.

Vomiting the next morning after eating ice cream the night before. *Calcareo phos.*

Vomits large quantities of water after eating. *Silica*.

Warm food or drink—Toothache after warm food or drink, better from cold. *Ferrum phos.*

Water-brash and vomiting after eating. *Silica*.

Wine and beer intoxicate easily. *Kali mur.*

## HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING.

---

Abdomen and chest—Alternation of eructations with pains in the chest and abdomen. *Kali mur.*

Abdomen—Severe pains in the abdomen after grief. *Natrum mur.*

Acid eructations and malaise after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Acid fluids—Vomiting of acid fluids. *Natrum mur.*

Nausea and vomiting of acid fluids and curdled masses, not food. *Natrum phos.*

Acidity and heartburn, waterbrash. *Natrum phos.*

Afternoon—Belching all afternoon with qualmishness. *Calcareo phos.*

Ague—Belching and vomiting of food. *Natrum mur.*

Anus—Discharge of black blood from the anus after grief. *Natrum mur.*

Anxiety after grief. *Natrum mur.*

Appetite—Inordinate appetite, wants to eat every hour. *Kali mur.*

Attacks of deathly sickness at the stomach come on suddenly at no particular time; often waken her; last from one-half hour to an hour. *Ferrum phos.*

Belching—After belching, burning in the epigastrium. *Calcareo phos.*

All afternoon with qualmishness. *Calcareo phos.*

Gas relieves the qualmishness. *Kali phos.*

Sour belching and gulping up. *Calcareo phos.*

Vomiting of food, ague. *Natrum mur.*

Bile is vomited between the chill and heat. *Natrum mur.*

Bitter, bilious vomiting. *Natrum mur.*

Blood—Vomiting of blood. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*

Bread and butter—Hiccough after eating bread and butter. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning in the epigastrium after belching. *Calcareo phos.*

Chest—Eructations alternate with the pains in the abdomen and chest. *Kali mur.*

Children vomit often and easily. *Calcareo phos.*

- Chilliness—Waterbrash with chilliness. *Silica*.
- Choking effort to vomit after eating. *Kali phos.*
- Coffee-grounds—Vomited matter looks like coffee-grounds.  
*Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*
- Coffee—Nausea after drinking coffee or smoking. *Calcarea phos.*
- Colic relieved by eructations. *Magnesia phos.*  
Vomiting with colic. *Natrum sulph.*
- Continuous nausea with thirst and waterbrash. *Natrum mur.*
- Curdled masses—Vomits curdled masses and acid fluids. *Natrum mur.*
- Deathly sickness at the stomach coming on at no particular time; often wakes her at night; lasts from one-half hour to an hour. *Ferrum phos.*
- Dinner—Heart-burn one or two hours after dinner. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drinking—Nausea after drinking. *Natrum mur.*  
Vomiting after drinking, especially if the drinking be done hastily. *Silica.*  
Vomiting after drinking. *Silica.*
- Eating—Acid eructations and malaise after eating. *Natrum mur.*  
Choking effort to vomit after eating. *Kali phos.*  
Empty eructations after eating. *Natrum mur.*  
Nausea after eating. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
Nausea immediately after eating. *Natrum mur.*  
Qualmishness before eating. *Natrum sulph.*  
Vomiting in the morning before eating. *Ferrum phos.*
- Eat—Wants to eat nearly every hour. *Kali mur.*
- Empty eructations after eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Enervated, weak. *Kali phos.*
- Epigastrium—Burning in the epigastrium after eating. *Calcarea phos.*  
Sensation of a load in the epigastrium. *Silica.*
- Eructations alternating with pains in the chest and abdomen. *Kali mur.*  
During pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*  
Empty after dinner. *Natrum mur.*  
Empty, sourish. *Natrum mur.*  
Gaseous, worse after eating. *Kali phos.*  
Incomplete. *Natrum mur.*  
Lessen the colicky pains. *Magnesia phos.*

- Loud, uncontrollable; with pains in the stomach. *Silica*.  
 Offensive after fatty food or milk. *Natrum mur*.  
 Several hours after eating. *Natrum mur*.  
 Sour. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Sour; sour vomiting; greenish diarrhoea; pains; spasms  
 and fever; with acid symptoms. *Natrum phos*.  
 Tasting of food. *Silica*.  
 With nausea. *Kali mur*.  
 Evening—Hiccough in the evening. *Kali mur*.  
 Exercise—Nausea after every exercise that raises the bodily  
 temperature. *Silica*.  
 Faintish nausea at the stomach with headache. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Flatulence with sour risings. *Natrum phos*.  
 Food—Belching, and vomiting of food during ague. *Natrum  
mur*.  
 Vomiting of food first and then of bile. *Natrum mur*.  
 Vomiting of food. *Natrum mur*.  
 Frequent and easy vomiting in children. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Gagging with gulping up of white mucus. *Kali mur*.  
 Gaseous eructations worse after eating. *Kali phos*.  
 Greenish water is vomited. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Green vomiting in pneumonia. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Grief—After grief severe pains in the abdomen; nausea; anx-  
 iety; trembling of the whole body; severe cramps, with  
 vomiting of dark, coagulated blood; discharge of black  
 blood from the anus; pale yellow color of the skin; emaci-  
 ation. *Natrum mur*.  
 Gulping up of sour water with headache. *Natrum mur*.  
 Gulping up of white mucus. *Kali mur*.  
 Gulping up—Sour belching and gulping up. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Hands—Trembling of the hands with vomiting. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Hawking of mucus in the morning from an attack of hiccough.  
 which recurred frequently during the day. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Vomiturition after hawking of phlegm. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Headache and lassitude after nausea at the pit of the stomach.  
*Calcarea phos*.  
 Faintish nausea at the pit of the stomach with headache.  
*Calcarea phos*.  
 Gulping up of sour water with headache. *Natrum mur*.  
 With nausea. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph*.  
 With vomiting of sour phlegm and nausea. *Kali phos*.  
 Heart-burn after eating. *Natrum mur*.

- Heart-burn and acidity; waterbrash. *Natrum phos.*
- Heart-burn one or two hours after dinner. *Calcarea phos.*
- Heart-burn in pregnancy with palpitation. *Natrum mur.*
- Intense heart-burn with a sensation as of a load in the epigastrium. *Kali phos.*
- Hiccough after the abuse of quinine. *Natrum mur.*
- After eating bread and butter. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hawking of mucus in the morning from an attack of hiccough which recurred frequently during the day. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hiccough in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Obstinate hiccough during typhoid fever. *Magnesia phos.*
- Spasmodic hiccough. *Magnesia phos.*
- Spasmodic hiccough night and day with retching. *Magnesia phos.*
- Violent hiccough. *Calcarea fluor, Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*
- Incomplete eructations. *Natrum mur.*
- Ineffectual retching; water-brash with nausea. *Silica.*
- Inordinate appetite; wants to eat almost every hour. *Kali mur.*
- Lassitude and headache after nausea at the pit of the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*
- Loathing with shivering. *Kali mur.*
- Loud, uncontrollable eructations. *Silica.*
- Menstrual nisis—Sweet risings at the menstrual nisis. *Natrum mur.*
- Morning—Nausea and vomiting in the morning. *Silica.*
- Nausea in the morning. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Vomiting in the morning before eating. *Ferrum phos.*
- Vomiting of what has been drunk; worse in the morning. *Silica.*
- Vomiting with nausea; exhausting. *Silica.*
- Mucus—Nausea and vomiting of mucus in the morning. *Silica.*
- Vomits very sour mucus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Nausea after eating. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- After eating a little. *Silica.*
- After every exercise that raises the bodily temperature. *Silica.*
- After drinking. *Natrum mur.*
- After stools. *Silica.*
- And vomiting during pregnancy. *Silica.*
- And vomiting of acid fluids and curdled masses (not food). *Natrum phos.*

- And vomiting of mucus in the morning; exhausting. *Silica*.
- And vomiting of tenacious mucus; hiccough. *Silica*.
- And vomiting of what has been drunk; worse in the morning. *Silica*.
- Constant nausea. *Natrum sulph*.
- Continuous nausea, with thirst and profuse water-brash. *Natrum mur*.
- Faintish nausea at the stomach with headache. *Calcareæ fluor*.
- Felt in the stomach. *Natrum mur*.
- From smoking, or after drinking coffee. *Calcareæ phos*.
- Immediately after eating; heaviness of the head; bitter eructations. *Natrum mur*.
- In the morning. *Natrum mur*.
- In pregnancy. *Natrum mur*., *Silica*.
- Rising from the pit of the stomach when moving; better during rest. Followed by headache and lassitude. *Calcareæ phos*.
- Water-brash with nausea. *Silica*.
- With eructations; *Natrum mur*.
- With headache, pains in the stomach, vertigo. *Calcareæ sulph*.
- With violent palpitation. *Silica*.
- Nurses—The child vomits as soon as it nurses. *Silica*.
- Obstinate hiccough during typhoid fever. *Magnesia phos*.
- Offensive eructations after fatty food, or milk. *Natrum mur*.
- Pains—Vomiting with the pains. *Ferrum phos*.
- Palpitation with heartburn during pregnancy. *Natrum mur*.
- Palpitation with vomiting of blood. *Kali phos*.
- Pelvis—Pain in the pelvis with nausea. *Calcareæ sulph*.
- Persistent vomiting; occurs almost immediately after eating. *Magnesia phos*.
- Phlegm—Vomiturition after hawking up of phlegm. *Calcareæ phos*.
- Pregnancy—Eructations during pregnancy. *Natrum mur*.
- Heartburn with palpitation during pregnancy. *Natrum mur*.
- Nausea and vomiting during pregnancy. *Silica*.
- Nausea during pregnancy. *Natrum mur*., *Silica*.
- Water-brash constant during pregnancy. *Natrum mur*.
- Qualmishness—Belching all afternoon with qualmishness. *Calcareæ phos*.

- Before eating. *Natrum sulph.*
- Relieved by belching gas. *Kali phos.*
- Quinine—Hiccough after the abuse of quinine. *Natrum mur.*
- Saltish, sour water is vomited. *Silica.*
- Shivering—Loathing with shivering. *Kali mur.*
- Smoking—Nausea after smoking, or after drinking coffee. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sour belching and gulping up. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sour eructations. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Sourness of the vomited matter, setting the teeth on edge. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sour eructations; sour vomiting; greenish diarrhoea. *Natrum phos.*
- Sourish eructations. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Sour risings or gulping up of sour water. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sour risings with flatulence. *Natrum phos.*
- Sour water—Gulping up of sour water with headache. *Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic hiccough. *Magnesia phos.*
- Spasmodic hiccough with retching. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stomach—Faintish nausea at the stomach with headache. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Nausea rising from the pit of the stomach when moving; better during rest. Afterwards headache and lassitude. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sudden attacks of deathly nausea at the pit of the stomach coming on at no particular time; often waken her; last from a half hour to an hour. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sweet risings from the stomach at the menstrual nisis. *Natrum mur.*
- Sudden attacks of deathly nausea at the pit of the stomach, coming on at no particular time; often waken her; last from half an hour to an hour. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sweet risings from the stomach at the menstrual nisis. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling of the hands with vomituration. *Calcareea phos.*
- Tongue brown; waterbrash. *Silica.*
- Violent hiccough. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*
- Vertigo—Nausea with vertigo. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Vomited matter is very sour, setting the teeth on edge. *Ferrum phos.*
- Vomiting and nausea after eating. *Ferrum phos.*

- And nausea during pregnancy. *Silica*.
- Children vomit often and easily. *Calcarea phos.*
- Green vomiting in pneumonia. *Ferrum phos.*
- In the morning with great exhaustion. *Silica*.
- In the morning before eating. *Ferrum phos.*
- Of bile. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Of bile, with bitter, sour taste; giddiness and headache.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Of blood. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos.*
- Of blood, with palpitation. *Kali phos.*
- Of curdled masses and acid fluids. *Natrum mur.*
- Of dark substances like coffee grounds. *Natrum mur.,  
Natrum phos.*
- Of food. *Natrum mur.*
- Of food, with belching (ague) *Natrum mur.*
- Of food, then bile. *Natrum mur.*
- Of greenish water. *Natrum sulph.*
- Of mucus in the morning with nausea. *Silica*.
- Of saltish, sour water. *Natrum sulph.*
- Of sour fluids. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- Of sour, later of bitter fluid. *Natrum sulph.*
- Of tenacious phlegm. *Silica*.
- Of very sour mucus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Of watery fluids in diphtheria. *Natrum mur.*
- Of watery, stringy, transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Of what is drunk; worse in the morning; with nausea.  
*Silica*.
- Of white slime. *Kali mur.*
- Persistent vomiting almost immediately after eating.  
*Magnesia phos.*
- Preceded by vertigo. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sour vomiting. *Natrum phos.*
- While drinking, especially if the drinking be done hastily.  
*Silica*.
- With the pains. *Ferrum phos.*
- With trembling of the hands. *Calcarea phos.*
- Vomits—Child vomits often and easily. *Calcarea phos.*
- Vomits ingesta at night. *Silica*.
- Vomiturition after hawking of phlegm. *Calcarea phos.*
- Waterbrash. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica*.
- Waterbrash, heartburn, and acidity. *Natrum phos.*

Waterbrash like limpid mucus, profuse; constant in pregnancy.

*Natrum mur.*

Waterbrash; the water coming up into the throat is not acid.

*Natrum mur.*

Waterbrash with a brown tongue. *Silica.*

Waterbrash with chilliness. *Silica.*

With nausea. *Silica.*

Water tastes badly. *Silica.*

Watery fluids are vomited in diphtheria. *Natrum mur.*

White mucus—Gagging, and gulping up of white mucus. *Kali mur.*

White slime is vomited. *Kali mur.*

---

## SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH.

---

Abrasions—Gastric abrasions and ulcers. *Natrum phos.*

Acidity with gastric complaints. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Acid risings from the stomach. *Natrum phos.*

Acute gastritis with violent pain in the region of the stomach, which is distended. *Ferrum phos.*

Acute or chronic gastralgia. *Ferrum phos.*

Anguish in the pit of the stomach; attacks of melancholy. *Silica.*

Anorexia; aversion to milk. *Ferrum phos.*

Appetite but slight. *Natrum sulph.*

Aversion to milk. *Ferrum phos.*

Band—Pain in the stomach as if a band was tightly drawn, or laced around the body. *Magnesia phos.*

Beating pains in the stomach with slight nausea. *Natrum sulph.*

Beer is distasteful. *Natrum sulph.*

Befogged feeling in the head. *Kali sulph.*

Bile—Constant taste of bile. *Natrum sulph.*

Bitter, curdy coating on the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*

Bitter or tasteless eructations during the day after food. *Natrum sulph.*

Boring in the stomach as if it would be perforated. *Natrum sulph.*

Bruised feeling in the epigastrium on pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Burning—Paroxysms in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the pit of the stomach, or throbbing. *Silica*.

Burning in the stomach and rising of water in the mouth.

*Calcareo phos.*

Burning in the stomach and fullness. *Kali phos.*

Burning in the stomach extending upwards. *Natrum mur.*

Burning-pinching in the stomach after rising in the morning;  
better after breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*

Catarrh of the stomach and duodenum; jaundice from it.  
*Kali sulph.*

Catarrh of the stomach (chronic). Yellow, slimy coated  
tongue. *Kali sulph.*

Chest and stomach—Full feeling in the chest and stomach in  
the evening. Difficult breathing. *Natrum sulph.*

Clawing feeling in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Coldness—Sensation of coldness in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Cold pain at the epigastrium as if a cold stone was in the  
stomach. *Silica*.

Cold stone—Cold feeling in the epigastrium as if a cold stone  
was in the stomach. *Silica*.

Complexion yellow. *Natrum sulph.*

Constricting, burning, stitching pains in the stomach a few  
hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Constricted feeling in the evening, must loosen the clothes.  
*Ferrum phos.*

Cramps in the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Cramps in the stomach better from tightening the clothes.  
*Natrum mur.*

Curdy, bitter coating on the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*

Cutting, cramp-like pains in the stomach with headache. *Cal-  
careo phos.*

Cutting in the stomach. *Calcareo phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.

Debility, diarrhoea and headache with pains in the stomach.  
*Calcareo phos.*

Digging and twisting in the stomach almost every morning,  
after drinking; followed by retching and vomiting of bit-  
ter, salty water; sweat and trembling all over. *Silica*.

Distended, heavy feeling in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*

Drinking—Digging and twisting in the stomach almost every  
morning after drinking, followed by retching and vomiting  
of bitter, salty water; sweat and trembling all over. *Silica*.

Drinking—Pyrosis and vomiting after drinking. *Silica*.

Screwing, pressing, twisting pains after drinking. *Silica*.

Dry tongue. *Kali phos.*

Dyspepsia. *Calcareo phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Chronic dyspepsia; thin, yellow, creamy coating on the soft palate. *Natrum phos.*

With characteristic eructations and tongue; sour taste. *Natrum phos.*

Eating—Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Ferrum phos.*

Pain comes on about two hours after taking food. *Natrum phos.*

Pains in the stomach after eating. *Calcareo phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum phos.*

Empty feeling—Pressure with empty feeling in the stomach. *Kali mur.*

Empty, gone feeling in the stomach. *Natrum phos.*

Empty, sinking sensation in the epigastrium. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur.*

Ensiform cartilage—Feeling of weight above the ensiform cartilage. *Natrum phos.*

Enteralgia and gastralgia several attacks every day; vomiting of sour fluids. *Natrum phos.*

Epigastrium—Bruised feeling in the epigastrium when pressed upon; with swelling. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the epigastrium in paroxysms. *Natrum mur.*

Clawing pains. *Natrum mur.*

Cold pain at the epigastrium as if a cold stone were in the stomach. *Silica.*

Empty, sinking sensation at the epigastrium. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur.*

Faintness and sinking. *Natrum mur.*

Goneness. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Jerks in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure; sensitiveness to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Swollen; ulcerative pain to the touch. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Eructations—Bitter or tasteless eructations during the day, after food. *Natrum sulph.*

Evening—Sensation of constriction in the evening, must loosen her clothes. *Ferrum phos.*

Expanded feeling in the stomach. *Calcareo phos.*

Eye—Pressure over one eye. *Natrum sulph.*

Eyes look large and projecting. *Kali mur.*

Faintness and sinking feeling in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation of faintness in the stomach; befogged feeling in the head; fears she will lose her reason. *Kali sulph.*

Fatty food disagrees. *Kali mur.*

Feeling as if a foreign body was sticking in the cardiac orifice and behind the sternum. *Natrum mur.*

Full feeling in the chest and stomach; difficult breathing in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Fullness—Pressure and feeling of fullness in the stomach; yellow coating on the tongue. *Kali sulph.*

Gastralgia, acute or chronic. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos.*

And enteralgia, several attacks every day; with vomiting of fluid sour as vinegar. *Natrum phos.*

Flatulency, eructations, languor, coldness of the extremities, loss of appetite, slow and painful digestion, insatiable hunger. *Silica.*

With pyrosis, hiccough and nausea or glairy vomiting; heat with sensitiveness and sensation of constriction. *Silica.*

Worse from eating and from pressure on the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*

Gastric complaints with acidity. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity. *Natrum phos.*

Gastric ulcers and abrasions. *Natrum phos.*

Gastritis. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*

Acute gastritis with violent pains in the stomach which is distended. *Ferrum phos.*

From taking hot drinks. *Kali mur.*

Second stage. *Kali mur.*

White coated tongue. *Kali mur.*

Gnawing sensation in the stomach. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Gone feeling in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Greyish coated tongue. *Kali mur.*

Headache—Cutting, cramplike pain in the stomach with headache. *Calcarea phos.*

Headache, diarrhoea, and debility with pain in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*

Head—Befogged feeling in the head. *Kali sulph.*

Heaviness and fullness in the stomach. *Silica.*

Heavy feeling in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*

Heaviness like lead in the stomach. *Silica.*

Heavy, distended feeling in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*

Hemorrhage from the stomach. *Kali mur.*

Hypochondria—Puffed up in the region of the stomach and hypochondria. *Ferrum phos.*

Indigestion with great nervous depression and faint feeling. *Kali phos.*

Induration of the pylorus. *Silica.*

Inflammation of the stomach, failing strength, dry tongue. *Kali phos.*

Jaundice from catarrh of the stomach and duodenum. *Kali sulph.*

Jerks in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Knives—Feeling as of knives running into the stomach. *Silica.*

Lactic acid—Over secretion of lactic acid. *Natrum phos.*

Large and projecting—Eyes look large and projecting. *Kali mur.*

Liver—Heaviness in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*

Pains from the stomach extend to the liver. *Calcareo sulph.*

Load as of a stone or lead in the stomach after a meal; especially after eating raw vegetables. *Silica.*

Meals—Sweat during meals, feeling of weakness at the pit of the stomach, gone feeling. *Kali phos.*

Milk—Aversion to milk. *Ferrum phos.*

Morning—Digging and twisting in the stomach almost every morning after drinking; followed by retching and vomiting of bitter, salty water; sweat and trembling all over. *Silica.*

Vomiting in the morning before food has been taken. *Ferrum phos.*

Motions and burning in the stomach. *Calcareo sulph.*

Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Ferrum phos.*

Nausea from the stomach to the throat relieved by belching gas. *Kali phos.*

Nervous depression with indigestion, faint feeling. *Kali phos.*

Neuralgia of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*

Normal but scanty stools. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains from the stomach into the liver. *Calcareo sulph.*

Pains—Nipping, griping, pinching pains at the pit of the stomach; short belching of wind gives no relief. *Magnesia phos.*

- Pinching, burning in the stomach after rising in the morning; better after breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressing, screwing, twisting pains after drinking. *Silica.*
- Pressure and distension in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure and feeling of fullness in the stomach; yellow coating on the tongue. *Kali sulph.*
- Pressure as of a load in the stomach. *Kali sulph.*
- Pressure in the stomach early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure in the stomach as after eating too much. *Silica.*
- Pressure in the stomach with rapid sinking of the strength, and nausea. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure on the stomach relieves the gastralgia. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pressure over one eye. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressure with empty feeling in the stomach, chilliness, listlessness. *Kali mur.*
- Puffed up in the region of the stomach and hypochondria. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pylorus—Induration of the pylorus. *Silica.*
- Pyrosis and vomiting after drinking. *Silica.*
- Red spots on the pit of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Relaxation—Flabbiness or a kind of relaxation of the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rest—Pressure in the stomach when at rest. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rising of water in the mouth; burning in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*
- Saliva—Stomach with great accumulation of saliva in the mouth. *Natrum mur.*
- Scanty but normal stools. *Natrum sulph.*
- Screwing, twisting, pressing pains after drinking. *Silica.*
- Secretion of lactic acid excessive. *Natrum phos.*
- Sensation of constriction in the evening; must loosen her clothes. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sensitiveness of the pit of the stomach to pressure. *Silica.*
- Slight pressure of the clothing is painful. *Natrum mur.*
- Sour liquid eructations after breakfast. *Kali phos.*
- Sour things—Worse from sour things. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sour—The vomited matter is so sour that it sets the teeth on edge. *Ferrum phos.*
- Stomach and chest—Full feeling in the stomach and chest in the evening, difficult breathing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stomach and duodenum—Catarrh of the stomach and duodenum; jaundice from it. *Kali sulph.*

Stomach—Anguish in the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.

Beating pain in the pit of the stomach, with nausea. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning in the stomach. *Calcareæ phos.*, *Calcareæ sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Burning in the stomach extending upward. *Natrum mur.*

Burning or throbbing in the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.

Burning-pinching in the stomach after rising in the morning; better after breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*

Chronic catarrh of the stomach; yellow, slimy coated tongue. *Kali sulph.*

Cold pain at the epigastrium as if a cold stone was in the stomach. *Silica*.

Cramps in the stomach better by tightening the clothes. *Natrum mur.*

Cutting, cramp-like pain in the stomach, with headache. *Calcareæ phos.*

Cutting feeling; at other times weight, crampy sensation, tightness at the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.

Cutting in the stomach. *Calcareæ phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Digging and twisting in the stomach almost every morning after drinking; followed by retching and vomiting of bitter, salty water; sweat and trembling all over. *Silica*.

Empty, gone feeling in the stomach; feeling of weight above the ensiform cartilage. *Natrum phos.*

Feeling as of knives running into the stomach. *Silica*.

Feels expanded. *Calcareæ phos.*

Flabbiness, or a kind of relaxation of the stomach. *Calcareæ phos.*

Foreign body—Sensation as if a foreign body was sticking in the cardiac orifice or behind the sternum. *Natrum mur.*

Gnawing in the stomach wakens him at 5 a. m. *Kali phos.*

Growls during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Heaviness and fullness in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Heaviness like lead in the stomach. *Silica.*, *Kali sulph.*

Heaviness and distended feeling in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*

Hemorrhage from the stomach. *Kali mur.*

Indescribable uneasiness in the stomach. *Calcareæ phos.*

Inflammation of the stomach, failing strength, dry tongue.

*Kali phos.*

Motions, and burning in the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*

Neuralgia of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain as if a band was drawn or laced around the body.

*Magnesia phos.*

Pain in the stomach after eating. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*

Pains from the stomach into the liver. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pressure in the stomach, sensation of fullness, yellow-coated tongue. *Kali sulph.*

Pressure and distension in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure as after eating too much. *Silica.*

Pressure early in the morning in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure in the stomach worse when resting. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure on the stomach aggravates the gastralgia. *Ferrum phos.*

Pressure with empty feeling in the stomach. *Kali mur.*

Pressure with nausea and rapid sinking of strength. *Natrum mur.*

Puffed up in the region of the stomach and hypochondria. *Ferrum phos.*

Red spots on the pit of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation of coldness in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Sensation of faintness in the stomach; befogged feeling in the head; fears she will lose her reason. *Kali sulph.*

Sensation of pressure as of a load: fullness at the pit of the stomach. *Kali sulph.*

Sensitiveness of the pit of the stomach to pressure. *Silica.*

Sore as if it had been pounded. *Kali phos.*

Spasms or cramps of the stomach, the tongue being clean. *Magnesia phos.*

Stitching, burning, constricting pains in the stomach a few hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Tenderness of the stomach to touch. *Kali phos.*

Ulceration of the stomach; pain in one spot after food; sour risings; loss of appetite; face red and blotched, yet not feverish. *Natrum phos.*

Violent pain in the stomach with great debility, headache, and diarrhoea. Worse from introducing the least morsel of food into the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*

Weak, gone feeling at the pit of the stomach. *Kali phos.*

Weakness of the stomach by spells. *Natrum mur.*

Stomacace with great accumulation of mucus in the mouth.  
*Natrum mur.*

Stomach-ache when worms are present. *Natrum phos.*

Stone—Pains at the epigastrium as if a cold stone was in the stomach. *Silica.*

Stools normal but scanty. *Natrum sulph.*

Stringy saliva—Indigestion with vomiting of stringy saliva, or of clear frothy water; or with pain and saliva. *Natrum mur.*

Sweat during meals. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Swollen—Epigastrium swollen; ulcerative pain to the touch.  
*Natrum mur.*

Tasteless or bitter eructations during the day after food. *Natrum sulph.*

Taste of bile constant. *Natrum sulph.*

Thin, yellow, creamy coating on the soft palate. *Natrum phos.*

Throbbing in the epigastrium after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Tightness at the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*

Tongue clean. *Magnesia phos.*

Tongue coated white. *Kali mur.*

Tongue coated yellow. *Kali sulph.*

Tongue—Curdy, bitter coating on the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*

Tongue dry. *Kali phos.*

Twisting and digging in the stomach almost every morning after drinking; followed by retching and vomiting of salty, bitter water; sweat and trembling all over. *Silica.*

Twisting, screwing, pressing pains after drinking. *Silica.*

Ulceration of the stomach; pain in one spot after food; sour risings; loss of appetite; face red and blotched; yet not feverish. *Natrum phos.*

Ulcers—Gastric ulcers and abrasions. *Natrum phos.*

Uneasiness—Indescribable uneasiness in the stomach. *Calcareo phos.*

Vegetables—Feeling of a load as of a stone, or lead in the stomach after meals, especially after eating raw vegetables. *Silica.*

Vomited matter is so sour that it sets the teeth on edge. *Ferrum phos.*

Vomiting in the morning before food has been taken. *Ferrum phos.*

Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Ferrum phos.*

Of clear frothy water or stringy saliva. *Natrum mur.*

Of fluid sour as vinegar. *Natrum phos.*

- Weak, gone feeling at the pit of the stomach. *Kali phos.*  
 Weakness by spells in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weight—Feeling of weight in the stomach. *Silica.*  
 White coated tongue. *Kali mur.*  
 Worms—Stomachache when worms are present; acid risings.  
*Natrum phos.*  
 Worse after eating. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos.*  
 Worse from introducing the least morsel of food into the  
 stomach. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Worse from sour things. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Worse when at rest—Pressure in the stomach worse when at  
 rest. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Yellow coating on the tongue. *Kali sulph.*  
 Yellow complexion. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- 

## HYPOCHONDRIA.

---

- Abdomen—Pain in the abdomen and hypochondria. *Natrum mur.*  
 Aching or pressure in the hypochondrium. *Silica.*  
 Beating-soreness in the liver; worse on motion, when walking,  
 and when lying on the right side. *Silica.*  
 Belching—Throbbing in the hypochondrium, better after belch-  
 ing or passing wind. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Bending to the left side causes stitches in the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
 Better after the emission of flatus. Tensive pain in the region  
 of the liver. *Kali mur.*  
 Better as digestion advances. *Natrum mur.*  
 Better when lying on the painless side. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Better when walking about. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Biliousness, excess of bile, vomiting of bitter fluids; greenish-  
 brown or greenish-grey tongue. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Breathing deeply causes a pain in the region of the liver.  
*Natrum sulph.*  
 Burst—Pain at 4 p. m., in the region of the liver as if it would  
 burst open. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Catching and stinging in the spleen worse from motion. *Kali phos.*

Clothing—Cannot bear tight clothing around the waist. *Natrum sulph.*

Confusion of the head; dullness in the occiput. *Silica.*

Constipation—Liver complaint with chronic constipation. *Silica.*

Distension and dull, heavy aching about the liver after eating; better as digestion advances. *Natrum mur.*

Distension in the right hypochondrium, with dull, heavy aching after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Dropsy after liver complaints. *Calcareea phos.*

Dropsy with liver disease. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Drowsiness—Jaundice with drowsiness. *Natrum mur.*

Dull, heavy aching and distension about the liver after eating; better as digestion advances. *Natrum mur.*

Dull pain in the occiput; confusion in the head. *Silica.*

Forehead—Pressing pain in the forehead. *Silica.*

Hardness, soreness, and pressure in the right side. *Calcareea phos.*

Head—Confusion of the head; dull pain in the occiput. *Silica.*

Heavy aching and distension about the liver after eating; better as digestion advances. *Natrum mur.*

Hepatic form of diabetes. *Magnesia phos.*

Hepatic region—Lancinating pains in the hepatic region at 8 a. m.; worse when sitting; better when walking about. *Calcareea fluor.*

Hepatic region—Violent, pressive pain, tension, stitches in the hepatic region. *Natrum mur.*

Hepatitis with slow recovery. *Natrum sulph.*

Hypochondriac region—Pain in the left hypochondriac region, or above on the last ribs. Cough with purulent expectoration. *Natrum sulph.*

Hypochondria—Pains in the hypochondria and abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Hypochondrium—Pressure or aching in the hypochondrium. *Silica.*

Irritable liver after excessive study or mental work. *Natrum sulph.*

Jaundice after vexation. *Natrum sulph.*

Jaundice with drowsiness. *Natrum mur.*

Lancinating pains in the hepatic region at 8 a. m.; worse when sitting; better when walking about. *Calcareea fluor.*

Lancinating, sharp pain in the right hypochondrium at about midnight, in the region of the eleventh rib; occurs in paroxysms; worse when lying on the painful side; better lying on the painless side and from doubling up. *Calcarea fluor.*

Left hypochondriac region—Pain in the left hypochondrium, or above it on the last ribs; cough with purulent expectoration. *Natrum sulph.*

Left hypochondrium—Pain and soreness in the left hypochondrium, going through to the left border of the right scapula; worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Left hypochondrium—Stitches in the left hypochondrium when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Left lobe of the liver enlarged. *Magnesia phos.*

Left side—Pressure and soreness in the left side. *Calcarea phos.*

Leucemia Lienalis. *Kali phos.*

Liver and spleen swollen; skin earthy, sallow; infiltrated. *Natrum mur.*

Liver—Beating-soreness in the liver; worse on motion, when walking, and from lying on the right side. *Silica.*

Liver complaint with obstinate constipation. *Silica.*

Liver complaints—Dropsy after liver complaints. *Calcarea phos.*

Liver disease with dropsy. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Liver—Dull, heavy aching and distension about the liver; better as digestion advances. *Natrum mur.*

Liver enlarged, portal congestion; pain in the right side; emptiness in the stomach; light yellow color of the evacuations; white or greyish furred tongue; constipation; hemorrhoids. *Kali mur.*

Liver engorged, worse from lying on the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Liver inflamed, swollen; skin yellow, earthy. *Natrum mur.*

Liver irritable after excessive study or mental work. *Natrum sulph.*

Liver—Left lobe of the liver enlarged. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain as if in the liver on taking a deep breath. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the region of the liver at 4 p. m., as if it would burst open. *Natrum sulph.*

- Sclerosis of the liver, and hepatic form of diabetes; especially when there is a succession of boils. *Natrum phos.*
- Severe pain in the region of the liver. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Stiffness in the liver on bending to the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches, shooting in the region of the liver on taking a deep breath. *Calcareo phos.*
- Swollen and sore to the touch. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tensive pain in the region of the liver disappearing after the emission of flatus. *Kali mur.*
- Morbus macularis Werlhofii, with disorganization of the spleen. *Silica.*
- Neurosis of the chest; pain in the region of the spleen; quick breathing. *Silica.*
- Occiput—Dull pain in the occiput; confusion of the head. *Silica.*
- Pain and soreness in the left hypochondrium, going through to the left border of the right scapula; worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the region of the spleen. *Calcareo phos.*
- Pain in the right side; aversion to bread. *Natrum mur.*
- Portal congestion, enlarged liver; emptiness in the stomach; pain in the right side; light yellow color of the evacuations; white or greyish furred tongue; constipation; hemorrhoids. *Kali mur.*
- Pressing pain in the forehead. *Silica.*
- Pressive pain in the hepatic region. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure and soreness in the left side. *Calcareo phos.*
- Pressure and stitches in the region of the spleen; spleen is swollen. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure in the region of the spleen. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- Pressure or aching in the hypochondrium. *Silica.*
- Pressure, soreness and hardness in the right side. *Calcareo phos.*
- Right hypochondrium—Sharp lancinating pain in the right hypochondrium about midnight under the eleventh rib; occurs in paroxysms; worse lying on the painful side; better lying on the painless side, and from doubling up. *Calcareo fluor.*

Right hypochondrium—Throbbing in the right hypochondrium; better after belching or passing wind. *Calcarea phos.*

Right side—Hardness, soreness, and pressure in the right side. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain in the right side, aversion to bread. *Natrum mur.*

Sclerosis of the liver, and hepatic form of diabetes, especially when there is a succession of boils. *Natrum phos.*

Severe pain in the region of the liver. *Calcarea sulph.*

Sharp, lancinating pain in the right hypochondrium about midnight, under the eleventh rib; occurring in paroxysms; worse when lying on the painful side; better when lying on the painless side, and from doubling up. *Calcarea fluor.*

Sharp pain in the region of the spleen. *Calcarea phos.*

Sides seem as though they would break. *Kali phos.*

Skin yellow, earthy. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness and pain in the left hypochondrium going through to the lower border of the scapula; worse lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness and pressure in the left side. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness, beating in the liver; worse on motion, when walking, and when lying on the right side. *Silica.*

Soreness, hardness, and pressure in the right side. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore, ulcerative pain, and frequent throbbing below the last ribs; worse from the least pressure. *Silica.*

Spleen—Affections of the spleen; leucemia lienalis. *Kali phos.*

Spleen and liver swollen; skin earthy, sallow, infiltrated. *Natrum mur.*

Spleen—Catching and stinging in the spleen worse from motion. *Kali phos.*

Neurosis of the chest with pain in the region of the spleen, and quick breathing. *Silica.*

Pressive pain in the region of the spleen. *Kali mur.*

Sharp pain in the region of the spleen. *Calcarea phos.*

Swollen; pressure and stitches in it. *Natrum mur.*

Stiffness in the region of the liver on bending to the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches and pressure in the region of the spleen; the spleen is swollen. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the left hypochondrium when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches, shooting in the region of the liver on taking a deep breath. *Calcareea phos.*

Stitches, pressure, violent tensive pain in the hepatic region. *Natrum mur.*

Stomach—Emptiness in the stomach. *Kali mur.*

Swollen, inflamed liver; skin earthy, sallow. *Natrum mur.*

Liver swollen and sore to the touch. *Natrum sulph.*

Throbbing with sore, ulcerative pain below the last ribs; worse from the least pressure. *Silica.*

Tension, stitches, violent pressive pains in the hepatic region. *Natrum mur.*

Tensive pain in the region of the liver. *Kali mur.*

Tight clothing around the waist is unbearable. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Vexation—Jaundice after vexation. *Natrum sulph.*

Waist—Tight clothing about the waist is unbearable. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Worse at 8 a. m.—Pains in the hepatic region. *Calcareea fluor.*

Lying on the left side: Engorged liver. *Natrum sulph.*

Lying on the right side. *Silica.*

On motion. *Silica.*

On taking a deep breath—Stitches, shooting in the region of the liver. *Calcareea phos.*

When lying on the painful side. *Calcareea fluor.*

When sitting; better when walking about. *Calcareea fluor.*

When walking about. *Silica.*

---

## ABDOMEN.

---

Abdomen—Burning in the abdomen. *Calcareea phos., Natrum sulph.*

Burning in the whole abdomen. *Calcareea phos.*

Colicky pains in the lower abdomen, with straining and increased pain during stool. *Silica.*

Constantly hard, greatly distended. *Silica.*

Continuous severe pain in the abdomen, with affections of the ovaries, especially of the right one; pale face; difficult digestion. *Natrum mur.*

Contractive pain in the abdomen extending to the chest, with tightness of breath and subsequent diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Crampy pains in the lower abdomen during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Cramps in the abdomen, pains around the navel and above it towards the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*

Cutting, griping, with rumbling in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

Cutting pain in the abdomen. *Kali phos.*

Digging in the abdomen during the menses, in the evening, followed by thirst. *Natrum sulph.*

Distended with gas. *Kali phos.*

Feeling in the lower part of the abdomen as if the skin was too tight. *Calcarea sulph.*

Feeling of fullness. *Natrum sulph.*

Feels thick and heavy like a weight. *Silica.*

Griping in the abdomen better by kneading. *Natrum sulph.*

Hard, hot, distended, especially in children. *Silica.*

Hot, tense, constant rumbling and grumbling in it. *Silica.*

Large abdomen in children. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Much wind in the lower part of the abdomen; worse when riding and in the evening; better after lying down at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Pain and soreness across the abdomen to the right side, with rigors and spasms of all the muscles of the body. *Kali phos.*

Pains in the abdomen are better from warmth. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Pains in the abdomen are better from bending double, and from pressure of the hand. *Magnesia phos.*

Pinching pain in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pressive pain in the left side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure in the abdomen especially after eating. *Silica.*

Pressure in the upper abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Rhagades and cracks on the surface of the abdomen. *Silica.*

Sunken. *Natrum mur.*

Swollen, rumbling and incarceration of flatus; fermentation; loud gurgling. *Natrum mur.*

- Tightness of the skin of the abdomen from hip to hip; must loosen the clothing. *Natrum mur.*
- Tightness transversely across the abdomen. *Silica.*
- Abdomen to the back—Dull, heavy pain going from the abdomen to the back. *Natrum sulph.*
- Abdomen—Violent cutting in the lower abdomen, with incarcerated flatus; every step is painfully felt. *Silica.*
- Violent cutting pains in the lower abdomen, she has to scream out; then shooting and violently contracting pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Abdominal fistula—Discharge of pus, intestinal gas, and fecal matter through the abdominal fistula. *Silica.*
- Abdominal flatulency, much rolling and rumbling. *Natrum sulph.*
- Abdominal herniae in anaemic patients. *Calcarea phos.*
- Abdominal herniae in persons otherwise robust. *Ferrum phos.*
- Abdominal pains alternating with headache, burning in the throat, uterine pains, lassitude. *Calcarea phos.*
- Abdominal pains with headache, earache, hot face, pains in the groins, looseness of the bowels, weary legs. *Calcarea phos.*
- Abdominal ring—Pain in the abdominal ring on coughing, extending into the testicles, as if the spermatic cords would be torn to pieces. *Natrum mur.*
- Abdominal viscera feel as if loose, dragging when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Abdominal walls—Aching, tingling, numbness, quivering in the abdominal wall. *Calcarea phos.*
- Aching, burning pains in the groins. *Calcarea phos.*
- Aching, tingling, numbness, or quivering in the abdominal walls. *Calcarea phos.*
- Aching, pain and soreness around the navel; better after passing fetid wind. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Aching, soreness, cutting, drawing in the left groin; later in the right. *Calcarea phos.*
- Alive—Motions in the belly as of something alive. *Calcarea phos.*
- Anaemic patients—Abdominal hernia in anaemic patients. *Calcarea phos.*
- Back—Dull, heavy pain going from the abdomen to the back. *Natrum sulph.*
- Violent colic with pain in the back as if bruised; awakens her at 2 a. m.; better lying on the side. *Natrum sulph.*

Bearing-down pains; wants to lie doubled up; worse on the left side near the groin; worse after eating, after drinking water. *Kali phos.*

Belching of gas affords no relief to the colic. *Magnesia phos.*

Bellyache better after passing wind; after diarrhoea; after leucorrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*

Bellyache in the morning before breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*

Bellyache with watery diarrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*

Belly—Empty, sinking sensation in the whole belly. *Calcarea phos.*

Motions in the belly as of something alive. *Calcarea phos.*

Pinches, shooting, stitches, kicking, moving in the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos.*

Better after fetid wind passes off. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*

After lying down at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Bellyache better after passing wind, after diarrhoea, after leucorrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*

Gripping pains in the bowels better from kneading. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains in the abdomen are better from bending double, and from pressure of the hand. *Magnesia phos.*

Pains in the abdomen are better from friction, warmth, and from eructations. *Magnesia phos.*

Bilious colic, belching, and pains. *Natrum mur.*

Bilious colic, excruciating pains, vomiting of bile, bitter taste. *Natrum sulph.*

Bilious fevers—Tympanites in bilious fevers. *Natrum sulph.*

Bladder and pelvis—Sensation as of a weight hanging across the bladder and pelvis; worse from motion. Compels the patient to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Bleared eyes—Colic with bleared eyes. *Calcarea sulph.*

Bloody fluid—Oozing of bloody fluid from the navels of infants. *Calcarea phos.*

Borborygmus throughout the afternoon; sensation of fermentation in the evening; soreness in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Bowels—Bruised pain in the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*

Constant rumbling in the bowels. *Kali phos.*

Constant uneasiness in the bowels with urging to stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Heat in the lower bowel with green, bilious discharges. *Natrum sulph.*

- Pains in the bowels, restless sleep. *Natrum phos.*
- Pinching in the bowels with pain in the forehead, sensation as if the bowels were distended; rumbling, shifting pain and subsequent diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sensation as if the bowels were distended. *Natrum sulph.*
- Ulceration of the stomach or bowels. *Natrum phos.*
- Breakfast—Bellyache before breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flatulency before breakfast when the stomach is empty. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bruised pains in the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*
- Buboes—To prevent suppuration. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Burning, aching pains in the groins. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning in the abdomen. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Burning in the epigastrium in the region of the navel, in the whole abdomen; rising up into the chest and throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning in the intestines. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Chest and throat—Burning in the abdomen extends up into the chest and throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Children—Colic in children with symptoms of acidity. *Natrum phos.*
- Colic, and pain in the small of the back as if bruised; awakens her at 2 a. m.; better when lying on the side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Colic—Before stool. *Ferrum phos.*
- Better from warmth. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*
- Bilious colic, excruciating pains, vomiting of bile; bitter taste. *Natrum sulph.*
- Cutting, shooting, sharp colic followed by diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*
- Flatulent colic better from bending double. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*
- Flatulent or labor-like colic. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- Forces the patient to bend double; better from warmth, friction, and eructations; remittent gripes. *Magnesia phos.*
- From constipation. *Silica.*
- From worms. *Natrum phos., Silica.*
- Gripping colic after stool. *Natrum mur.*
- In children with symptoms of acidity. *Natrum phos.*
- Colic pain in the hypogastrium with unsuccessful urging to stool; after breakfast; at 12 m. *Kali phos.*

Colicky pains in the lower abdomen; straining and increased pain during stool. *Silica*.

Colicky pain in the region of the right groin, extending over the whole belly. *Natrum sulph.*

Colic with bleared eyes. *Calcarea sulph.*

With diarrhoea. *Calcarea sulph.*

With nausea; better after the emission of flatus. *Natrum mur.*

With reddish, bloody stools. *Silica*.

With rumbling. *Calcarea sulph.*

With yellow hands, blue nails. *Silica*.

Colon—Severe pain in the region of the transverse colon at 3 p. m. *Calcarea phos.*

Continuous severe pain in the abdomen; frequently with affections of the ovaries, especially of the right one. *Natrum mur.*

Contractive pain in the abdomen extending to the chest, with tightness of breath and subsequent diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Coughing—Pain in the abdominal ring on coughing, extending into the testicles, as if the spermatic cord would be torn asunder. *Natrum mur.*

Cramping pain in the lower abdomen during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Cramps and wind colic; often with watery diarrhoea. *Magnesia phos.*

Cutting and griping with rumbling in the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Cutting pain in the abdomen. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*., *Magnesia phos.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Cutting pain in the region of the navel going through to the back; comes on at intervals. *Silica*.

Cutting pains, congestion of the liver, flatulency. *Natrum sulph.*

Cutting pains in the abdomen compelling her to scream out. *Magnesia phos.*

Cutting, shooting, sharp colic followed by diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*

Cutting—Violent cutting in the lower abdomen, with incarcerated flatus. *Silica*.

Daily attacks of colic from 3 to 4 p. m. *Magnesia phos.*

- Diarrhoea—Colic with watery diarrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*
- Colic with diarrhoea. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*
- Cramps and wind colic often with watery diarrhoea. *Magnesia phos.*
- Digging in the abdomen in the evening during the menses, followed by thirst. *Natrum sulph.*
- Discharge from the navel yellowish, of a peculiar odor; after suppressed gonorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*
- Distended—Pain in the right flank as if distended. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sensation as if the bowels were distended. *Natrum sulph.*
- With gas. *Kali phos.*
- Double—Colic forces the patient to bend double; better from friction, warmth, eructations. *Magnesia phos.*
- Dull, heavy pain going from the abdomen to the back. *Natrum sulph.*
- Empty, sinking sensation around the navel, or in the whole belly. *Calcarea phos.*
- Epigastrium—Burning in the epigastrium in the region of the navel; in the whole belly; running up into the chest and throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Flank—Pain in the right flank as if distended. *Natrum sulph.*
- Piercing pain in the right flank with nausea. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flatulency—Abdominal flatulency, much rolling and rumbling. *Natrum sulph.*
- After confinement. *Natrum sulph.*
- At night; tearing pains around the umbilicus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Before breakfast, when the stomach is empty. *Natrum sulph.*
- Collects at night; great pain. *Natrum sulph.*
- Fetid; smells like wet brass. *Silica.*
- Grumbling and rolling, with sudden pinches as after a purgative; then diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hard to discharge. *Silica.*
- Incarcerated. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*
- Incarcerated, especially in the right side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Loud rumbling followed by the emission of very fetid flatus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Much rumbling. *Silica.*

Flatulent colic better from bending double. *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*

Flatulent or labor-like colic. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*

Flatulence—Shifting. *Silica.*

Very offensive. *Silica.*

With constipation. *Silica.*

With distended abdomen. *Silica.*

Flatus—Colic with nausea better after the emission of flatus. *Natrum mur.*

Fullness—Feeling of fullness in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*

Gastro-duodenal catarrh causing jaundice. *Natrum mur.*

Glands—Inguinal glands swollen, painful to touch. *Silica.*

Gripping colic after stool. *Natrum mur.*

Gripping, colic pains in the intestines after eating. *Kali phos.*

Cutting gripping, with rumbling in the bowels. *Natrum mur.*

In the abdomen, better by kneading. *Natrum sulph.*

Groin—Pain through the right groin after seminal emissions. *Natrum phos.*

Colicky pain in the region of the right groin extending over the whole belly. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*

Groins—Warm feeling in the groins; burning, aching pains. *Calcarea phos.*

Hard—Abdomen constantly hard, greatly distended. *Silica.*

Hard, hot, distended abdomen, especially in children. *Silica.*

Heat in the lower bowel with green, bilious discharges. *Natrum sulph.*

Herniae—Abdominal herniae in persons otherwise robust. *Ferrum phos.*

Inflamed and incarcerated. *Ferrum phos.*

Hernial tumor—Tenderness in the region of the hernial tumor. *Silica.*

Hot, tense abdomen; constant rumbling and grumbling in it. *Silica.*

Hypogastrium—Colic pain in the hypogastrium with urging to stool after breakfast: at 12 m. *Kali phos.*

Incarcerated flatulence. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

Incarcerated flatulence especially in the right side. *Natrum sulph.*

Incipient tabes mesenterica: much diarrhoea; fetid, sometimes lenteric stools. *Calcarea phos.*

Infants—Oozing of bloody fluid from the navel of infants.

*Calcareo phos.*

Inflamed and incarcerated hernia. *Ferrum phos.*

Inguinal glands inflamed, painful to touch. *Silica.*

Inguinal hernia. *Silica.*

Intestines—Burning in the intestines. *Natrum mur.*

Intestinal ulcers with typhus. *Calcareo sulph.*

Jaundice from gastro-duodenal catarrh. *Natrum mur.*

Labor-like or flatulent colic. *Natrum mur.*

Large abdomen in children. *Calcareo phos., Silica.*

Lead colic. *Natrum sulph.*

Loose—Abdominal viscera feel as if loose; dragging when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Menses—Cramping pains in the lower abdomen during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Meteorism in cows. *Magnesia phos.*

Morning—Bellyache in the morning before breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*

Motions in the belly as of something alive. *Calcareo phos.*

Motion—Sensation as of a weight hanging across the bladder and pelvis, worse during motion. Compels the patient to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Navel—Aching, soreness and pain around the navel; better after passing fetid wind. *Calcareo phos.*

Burning in the region of the navel. *Calcareo phos.*

Cutting in the region of the navel going through to the back, and coming on at intervals. *Silica.*

Discharge from the navel yellowish, and of a peculiar odor: after suppressed gonorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*

Empty, sinking sensation around the navel or in the whole belly. *Calcareo phos.*

Momentary pinching at the navel. *Silica.*

Oozing of bloody fluid from the navels of infants. *Calcareo phos.*

Pains around the navel and above it towards the stomach, from there radiating to both sides towards the back. *Calcareo phos.*

Sensation of pressure from the navel downwards, with leaden heaviness across the bladder and pelvis; constipation. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the bowels; restless sleep. *Magnesia phos.*

Pelvis—Pains in the right side of the pelvis, followed by weakness, nausea, and pains in the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pressive pain from the navel to the pelvis in the left side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Leadен heaviness across the bladder and pelvis. *Natrum mur.*

Peritonitis. *Ferrum phos.*

Piercing pain in the right flank with nausea. *Natrum sulph.*

Pinching in the bowels, with pain in the forehead, sensation as if the bowels were distended; rumbling, shifting pains, and subsequent diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Pinching—Momentary pinching at the navel. *Silica.*

Pinching pain in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pinching, shooting, stitches, kicking, moving in the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressive pain from the navel to the pelvis in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure in the abdomen especially after eating. *Silica.*

Pressure in the upper abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure—Sensation of pressure from the navel downwards; with leaden heaviness across the bladder and pelvis. *Natrum mur.*

Rhagades and cracks on the surface of the abdomen. *Silica.*

Right side—Sharp cutting pains lasting about five minutes. *Kali phos.*

Rumbling and incarceration of flatus. *Natrum mur.*

Rumbling—Colic with rumbling. *Calcarea sulph.*

Cutting, griping with rumbling in the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Seminal emissions—Pains in the right groin after seminal emissions. *Natrum phos.*

Sensation of great weakness across the stomach as if from the head. *Calcarea sulph.*

Severe pain in the region of the transverse colon at 3 p. m. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting, stitches, pinching, kicking, moving in the left side of the abdomen. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting, violently contracting pain in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*

Skin—Feeling in the lower part of the abdomen as if the skin was too tight. *Calcarea sulph.*

Tightness of the skin across the abdomen from hip to hip; must loosen the clothing. *Natrum mur.*

- Spasmodic pains in the stomach or bowels, griping, cutting, drawing; worse from muscular exercise; better from warmth. *Magnesia phos.*
- Spermatic cords—Pains in the abdominal ring on coughing, extending to the testicles; as if the spermatic cords would be torn asunder. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitch from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stomach or bowels—Ulceration of the stomach or bowels. *Natrum phos.*
- Stomach—Sensation of weakness across the stomach as if from the head. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Spasmodic pains in the stomach or bowels; griping, cutting, drawing; worse from muscular movement; better from warmth. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stool—Colic before stool. *Ferrum phos.*
- Constant uneasiness in the bowels, urging to stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Griping colic after stool. *Natrum mur.*
- Sunken abdomen. *Silica.*
- Swollen abdomen; rumbling and incarceration of flatus; loud gurgling; fermentation. *Natrum mur.*
- Tabes mesenterica—Incipient tabes mesenterica with much diarrhoea; stools fetid, sometimes lienteric. *Calcareo phos.*
- Tenderness about the hernial tumor. *Silica.*
- Throat and chest—Burning in the abdomen extending up into the throat and chest. *Calcareo phos.*
- Tightness transversely across the abdomen. *Silica.*
- Transverse colon—Severe pain in the region of the transverse colon at 3 p. m. *Calcareo phos.*
- Tuberculosis abdominalis. *Natrum sulph.*
- Typhlitis. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tympanites in bilious fevers. *Natrum sulph.*
- Ulceration of the stomach or bowels. *Natrum phos.*
- Ulcers—Intestinal ulcers with typhus. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Uneasiness in the bowels and urging to stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Upper abdomen—Pressure in the upper abdomen. *Natrum mur.*
- Urging to stool and uneasiness in the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*
- Viscera—Abdominal viscera feel as if loose; dragging when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Warm feeling in the groins; burning, aching pains. *Calcareo phos.*

Warmth relieves the pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*

Weakness—Sensation of weakness across the stomach as if it came from the head. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weight—Sensation as of a weight hanging across the bladder and pelvis, worse during motion. Compels the patient to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Wind—Much wind in the lower part of the abdomen worse when riding and in the evening; better when lying down at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Worse at 3 p. m.—Severe pain in the region of the transverse colon. *Calcarea phos.*

During motion: Sensation of a weight hanging across the bladder and pelvis, worse during motion. Compels the patient to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Towards evening. *Calcarea fluor.*

When riding. *Calcarea fluor.*

## STOOL AND RECTUM.

Abdomen bloated in cholera infantum. *Natrum mur.*

Contractive pain in the abdomen before stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the abdomen with diarrhoea from change in the weather, or from eating maple sugar. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pain in the abdomen with soft stools. *Kali phos.*

Pains in the abdomen, cutting as of knives, calls to stool every fifteen minutes; with tenesmus extorting cries; evacuations consist only of blood. *Kali mur.*

Prolonged efforts at stool render the muscles of the abdomen sore. *Silica.*

Abdominal tuberculosis. *Natrum sulph.*

Abscesses about the anus in cases of fistula. *Calcarea sulph.*

Aching, beating, throbbing pains in the lumbo-sacral region. *Silica.*

Aching in the shoulders and arms, relieved by motion. *Kali phos.*

Acidity—Diarrhoea from excess of acidity; stools green, sour. *Natrum phos.*

Addison's disease—Constipation in Addison's disease. *Natrum mur.*

Aggravation day and night—Bloody, mucous stools mixed with watery discharges. *Ferrum phos.*

Aggravation—Midnight till morning: Bloody, serous stools. *Ferrum phos.*

Alternately constipation and papescent stool. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Anaemic persons—Removes the disposition to worms in anaemic or weakly persons. *Calcareea phos.*

Anal fistula; also with chest symptoms. *Silica.*

Anus—Abscesses about the anus in cases of fistula. *Calcareea sulph.*

And rectum—Dryness and smarting in the anus and rectum. *Natrum mur.*

Awakened at night by itching at the anus by worms. *Calcareea fluor.*

Bearing down towards the anus. *Calcareea phos.*

Burning in the anus after stool. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Burning in the anus after a hard stool. *Silica.*

Burning, tearing, itching about the anus after stool. *Natrum mur.*

Burning, pulsating, warmth in the anus. *Calcareea phos.*

Fissures of the anus in children. *Calcareea phos.*

Herpes about the anus. *Natrum mur.*

Itching at the anus from worms; worse when warm at night in bed. *Natrum phos.*

Itching in the anus worse in the evening. *Calcareea phos.*

Itching in the anus as from worms. *Natrum sulph.*

Itching, shooting pains, and stitches. *Silica.*

Itching, sore, raw anus. *Natrum phos.*

Knotty, wart-like eruptions on the anus and between the thighs. *Natrum sulph.*

Oozing of moisture from the anus, with hemorrhoids. *Natrum mur.*

Pains during stool as if constricted. *Silica*

Prolapsus of the anus. *Calcareea sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Pulsating, contracting, and lancinating pains in the anus during stool. *Natrum mur.*

Ripping-up sensation after stool. *Natrum mur.*

- Shooting in the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Single stitches in the rectum towards the anus, or shooting in the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Slight tenesmus and burning in the anus during stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Smarting in the anus with diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sore feeling in the anus on getting up in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness at and around the anus when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Syphilitic complaints about the anus. *Kali mur.*
- Tensive, boring, cramp-like pain extends into the testicles and rectum. *Silica.*
- Torn or contracted; bleeding, smarting, burning pains after stool. *Natrum mur.*
- Ascarides, thread-worms. *Kali mur.*
- Atony of the muscular fibres of the intestines causing constipation. *Ferrum phos.*
- Awakened at night from itching at the anus by pin-worms. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Bearing-down towards the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Beating, throbbing in the lumbo-sacral region. *Silica.*
- Before stool—Burning in the rectum. *Natrum mur.*
- Contraction in the rectum and urethra. *Natrum mur.*
- Cutting abdominal pains. *Natrum mur.*
- Diarrhoea with painful urging before stool. *Calcarea phos.*
- Frequent desire without result. *Natrum mur.*
- Inactivity of the rectum and no desire. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure on the bladder and rectum. *Natrum mur.*
- Rumbling in the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness in the hypogastrium. *Natrum mur.*
- Better—Colic better after stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Black, thin, offensive stools during whooping-cough. *Kali sulph.*
- Black, watery stools. *Natrum mur.*
- Bleeding after stool or with a soft stool; followed by slime; protrusion of piles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bleeding of the hemorrhoids; dark, thick blood. *Kali mur.*
- Bleeding piles. *Calcarea fluor., Kali mur.*
- Bloated abdomen—Watery diarrhoea with colic, increased thirst; emaciation begins in the neck (cholera infantum). *Natrum mur.*

- Blood—Much blood passes with the stools. *Calcareo phos*  
 Blood passes with the slime in dysentery. *Kali mur.*  
 Bloody fish brine—Stools like bloody fish brine. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Bowels—Constant uneasiness in the bowels, and urging to stool. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Pains in the bowels before stool. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Bowel symptoms cease when the mind is employed. *Kali phos.*  
 Bruised pain in the intestines; much wind. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Burning and slight tenesmus in the anus during stool. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Burning, itching and stitches in the anus. *Silica.*  
 Burning pains after stool. *Natrum mur.*  
 Burning, smarting in the rectum and anus after stool. *Natrum mur.*  
 Burning, tearing, itching about the anus after stool. *Natrum mur.*  
 Burning, warmth, and pulsating in the anus. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Buzzing in the ears after stool. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Catarrh—Chronic intestinal catarrh. *Natrum mur.*  
     Lienterie after a catarrh. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Chafing or rawness of the skin in children. *Kali mur.*  
 Chest—Fistula ani alternating with chest symptoms. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Children—Chafing or rawness of the skin of children. *Kali mur.*  
     Greenish, thin stools of children; sometimes slimy. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Thin, scrawny children with chronic diarrhoea; sweaty head; offensive sweat on the feet. *Silica.*  
 Chilliness and nausea in the throat during stool. *Silica.*  
 Cholera depending upon an inflammatory state. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Cholera in drunkards. *Natrum mur.*  
     Second stage; from affections of the nerves of the intestinal canal. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*  
 Chronic diarrhoea. *Calcareo phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
     From ulceration of the bowels. *Silica.*  
     Of children. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Chronic diarrhoea; profuse emission of flatus, mostly fetid; hang-nails. *Natrum mur.*

- Chronic diarrhoea worse in the morning after getting up and moving about; also after farinaceous food. *Natrum mur.*
- Chronic intestinal catarrh. *Natrum mur.*
- Chronic soft stools. *Natrum mur.*
- Cider, or juicy fruit causes diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*
- Clay colored or greenish stools. *Natrum phos.*
- Clay colored stools with imperative call; flatus; tenesmus; after breakfast. *Kali phos.*
- Cold air—Diarrhoea from exposure to the cold air. *Silica.*
- Colic and rumbling before stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Colic before stool; no tenesmus or only slight. *Ferrum phos.*
- Colic better after stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Colic during stool. *Silica.*
- Colic pains in the hypogastrium better from passing flatus: with ineffectual urging to stool. *Kali phos.*
- Constant uneasiness and urging to stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Constant but ineffectual desire for stool in the evening. *Silica.*
- Constipation—Alternately constipation and papescent stool. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Alternating with diarrhoea. *Natrum mur.*
- Anus torn and contracted: bleeding; smarting; burning after stool. *Natrum mur.*
- Difficult expulsion fissuring the anus; leaving a sensation of much soreness. *Natrum mur.*
- During the menses. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- During and before the menses. *Silica.*
- From atony of the muscular fibres of the intestines. *Ferrum phos.*
- From inactivity of the rectum. *Natrum mur.*
- From want of moisture, dryness of the mucous linings, with watery secretions in other parts. *Natrum mur.*
- Great torpor without pain. *Natrum mur.*
- Habitual constipation with coated tongue. *Kali sulph.*
- Heaviness and urging with costiveness or after looseness. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hemorrhoidal constipation. *Natrum mur.*
- In Addison's disease. *Natrum mur.*
- Large, slime covered feces. *Silica.*
- No desire for stool. *Kali phos.*
- Obstinate retention of stool. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the rectum causing hypochondriasis. *Natrum mur.*

Stools dark brown, streaked with yellow-green mucus.

*Kali phos.*

Stools in large masses. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Stools like sheep's dung. *Natrum mur.*

Stools hard, dry, crumbling. *Natrum mur.*

Stools irregular, hard, unsatisfactory. *Natrum mur.*

Stools only every five or seven days, and then only after using artificial means. *Silica*.

Stools slip back after much effort. *Silica*.

Through want of bile from sluggish liver: stools light colored. *Kali mur.*

With dizziness and dull headache. *Calcareea phos.*

With hectic fever, difficult breathing. *Calcareea sulph.*

With spinal affections, as if the rectum was paralyzed. *Silica*.

With uterine displacement. *Natrum mur.*

Constricted feeling in the anus during stool. *Silica*.

Contraction in the urethra and rectum before stool. *Natrum mur.*

Contractive pain in the abdomen before stool. *Natrum mur.*

Cramps in the calves of the legs with diarrhoea. *Kali phos.*,  
*Magnesia phos.*

Copious soft stool in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*

Cutting, darting, lightning-like pains in the hemorrhoids. *Magnesia phos.*

Cutting in the abdomen as from knives; calls to stool every fifteen minutes; tenesmus extorting cries. *Kali mur.*

Daily watery, very hot stools. *Calcareea phos.*

Dark or green bile—Stools of dark or green bile. *Natrum sulph.*

Delirium, dry tongue, tympanites, carrion-like odor of the discharges; dysentery. *Kali phos.*

Dentition—Diarrhoea with much flatus during dentition. *Calcareea phos.*

Depression of the mind with hard stool. *Calcareea phos.*

Desire for stool every fifteen minutes. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali mur.*

Desire frequent, ineffectual. *Natrum mur.*

Diarrhoea—After the abuse of opium. *Natrum mur.*

After exposure to cold air. *Silica*.

After fatty food, pastry, etc.; evacuations light colored, white or slimy. *Kali mur.*

After vaccination. *Silica*.

After vexation. *Calcarea phos.*

And vomiting; painful cramps in the calves; rice-water discharges. *Kali phos.*

And vomiting; worse during the day; great thirst; emaciation; neck thin and shrunken. *Natrum mur.*

At 9 a. m., preceded by flatus; painless; stools thin, yellow, scanty. *Natrum sulph.*

Child nurses well but is greatly emaciated and the food passes away undigested. *Silica*.

Chronic diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

From ulceration of the bowels. *Silica*.

Chronic; in the morning after rising and moving about, and after farinaceous food; much flatus, mostly fetid; hang-nails. *Natrum mur.*

Chronic diarrhoea of children. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Chronic watery diarrhoea with fever, dry mouth, thirst; involuntary painless stools. *Natrum mur.*

Cold hands and feet, with cold sweat on them. *Silica*.

From excess of acidity. *Natrum phos.*

From fright or like depressing causes. *Kali phos.*

From juicy fruit or cider. *Calcarea phos.*

Great prostration. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

In the morning; after farinaceous food; after wet weather; in the cold evening air; from vegetables, pastry, fruit; alternating with constipation; regularly every morning. *Natrum sulph.*

In the morning before rising. *Silica*.

In the morning on rising; sudden urging; gushing; great amount of flatus. *Natrum sulph.*

In thin, scrawny children; sweat about the head; offensive sweat on the feet. *Silica*.

In typhoid fever; stools light ochre color, bloody or bloody mucus. *Kali mur.*

Offensive pus with the stools. *Calcarea phos.*

Much fetid flatus. *Natrum mur.*

Painful; passes nothing but mucus. *Kali mur.*

Painless, watery. *Kali phos.*

Putrid, carrion-like stools. *Kali phos.*

Slight diarrhoea with painful urging before stool. *Calcarea fluor.*

- Suppression of the urine. *Silica*.
- Very offensive. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*
- Watery, weakening. *Silica*.
- While eating, sudden, imperative. *Kali phos.*
- With discharge of pus, or bloody pus with typhus. *Calcarea sulph.*
- With flatulence. *Calcarea phos.*
- With great thirst. *Silica*.
- With headache (in school-girls). *Calcarea phos.*
- With heavy odor. *Kali phos.*
- With much flatulence; during dentition. *Calcarea phos.*
- With pain in the abdomen, from change in the weather; from eating maple sugar. *Calcarea sulph.*
- With pinching, colicky pains from the navel to the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- With redness and itching of the feet in the evening; cannot keep them still. *Magnesia phos.*
- Worse after farinaceous food. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse as soon as he moves about. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Worse at 2 to 3 a. m., and at 2 p. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Worse from morning till afternoon. *Natrum mur.*
- Yellow, watery, slimy stools. *Kali sulph.*
- Yellow, watery stools. *Ferrum phos.*
- Diarrhoeic stools with flatus: weak feeling in the sphincter and rectum; afraid to pass wind lest feces escape. *Natrum phos.*
- Dizziness and dull headache with constipation. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Disposition to prolapsus recti. *Ferrum phos.*
- Drunkards—Cholera of drunkards (a tea-spoonful in a glass of water). *Natrum mur.*
- Dry, hard, light-colored stools. *Silica*.
- Dryness and smarting in the rectum and anus. *Natrum mur.*
- Dry stools, they almost crumble. *Kali mur.*
- Dull headache and dizziness with constipation. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Dysentery. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Beginning with violent fever; pain is due to an inflammatory condition; pain does not intermit, and is worse from pressure on the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*
- Cutting as from knives; calls to stool every fifteen minutes; tenesmus extorting cries; evacuations consist of a small quantity of blood. *Kali mur.*

- If the passages consist of pus-like slime. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Much blood passing with the slime. *Kali mur.*  
 Putrid or typhoid. *Kali phos.*  
 With cramping pain, better from bending double, from friction, or warmth. Spasmodic retention of the urine. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Ears—Buzzing in the ears after stool. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Eruption—Wart-like eruption on the anus and between the thighs. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Evening—Itching in the anus worse in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Exposure to cold air causes diarrhoea. *Silica.*  
 Expulsion of stool difficult; fissures the anus. *Natrum mur.*  
 Farinaceous food—Diarrhoea after the use of farinaceous food. *Natrum mur.*  
 Fatty food, pastry, etc., cause diarrhoea; evacuations light-colored, white or slimy. *Kali mur.*  
 Feces large, slime covered. *Silica.*  
 Feet and hands cold, with cold sweat on them. *Silica.*  
 First part of the stool natural, the last part being loose. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Fissures of the anus. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*  
 Fissures of the anus after stool. *Natrum mur.*  
 Fissures of the anus in tall, thin, lightly complected children. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Fistula ani alternating with chest symptoms. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*  
 Fistula ani in persons who have pains in the joints with every spell of cold, damp weather. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Flatus noisy. *Kali phos.*  
 Flatus offensive. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*  
 Flatus—Diarrhoea with much flatus during dentition. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Diarrhoeic stools with flatus. *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Emission of fetid flatus in large quantities in the morning, after meals; with loose stools. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Fears to pass flatus lest feces escape. *Natrum phos.*  
 Force—Stools expelled with force. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Forehead—Burning in the forehead while the bowels are moving. *Kali phos.*

Frequent desire for stool; passes a small quantity covered with mucus. *Kali phos.*

Frequent scanty, liquid stools, fearfully offensive. *Silica.*

Frequent watery stools discharged with a gush. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Fright—Diarrhoea from fright or other depressing causes. *Kali phos.*

Frothy stools. *Natrum mur.*

Fruit—Diarrhoea after eating juicy fruit. *Natrum sulph.*

Juicy fruit or cider causes diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*

Greenish, thin stools in children; sometimes slimy. *Calcarea phos.*

Green or white stools with jaundice. *Natrum phos.*

Green stools, skin yellow, whites of the eyeballs are yellow. *Natrum sulph.*

Green, sour stools. *Natrum phos., Silica.*

Green, watery or hashed stools; mixed with mucus; scanty. *Ferrum phos.*

Groins—Pinching pains in the groins and hypogastrium before stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Habitual constipation. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Half liquid stools with tenesmus. *Natrum sulph.*

Hands and feet cold, with cold sweat on them. *Silica.*

Hard, difficult, painful stools, followed by liquid stools; pain lasts a long time after stool. *Natrum mur.*

Hard, dry stool, the latter part is mixed with mucus. *Kali mur.*

Hard, knotty stools mixed with blood; smarting in the anus; often with scanty menses. *Natrum sulph.*

Hard, nodular clay-like stools evacuated with great difficulty. *Silica.*

Hard stools in old people cause vertigo and headache. *Calcarea phos.*

Hard stools with depression of the mind. *Calcarea phos.*

Hard stools followed by burning in the anus. *Silica.*

Hard stools with much blood. *Calcarea phos.*

Hard, unsatisfactory stools only after great effort. *Silica.*

Headache and vertigo with hard stools in old people. *Calcarea phos.*

Heaviness and urging with hard stool, or after looseness. *Calcarea phos.*

Hectic fever—Constipation with hectic fever, hard breathing.

*Calcareæ sulph.*

Hemorrhage from the rectum during stool. *Natrum mur.*

Hemorrhoidal bleeding; dark, thick blood. *Kali mur.*

Hemorrhoidal troubles and obstinate constipation. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Hemorrhoids. *Calcareæ fluor., Calcareæ phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Cutting, darting, lightning-like pains in the hemorrhoids. *Magnesia phos.*

Discharge of bloody mucus from the rectum. *Silica.*

Intensely painful, boring, cramping pains from the rectum to the anus or testicles. *Silica.*

Protrude during stool. *Silica., Calcareæ phos.*

Sore, painful, and itching. *Kali phos.*

With catarrh of the stomach and bowels. *Ferrum phos.*

With catarrh of the stomach, and yellow, mucous coated tongue. *Kali sulph.*

With protruding rectum and much smarting; stinging pains; moisture oozes from the rectum; herpetic eruption about the anus. *Natrum mur.*

With swelling, and burning pain. *Kali phos.*

Herpes about the anus. *Natrum mur.*

Hot, watery stools daily. *Calcareæ phos.*

Hypogastrium—Pinching pains in the hypogastrium and groins before stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Soreness in the hypogastrium before stool. *Natrum mur.*

Imperative calls as if diarrhoea was coming on, but the stool was pasty and unsatisfactory; before dinner. *Kali phos.*

Intestinal catarrh; chronic. *Natrum mur.*

Involuntary stools. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Irregular stools, two or three a day, and then constipation. *Natrum mur.*

Itching, aching, and soreness of the protruding piles. *Calcareæ phos.*

Itching and stinging in the rectum during stool. *Silica.*

Itching in the anus worse in the evening. *Calcareæ phos.*

Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Jaundice with green or white stools. *Natrum phos.*

Jelly-like—Stools with jelly-like masses of mucus. *Natrum phos.*

Juicy fruit or cider causes diarrhoea. *Calcareea phos.*

Labor-like abdominal pains during stool; better by pressure.

*Natrum mur.*

Lessens disposition to have worms. *Natrum phos.*

Lienterie after a catarrh. *Ferrum phos.*

Lienterie from relaxation of the pyloric muscles. *Ferrum phos.*

Light colored, pasty, offensive, unsatisfactory stools after breakfast and dinner. *Kali phos.*

Liver—Constipation from want of bile from sluggish liver; light colored stools. *Kali mur.*

Looseness—Heaviness and urging with constipation or after looseness. *Calcareea phos.*

Loose, watery stools with urging. *Magnesia phos.*

Loss of expulsive power with large but soft stools. *Silica.*

Male sexual parts—Weak feeling in the male sexual parts after stool. *Calcareea phos.*

Maple sugar—Diarrhoea with pain in the abdomen after eating maple sugar, or after changes in the weather. *Calcareea sulph.*

Menses—Constipation before and during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Constipation during the menses. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Mind—Hard stool with depression of the mind. *Calcareea phos.*

Moisture—Constipation from want of moisture in the rectum: dryness of the mucous linings of the rectum. *Natrum mur.*

Morning—Copious soft stools in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*

Diarrhoea in the morning after wet weather. *Natrum sulph.*

Diarrhoea before rising in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Diarrhoea after rising in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Sore feeling in the anus on getting up in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*

Mucous stools followed by itching in the rectum. *Silica.*

Mushy, horribly offensive stools. *Silica.*

Natural stool evacuated with much difficulty and great pain. *Silica.*

Noisy flatus. *Kali phos.*

Obstinate retention of the stool. *Natrum mur.*

Odor—Diarrhoea with heavy odor. *Kali phos.*

Offensive diarrhoea. *Calcareea phos., Kali phos.*

Offensive flatus. *Calcareea phos., Kali phos.*

Old people—Hard stools in old people cause vertigo and headache. *Calcarea phos.*

Oozing of a yellow fluid from the protruding piles. *Calcarea phos.*

Oozing of moisture from the anus with hemorrhoids. *Natrum mur.*

Opium—Diarrhoea after the abuse of opium. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the bowels before stool. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Painful stools but nothing but mucus passes. *Kali mur.*

Painless watery diarrhoea. *Kali phos.*

Pale yellow, ochre colored stools. *Kali mur.*

Paretic conditions of the rectum and colon following operations for hemorrhoids. *Kali phos.*

Pastry—Diarrhoea after eating pastry. *Kali phos.*

Pasty, pap-like stools. *Silica.*

Piles—Bleeding piles. *Calcarea fluor.*

Protrusion of the piles during stool. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Pinching abdominal pain and irresistible straining after stool. *Natrum mur.*

Pinching colicky pain from the navel to the back with diarrhoea; frequent stools. *Magnesia phos.*

Pinching pains in the hypogastrium and groins before stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Pinworms—Awakened at night by itching at the anus from pinworms. *Natrum phos.*

Pressure on the bladder and rectum before stool. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure on the stomach aggravates the pains in the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*

Profuse painless offensive stools before 6 a. m. *Kali phos.*

Prolapsus ani. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur.*

Prolapsus recti—Disposition to prolapsus recti. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Protruding piles—Itching, aching, and soreness of the protruding piles. *Calcarea phos.*

Oozing of a yellow fluid from the protruding piles. *Calcarea phos.*

Protrusion of the piles during stool. *Calcarea phos.*

Pulsating, burning, and warmth in the anus and rectum. *Natrum mur.*

Pus—Diarrhoea with the discharge of pus or bloody pus with typhoid. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pus-like slime—Dysentery with discharge of pus-like slime.

*Calcareo sulph.*

Putrid, carrion-like stools. *Kali phos.*

Putrid, or typhoid dysentery. *Kali phos.*

Pyloric muscles—Lienterie from relaxation of the pyloric muscles. *Ferrum phos.*

Rawness or chafing of the skin of children. *Kali mur.*

Rectum and anus—Dryness and smarting of the rectum and anus. *Natrum mur.*

Rectum—Burning and scratching in the rectum during stool. *Silica.*

Burning, stinging and itching in the rectum during stool. *Silica.*

Constant pains in the rectum. *Kali mur.*

Cutting in the rectum. *Silica.*

Inactivity of the rectum causes constipation. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Jerking, almost dull sticking pain in the rectum. *Silica.*

Protrusion of the rectum with hemorrhoids. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation as of a foreign body in the rectum; with constant looseness. *Natrum mur.*

Sharp stitches in the rectum when walking. *Silica*

Single stitches in the rectum towards the anus. *Calcareo phos.*

Stinging in the rectum. *Silica.*

Stool remains a long time in the rectum. *Silica.*

Redness and itching of the feet in the evening; cannot keep them still. *Magnesia phos.*

Relaxation of the pyloric muscles causes lienterie. *Ferrum phos.*

Removes the tendency to worms in anaemic or weakly persons. *Calcareo phos.*

Rice-water evacuations. *Kali phos.*

Rumbling in the abdomen before stool. *Natrum mur.*

Scratching and burning in the rectum during stool. *Natrum mur.*

Seat-worms. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation as of a foreign body in the rectum, with constant looseness. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting in the anus. *Calcareo phos.*

- Skin—Chafing or rawness of the skin in children. *Kali mur.*  
 Smarting and dryness of the anus and rectum. *Natrum mur.*  
 Smarting and pulsating in the rectum. *Natrum mur.*  
 Smarting in the hemorrhoids. *Natrum mur.*  
 Soft stools passed with difficulty. *Calcareea phos., Silica.*  
 Sore feeling in the anus on getting up in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Soreness, aching, and itching of the protruding piles. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Soreness of the anus, and around it when walking. *Natrum mur.*  
 Soreness in the rectum after stool. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sour, green stools. *Natrum phos., Silica.*  
 Sporadic cholera; stools white, watery, like whey, tongue dry, no thirst, vomiting and cramps. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stinging, burning, itching in the rectum during stool. *Silica.*  
 Stitches in the rectum when walking. *Silica.*  
 Stitches in the rectum with constipation. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stitches—Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Single stitches in the rectum towards the anus. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Straining at stool, also retching; child rolls its head and moans; eyes half open; face pinched; urine scanty; starting in sleep. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Stool—Bleeding with the stool, or after the stool; followed by slime. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Buzzing in the ears after stool. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Colic before stool; no tenesmus or only slight. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Comes in lumps. *Kali phos.*  
 Comes to the verge of the anus and then slips back. *Silica.*  
 Hard stool with depression of the mind. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Hard, dry, the latter part is mixed with mucus. *Kali mur.*  
 Little or no tenesmus during stool. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Remains a long time in the anus. *Silica.*  
 Stools—At first hard, then liquid; pain lasts a long time after stool. *Natrum mur.*  
 Black, thin, offensive. *Kali sulph.*  
 Bloody, or of bloody mucus. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*  
 Cadaverous smelling. *Kali phos., Silica.*  
 Clay colored. *Kali phos., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Clay colored or greenish. *Natrum phos.*

- Clay colored, watery stools with imperative call; flatus; tenesmus; after breakfast. *Kali phos.*
- Contain small white points or flakes like pus. *Calcareo phos.*
- Contain undigested food on account of disturbance of the muscular fibres of the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*
- Contain undigested food, great prostration. *Silica.*
- Daily, watery, very hot stools. *Calcareo phos.*
- Dark bilious, or of green bile. *Natrum sulph.*
- Diarrhoeic, alternating with constipation. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Diarrhoeic, with flatus. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Dry, they almost crumble. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- Excoriating. *Natrum mur.*
- Expelled with force. *Magnesia phos., Natrum sulph.*
- First part of stool natural, last part loose. *Calcareo fluor., Natrum phos.*
- Forcibly or suddenly expelled. *Natrum sulph.*
- Frequent, green, watery, or hashed; mixed with mucus; slimy. *Ferrum phos.*
- Frequent, scanty, liquid, offensive as carrion. *Silica.*
- Frothy, black, watery. *Natrum mur.*
- Greenish, thin stools of children; sometimes slimy. *Natrum phos.*
- Green, sour stools. *Natrum phos., Silica.*
- Green watery, or green mucous; mixed with blood; no pain. *Ferrum phos.*
- Gushing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Half liquid stools with tenesmus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hard, dark colored stool after breakfast. *Kali phos.*
- Hard, dry, crumbling stools. *Natrum mur.*
- Hard, nodular, like clay; evacuated only with great effort. *Silica.*
- Hot and watery. *Calcareo phos.*
- In a gush. *Natrum sulph.*
- In large masses. *Natrum mur.*
- Involuntary. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Involuntary when passing flatus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Irregular, hard, unsatisfactory. *Natrum mur.*
- Like bloody fish brine. *Natrum phos.*
- Like rice-water. *Kali phos.*
- Like sheep's dung. *Natrum mur.*

- Loose, watery, urging. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Mucous, followed by itching of the anus. *Silica.*  
 Mushy, horribly offensive. *Silica.*  
 Offensive, ichorous. *Kali phos.*  
 Offensive, undigested, loose, dark colored, followed by uneasy urging as though all was not expelled; after breakfast; after breakfast and supper; after dinner; after breakfast and dinner. *Kali phos.*  
 Of jelly-like masses of mucus; much straining. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of pure blood. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*  
 Of pure blood, of bloody mucus, or bloody pus. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Pasty, pap-like, offensive. *Silica.*  
 Purulent. *Silica.*  
 Putrid, sour. *Silica.*  
 Scanty, slimy, light red, or bloody. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Slimy, frothy, mucous, or bloody. *Silica.*  
 Slip back after much effort. *Silica.*  
 Soft but difficult to expel. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*  
 Soft, passed with difficulty. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*  
 Soft stool with pain in the abdomen. *Kali phos.*  
 Torpid. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
 Transparent, glassy, slimy, like the white of an egg; without feces. *Natrum mur.*  
 Watery, discharged with a gush. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Watery, weakening. *Silica.*  
 Watery, with much flatus. *Natrum sulph.*  
 White and mushy. *Calcarea phos.*  
 White, watery, like whey; tongue dry; no thirst; vomiting and cramps. *Natrum mur.*  
 Yellowish-green. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Yellowish, whitish, brown; with blood. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Syphilitic complaints about the anus. *Kali mur.*  
 Tenesmus before stool, little or none. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Tenesmus during stool. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Tenesmus during stool little or none. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Thread worms, ascarides. *Kali mur.*  
 Torpid stool. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Transparent, glassy, shiny stools, like the white of an egg.

*Natrum mur.*

Typhoid or putrid dysentery. *Kali phos.*

Undigested—Stools with undigested food in children with open fontanelles. *Silica.*

Uneasiness in the bowels and constant urging to stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Uneasy urging to stool without result; in the evening with colic; pains in the hypogastrium after dark. *Kali phos.*

Urethra—Contraction in the rectum and urethra before stool. *Natrum mur.*

Urging immediately after stool. *Calcareea phos.*

Urging and heaviness with costiveness or after looseness. *Calcareea phos.*

Urging—Loose, watery stools with urging. *Magnesia phos.*

Urging—Uneasy as if diarrhoea would come on; much flatus passes. *Kali phos.*

Urging to stool after breakfast. *Kali phos.*

Urine suppressed with diarrhoea. *Silica.*

Uterine displacement with constipation. *Natrum mur.*

Vaccination—Diarrhoea with griping pains after vaccination. *Silica.*

Vexation—Diarrhoea after vexation. *Calcareea phos.*

Vomiting and diarrhoea with cramps in the calves. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*

Vomiting and diarrhoea; rice-water discharges; painful cramps in the calves. *Kali phos.*

Vomiting and diarrhoea worse during the day; great thirst; emaciation of the neck. *Natrum mur.*

Walking—Soreness at and around the anus when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Wants to pass wind but knows not whether wind or feces will escape. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Warmth, pulsating, and burning in the anus. *Calcareea phos.*

Watery, chronic diarrhoea with thirst, fever, dry mouth; stools painless, involuntary. *Natrum mur.*

Watery diarrhoea with colic; incessant thirst with nausea. *Natrum mur.*

Watery, loose stools with urging. *Magnesia phos.*

Watery looseness day and night; frequent desire for stool. *Calcareea phos.*

Watery, very hot stools daily. *Calcareea phos.*

- Watery, weakening stools. *Silica*.
- Watery, yellow diarrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali sulph*.
- Watery, yellow, slimy stools. *Kali sulph*.
- Weak feeling in the male sexual parts after stool. *Calcarea phos*.
- Weather—Diarrhoea with pains in the abdomen after eating maple sugar, and after changes in the weather. *Calcarea sulph*.
- White, mushy stools. *Calcarea phos*.
- White points or flakes like pus in the stools. *Calcarea phos*.
- White, watery, whey-like stools (sporadic cholera). *Natrum mur*.
- Wind—Wants to pass wind but does not know whether wind or feces will escape. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos*.
- Worms—Lessens the disposition to have worms. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos*.
- Removes the disposition to have worms in anaemic or weakly persons. *Calcarea phos*.
- Intestinal worms. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum phos*.
- Worse after farinaceous food (diarrhoea). *Natrum mur*.
- Worse as soon as he moves about (diarrhoea). *Natrum mur*.
- Worse during the day—Vomiting and diarrhoea; great thirst; emaciation, especially about the neck. *Natrum mur*.
- Worse—Itching in the anus worse in the evening. *Calcarea phos*.
- Worse from morning till afternoon. *Natrum mur*.
- Yellow fluid oozes from the protruding piles. *Calcarea phos*.
- Yellowish, green stools. *Natrum sulph*.
- Yellow, mucous coating on the tongue. *Kali sulph*.
- Yellow, watery, slimy stools. *Kali sulph*.
- Yellow, watery diarrhoea. *Ferrum phos*.

---

## URINARY ORGANS.

---

- Abdomen—Pressure in the abdomen; difficulty in preventing the escape of urine. *Calcarea phos*.
- Spasmodic cutting in the abdomen after urinating. *Natrum mur*.
- Abscesses, suppuration of the kidneys. *Silica*.

Acute or chronic catarrh of the bladder. *Kali mur.*

After urination cutting and burning in the male urethra; pressing and cutting in the female bladder deep into the left side; relaxation and weakness of the male organs. *Calcarea phos.*

After urinating involuntary discharge of urine. *Silica.*

Albumen in the urine; parenchymatous nephritis. *Kali mur.*

Alkaline urine with red sediment. *Natrum mur.*

Anus and bladder—Tenesmus of the anus and bladder. *Silica.*

Atony of the bladder. *Natrum phos.*

Back—Pain in the small of the back while retaining the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Bed—Wetting the bed; with general debility. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Before urinating contraction in the rectum and urethra. *Natrum mur.*

Before urinating cutting in the bladder; pressing down; cutting in the urethra. *Calcarea phos.*

Better after urinating—Pain in the neck of the bladder and in the tip of the penis better after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

Bile—Urine is loaded with bile. *Natrum sulph.*

Bladder—Acute or chronic catarrh of the bladder. *Kali mur.*  
Atony of the bladder. *Natrum phos.*

Catarrh of the bladder, vomiting, paleness of the face, loss of strength, dryness of the tongue. *Kali phos.*

Cutting in the bladder and urethra. *Kali phos.*

Hemorrhage from the bladder or urethra. *Ferrum phos.*

Inflammation of the bladder with violent fever. *Kali mur.*

Inflammation of the bladder; asthenic condition. *Kali phos.*

Painful sensation in the bladder like that when having the stream suddenly stopped. *Calcarea phos.*

Paralysis of the bladder. *Silica.*

Pressure and cutting in the female bladder deep into the left side after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing pain more on the right side of the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure in the bladder while urinating. *Silica.*

Purulent blennorrhoea of the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting in the mouth of the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore aching in the bladder, worse after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

- Spasm of the neck of the bladder, spasmodic stricture. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stitches in the bladder and urethra. *Kali phos.*
- Stitches in the bladder, burning when urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Tenesmus of the anus and bladder. *Silica.*
- Violent pain in the bladder and neighboring parts (prostate), with a weak stream of water. *Calcarea phos.*
- Blennorrhoea—Purulent blennorrhoea of the bladder. *Silica.*
- Bloody urine. *Natrum mur.*
- Blowing the nose or lifting causes a violent pain in the region of the kidneys. *Calcarea phos.*
- Brick dust sediment in the urine. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Bright's disease—Depressed condition of the nerves, sleeplessness, irritability, weak feeling. *Kali phos.*
- If indicated by the concomitant symptoms. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali phos.*
- Bright slimy discharge from the urethra in an old man; violent burning and shooting pains when urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning and cutting after urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning and cutting in the male urethra after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning and cutting in the urethra after urinating. *Natrum mur., Calcarea phos.*
- Burning and hardness in the male urethra while urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning during and after micturition: pain in the small of the back when retaining the urine. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning in the urethra during micturition. *Kali phos.*
- Burning while urinating; frequent micturition. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Burning when urinating, stitches in the bladder. *Natrum mur.*
- Calculus—Renal or vesical calculus. *Silica.*
- Catarrhal or croupous inflammation of the kidneys. *Kali mur.*
- Catarrh of the bladder, acute or chronic. *Kali mur.*
- Vomiting, paleness of the face, loss of strength, weary feeling. *Kali phos.*
- Children—Frequent urination in children, great appetite. *Kali phos.*
- Chronic nephritis. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Chronic or acute catarrh of the bladder. *Kali mur.*
- Complaints before urinating. *Ferrum phos.*

- Copious secretion, with brick-dust sediment. *Natrum sulph.*
- Contraction in the rectum and urethra before urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Contraction—Spasmodic contraction in the abdomen after urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Cough with spurting of urine. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Croupous or catarrhal inflammation of the kidneys. *Kali mur.*
- Cutting and burning after urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Cutting and burning in the male urethra after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cutting and pressing in the female bladder deep into the left side after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cutting pain in the bladder and urethra. *Kali phos.*
- Cutting in the bladder before urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cutting in the urethra before urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cutting pains in the urethra. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Cutting pains while urinating. *Silica.*
- Cystitis, second stage, when swelling has set in; discharge of thick, white mucus. *Kali mur.*
- Cystitis with violent fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Dark urine like coffee. *Natrum mur.*
- Dark, turbid urine. *Natrum mur.*
- Dark urine, warmer than usual; penetrating odor. *Calcarea phos.*
- Day—Worse during the day, or only during the day. *Ferrum phos.*
- Desire—Frequent desire to urinate; urgent, with pain in the neck of the bladder, and in the tip of the penis. *Ferrum phos.*
- Desire to urinate increased; pale, watery urine. *Natrum mur.*
- Desire to urinate violent; inability to retain the urine. *Natrum mur.*
- Desire to urinate but without emission. *Silica.*
- Diabetes. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Diabetes after a chill or after an attack of rheumatic fever from getting wet. *Natrum sulph.*
- Diabetes—Excessive and sugary urine; stomach and liver deranged; grey or white tongue; dry, light colored stools; pains in the kidneys. *Kali mur.*
- Diabetes mellitus when the lungs are involved. *Calcarea phos.*

Diabetes—Nervous weakness; breath peculiar, with hay-like odor; thirst; emaciation; often ravenous hunger; all from liver derangement. *Kali phos.*

Diaper reddish-yellow. *Calcarea phos.*

Difficulty in preventing the escape of urine. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Dirty yellow sediment; turbid urine. *Kali mur.*

Discharge of a thin glutinous substance after urinating. *Natrum mur.*

Diurnal enuresis from irritation of the trigone and cervix vesicae; better when lying down. *Ferrum phos.*

Drawing in the female bladder and upwards when urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

Dropsy after kidney disease. *Calcarea phos.*

Dropsy with kidney disease. *Kali mur.*

Emission—Profuse emission of pale watery urine from 8 a. m. to 3 p. m. *Calcarea fluor.*

Eneuresis nocturna. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Nocturnal enuresis, general weakness. *Kali phos.*

Nocturnal enuresis from nervous irritation. *Magnesia phos.*

Nocturnal enuresis from weakness of the sphincter. *Ferrum phos.*

Escape of urine—Difficulty in preventing the escape of urine. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Excessive and sugary urine; stomach and liver deranged; grey or white coating on the tongue; dry, light colored stools; pains in the kidneys. *Kali mur.*

Excessively painful micturition. *Natrum mur.*

Excess, or deficiency of urinary phosphates. *Magnesia phos.*

Flocculent sediment, amount of urine increased. *Calcarea phos.*

Frequent urging to urinate. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Frequent desire to urinate; urgent; with pain in the neck of the bladder and in the tip of the penis. *Ferrum phos.*

Frequent urination in young children. *Magnesia phos.*

Gravel—Sandy deposit in the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Windy pain. *Magnesia phos.*

Groins—Piercing in both groins with urging to urinate; in the afternoon while walking out of doors. *Natrum sulph.*

Hardness and burning in the male urethra while urinating.

*Calcarea phos.*

Headache relieved by profuse urination. *Silica.*

Heat and tension in the renal region. *Natrum mur.*

Hectic fever—Red urine with hectic fever. *Calcarea sulph.*

Hematuria from scurvy; cutting and burning after urinating.

*Natrum mur.*

Hemorrhage from the urethra or bladder. *Ferrum phos.*

Inability to retain the urine. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Inability to retain the urine, from paralysis of the sphincter; usually in old people. *Kali phos.*

Incontinence after a blow on the head. *Silica.*

Incontinence from paralysis of the sphincter. *Kali phos.*

Incontinence in children from acidity of the stomach. *Natrum phos.*

Incontinence of urine; whenever he sat down the urine came away. *Natrum mur.*

Increased desire to urinate; pale, watery urine. *Natrum mur.*

Increased pale urine. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Inflammation of the bladder, asthenic condition. *Kali phos.*

Violent fever. *Kali mur.*

Inflammation of the kidneys, catarrhal or croupous. *Kali mur.*

Involuntary urination at night; also in children with worms or chorea. *Silica.*

Itching in the urethra. *Kali mur.*

Itching in the vulva while urinating. *Silica.*

Kidney disease—Dropsy after kidney disease. *Calcarea phos.*

Kidney disease with dropsy. *Kali mur.*

Kidneys—Abscesses, suppuration of the kidneys. *Silica.*

Inflammation of the kidneys, catarrhal or croupous. *Kali mur.*

Violent pain in the region of the kidneys when lifting, or when blowing the nose. *Calcarea phos.*

Lifting—Violent pain in the region of the kidneys when lifting, or when blowing the nose. *Calcarea phos.*

Light, watery urine; increased desire to urinate. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Lithic acid deposits in the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Lungs—Diabetes mellitus when the lungs are involved. *Calcarea phos.*

Male organs—Relaxation and weakness of the male organs after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

Mouth of the bladder—Shooting in the mouth of the bladder.

*Calcarea phos.*

Mucus—The urine contains mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Navel—Pinching around the navel while sitting; with urging to urinate; the pains go into the groins. *Natrum sulph.*

Neck of the bladder—Pain in the neck of the bladder and in the tip of the penis before urinating. *Ferrum phos.*

Sensation in the neck of the bladder as from having the stream suddenly stopped. *Calcarea phos.*

Spasm of the neck of the bladder; spasmodic stricture. *Magnesia phos.*

Nephritis—Catarrhal or croupous. *Kali mur.*

Chronic nephritis. *Calcarea sulph.*

Parenchymatous; much albumen in the urine. *Kali mur.*  
Scarletiosa. *Natrum sulph.*

Neuralgia—Vesical neuralgia: after the use of the catheter the muscles feel as if they did not contract. *Magnesia phos.*

Nocturnal enuresis. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Nocturnal enuresis from nervous irritation. *Magnesia phos.*

Obstinate enuresis, general weakness. *Kali phos.*

Odor—Pungent odor of the urine. *Calcarea fluor.*

Pain in the bladder and neighboring parts (prostata); with a weak stream of water. *Calcarea phos.*

Pale, clear urine. *Natrum mur.*

Paralysis of the sphincter, inability to retain the urine; usually in old people. *Kali phos.*

Paralysis of the bladder. *Silica.*

Parenchymatous nephritis; much albumen in the urine. *Kali mur.*

Penis—Frequent desire to urinate, with pain in the tip of the penis. *Ferrum phos.*

Phosphates—Excess or deficiency of phosphates in the urine. *Magnesia phos.*

Piercing in both groins with urging to urinate; while walking out of doors in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*

Pinching around the navel while sitting, with urging; pains go into the groins. *Natrum sulph.*

Polyuria. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Polyuria simplex: excessive secretion, especially if diabetic.

*Natrum sulph.*

Polyuria with waterbrash and emaciation. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing and cutting in the female bladder deep into the left side after urinating. *Calcareo phos.*

Pressing-down sensation before urinating. *Calcareo phos.*

Pressing pain, more on the right side of the bladder. *Calcareo phos.*

Pressure in the abdomen; difficulty in preventing the escape of urine. *Calcareo phos.*

Pressure in the bladder while urinating. *Silica.*

Profuse emission of urine from 8 a. m. to 3 p. m. *Calcareo fluor.*

Profuse urination at night. *Calcareo fluor., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Pungent odor of the urine. *Calcareo fluor.*

Purulent blennorrhoea of the bladder. *Silica.*

Red urine with hectic fever. *Calcareo sulph.*

Relaxation and weakness of the male organs after urinating. *Calcareo phos.*

Renal region—Heat and tension in the renal region. *Natrum mur.*

Retention of urine in little children with fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Sandy deposit in the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Scanty and dark urine. *Natrum phos.*

Scanty discharge, great urging. *Silica.*

Scanty, high colored, turbid urine. *Calcareo fluor.*

Second stage of cystitis when swelling has set in; thick, white mucous discharge. *Kali mur.*

Secretion of urine increased. *Calcareo fluor., Calcareo phos.*

Sediment dirty yellow, urine turbid. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Sensation in the neck of the bladder like that when having the stream suddenly stopped. *Calcareo phos.*

Shooting in the neck of the bladder. *Calcareo phos.*

Shooting along the urethra especially at the external orifice. *Calcareo fluor.*

Smarting and soreness in the vulva while urinating. *Natrum mur.*

Smarting in the urethra after urinating. *Kali phos.*

Sore aching in the bladder, worse after passing water. *Calcareo phos.*

Soreness and burning in the urethra while urinating. *Silica.*

- Spasmodic stricture of the neck of the bladder. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Spasm of the neck of the bladder. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Spurting of urine when coughing. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
 Stitches in the bladder and urethra. *Kali phos.*  
 Stitches in the bladder, burning while urinating. *Natrum mur.*  
 Strangury. *Silica.*  
 Stream of water weak, pain in the bladder and neighboring parts. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Suppuration of the kidneys, abscesses. *Silica.*  
 Suppression of the urine. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica.*  
 Tenesmus of the anus and bladder. *Silica.*  
 Tension and heat in the renal region. *Natrum mur.*  
 Thin, glutinous discharge after urinating. *Natrum mur.*  
 Turbid urine; dirty, yellow sediment. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*  
 Urethra—Burning and cutting in the urethra after urinating. *Natrum mur.*  
     Burning and hardness in the male urethra while urinating. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Burning in the urethra after urinating. *Kali phos.*  
     Cutting in the urethra before urinating. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Cutting pains in the urethra. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Hemorrhage from the bladder or urethra. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Itching in the urethra. *Silica.*  
     Smarting in the urethra after micturition. *Kali phos.*  
     Stitches in the bladder and urethra. *Kali phos.*  
     Urine causes a smarting along the urethra, especially at the external orifice. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Urging to urinate frequent. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Urging to urinate frequently, urgent; pain in the neck of the bladder and tip of the penis. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Urging with scanty discharge. *Silica.*  
 Urinary organs weak. *Silica.*  
 Urinary phosphates—Excess or deficiency of urinary phosphates. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Urinate—Must urinate immediately, which relieves the pain. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Urinating—Burning when urinating, stitches in the bladder. *Natrum mur.*  
     Burning and hardness in the male urethra while urinating. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Burning and soreness in the urethra while urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

Cutting in the urethra before urinating. *Calcareea phos.*

Drawing in the female bladder upwards while urinating.

*Calcareea phos.*

Complaints before urinating. *Ferrum phos.*

Itching in the vulva while urinating. *Silica.*

Urination at night profuse. *Calcareea fluor.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

Urination excessively painful. *Natrum mur.*

Urination frequent; burning while urinating. *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Urination frequent in young children. *Magnesia phos.*

Urination relieves the headache. *Silica.*

Urine causes smarting along the urethra, especially at the external orifice. *Calcareea phos.*

Urine dark red, with arthritis. *Natrum phos.*

Urine dark, warmer than usual, of a penetrating odor. *Calcareea phos.*

Urine emits a strong odor. *Calcareea fluor.*

Urine—Inability to retain the urine, paralysis of the sphincter; usually in old people. *Kali phos.*

Incontinence of urine in children with acidity of the stomach. *Natrum phos.*

Incontinence of urine, paralysis of the sphincter. *Kali phos.*

Increased, pale urine. *Natrum phos.*

Involuntary discharge of urine after urinating. *Silica.*

Large quantities of urine, with weakness. *Calcareea phos.*

Light, watery urine; increased desire. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Loaded with bile. *Natrum sulph.*

Pale, clear; turbid and dark; dark like coffee; brickdust sediment; alkaline with red sediment; contains mucus; bloody. *Natrum mur.*

Profuse emission of pale watery urine from 8 a. m. to 3 p. m. *Calcareea fluor.*

Red or saffron colored. *Kali phos.*

Red, with hectic fever. *Calcareea sulph.*

Retention of urine in little children with fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Scanty and dark. *Natrum phos.*

Scanty, high colored, and turbid. *Calcareea fluor.*

Scanty, sluggish stream; a few drops are retained. *Kali phos.*

- Spurting of urine when coughing. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Turbid; dirty yellow sediment. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*
- Very dark and profuse, or dark and scanty. *Kali phos.*
- Yellow, reddish; sandy sediment. *Kali phos.*
- Vesical and renal calculus. *Silica.*
- Vesical neuralgia after the use of the catheter; the muscles feel as if they did not contract. *Magnesia phos.*
- Violent desire to urinate, unable to retain the urine. *Natrum mur.*
- Vulva—Itching in the vulva while urinating. *Silica.*
- Smarting in the vulva while urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Waits a long time before the urine passes. *Natrum mur.*
- Weakness and relaxation of the male parts after urinating. *Calcareea phos.*
- Weakness—Large quantities of urine with weakness. *Calcareea phos.*
- Weakness of the sphincter causes enuresis nocturna. *Ferrum phos.*
- Weakness of the urinary organs. *Silica.*
- Wetting of the bed with general weakness. *Calcareea phos.*
- While urinating—Burning and hardness in the male urethra. *Calcareea phos.*
- Drawing in the female bladder upwards. *Calcareea phos.*
- Worse after passing water—Soreness and aching in the bladder. *Calcareea phos.*
- Worse from 8 a. m. to 3 p. m.—Emission of pale, watery urine. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Worse the more he stands. *Ferrum phos.*
- Yellow, red sediment. *Natrum sulph.*
- Yellow, reddish, sandy sediment. *Kali phos.*
- Yellow, white sediment in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

---

## MALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

---

- Absent, or increased desire. *Natrum mur.*
- Aching in the testicles, orchitis; after suppression of gonorrhoea or mumps. *Natrum mur.*
- After an embrace sensation on the right side of the head as if paralysed; with soreness of the limbs. *Silica.*

- Apathy and chilliness with diminished desire. *Kali mur.*
- Bad results after the use of sulphate of copper. *Kali mur.*
- Balanitis, phagadenic ulcer. *Kali phos.*
- Bladder—Shooting in the bladder and in the tip of the penis.  
*Calcareo phos.*
- Bubo—Suppurating bubo. *Kali mur.*
- Burning and itching at the meatus after coitus. *Natrum phos.*
- Burning in the urethra after urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the urethra, with painful erections. Tension in the penis in the evening. *Calcareo phos.*
- Buttocks emaciated in children. *Natrum mur.*
- Chancre—Phagadenic chancre, balanitis. *Kali phos.*
- Chancre—Soft chancre. *Kali mur.*
- Chancres with raised edges; inflamed; painful; irritable; discolored; thin, bloody discharge; granulations indistinct or absent. *Silica.*
- Children—Hydrocele in little children. *Kali mur.*
- Chill—The penis and testicles are hot at the height of the chill. *Silica.*
- Chilliness and apathy with diminished desire. *Kali mur.*
- Chordee. *Kali mur.*
- Chronic gonorrhoea in anaemic subjects. *Calcareo phos.*
- Chronic gonorrhoea, suppressed. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chronic syphilis. *Calcareo sulph., Kali mur., Silica.*
- Suppurations and indurations. *Silica.*
- Clear mucous discharge; transparent watery slime; after injections of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*
- Coition—Emissions soon after coition. *Natrum mur.*
- Prostration and weak vision after coition. *Kali phos.*
- Coitus—Burning and itching at the meatus after coitus. *Natrum mur.*
- Condylomata of sycotic origin; green discharge. *Natrum sulph.*
- Condylomata on the corona glandis after chancre. *Kali mur.*
- Corona glandis—Condylomata on the corona glandis after chancre. *Kali mur.*
- Crawling and itching sensation at the corona glandis.  
*Natrum mur.*
- Red spots or itching at the corona glandis. *Silica.*
- Crawling or itching sensation at the corona glandis. *Natrum mur.*
- Desire absent or diminished. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

- Desire diminished, with chilliness and apathy. *Kali mur.*
- Desire—Erections while riding in a carriage without desire.  
• *Calcareo phos.*
- Desire excited in the evening, also in the morning with erections. *Natrum sulph.*
- Desire increased, priapism in the morning. *Kali phos.*
- Desire very weak. *Silica.*
- Desire with frequent erections and pollutions. *Natrum mur.*
- Desire without erections. *Natrum phos.*
- Desire with physical weakness. *Natrum mur.*
- Diminished desire with chilliness and apathy. *Kali mur.*
- Discharge clear, sometimes yellowish. *Natrum mur.*
- Discharge of a thin liquid from the urethra causing burning and itching. *Natrum mur.*
- Discharge of prostatic fluid without erections when thinking of sexual things. *Natrum mur.*
- Discharge of prostatic fluid while straining at stool. *Silica.*
- Discharge purulent, yellow mucous, or greenish. *Kali sulph.*
- Discharge pus or pus-like, bloody. *Silica.*
- Discharge slight, shreddy. *Silica.*
- Discharge yellow, black. *Natrum mur.*
- Discharge yellowish-green: of thick consistency: little pain.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Discharge—Yellow, purulent discharge from the urethra makes spots on the linen like gonorrhoea; pain when urinating; some pain in the inguinal glands which are not swollen.  
*Natrum mur.*
- Dreams—Emissions without dreams. *Natrum phos.*
- Eczema—Gleet combined with eczema. *Kali mur.*
- Embrace—Sensation as if paralyzed on the right side of the head after an embrace. *Silica.*
- Weakness, coldness of the joints. *Natrum mur.*
- Emissions after masturbation: spirits depressed: aching in the sacrum: sweat on the scrotum: worse before the emission and better after the emission. *Silica.*
- At night followed by great prostration. *Silica.*
- At night without erections. *Kali phos.*
- Erections with emissions and itching of the scrotum.  
*Kali mur.*
- Every night. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- Every night: at first with erethism and lascivious dreams, but later without sensation. *Natrum phos.*

Followed by chilliness and lassitude, with increased desire.

*Natrum mur.*

Soon after coition. *Natrum mur.*

Retarded. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness in the back, and trembling in the limbs after an emission. *Natrum phos.*

Without dreams. *Natrum phos.*

Enlarged prostate; no pain, but there is induration. *Silica.*

Pus and mucus in the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Erections—Before rising in the morning: painful, frequent, violent erections. *Silica.*

Desire with frequent erections and pollutions. *Natrum mur.*

Desire without erections. *Natrum phos.*

In the morning without sexual excitement. *Natrum mur.*

Painful, with a burning in the urethra and a tension in the penis in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

While riding in a carriage, without desire. *Calcarea phos.*

With emissions, and itching of the scrotum. *Kali mur.*

Without sexual desire. *Silica.*

Eruptions on the mons veneris: itching, moist or dry eruption on the genitals. *Silica.*

Evening—Desire excited in the morning; also in the evening with erections. *Natrum sulph.*

Genitals—Itching of the genitals: of the glans and penis: of the scrotum: burning after scratching: of the perineum and mons veneris. *Natrum sulph.*

Glans penis—Itching and stinging sensation on the glans penis and scrotum. *Natrum mur.*

Glans—Pus-like smegma on the glans. *Natrum mur.*

Gleet. *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Combined with eczema. *Kali mur.*

Gleet-like discharge of clear mucus: transparent: watery slime: after injections of nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*

Gonorrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

Chronic gonorrhoea in anaemic subjects. *Calcarea phos.*

Suppressed. *Natrum sulph.*

Especially chronic: discharge usually clear, sometimes yellow; cutting in the urethra after urinating. *Natrum mur.*

From acrid leucorrhoea, or menstrual discharge: yellow or black discharge. *Natrum mur.*

Inflammatory stage. *Ferrum phos.*

Of the glans or urethra with chordee. *Kali mur.*

Of the glans or urethra. *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*

Of the glans or urethra: discharge purulent, yellow mucus, or greenish. *Kali sulph.*

Orchitis from suppressed gonorrhoea. *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*

Pus or pus-like bloody discharge: slight shreddy discharge. *Silica.*

Suppurative stage. *Calcarea sulph.*

With thick, fetid pus: worse after exertion to the extent of sweating. *Silica.*

Yellowish-green discharge of thick consistency; little pain. *Natrum sulph.*

Hair—Loss of hair from the pubes. *Natrum mur.*

Heat of the penis and testicles at the height of the chill. *Silica.*

Herpes—Itching, soreness, and moist herpes between the scrotum and thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Hydrocele. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

In little children. *Kali mur.*

In men, or scrofulous women. *Silica.*

Impotence, spermatorrhoea, poor digestion, spinal irritation. *Natrum mur.*

Impotency—Spermatorrhoea with impotency. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Increased or absent desire. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica.*

Increased sexual desire. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica.*

Induration of the testicles. *Calcarea fluor.*

Inguinal glands are painful but not swollen. *Natrum mur.*

Irritability of the sexual organs excessive: fancy with physical weakness. *Natrum phos.*

Itching and burning at the meatus after coition. *Natrum phos.*

Itching and crawling sensation at the corona glandis. *Natrum mur.*

Itching and redness of the prepuce. *Silica.*

Itching and stinging at the glans penis, and on the scrotum. *Natrum mur.*

Itching in the urethra. *Kali mur.*

Itching, moist spots on the genitals, mostly on the scrotum; sweat on the scrotum. *Silica.*

Itching of the genitals; of the scrotum; of the glans or penis; of the perineum and mons veneris. *Natrum sulph.*

Itching of the scrotum disturbs the sleep at night. *Natrum mur.*

Itching of the scrotum—Erections with emissions and itching of the scrotum. *Kali mur.*

Itching of the scrotum; sweating: soreness: pimples. *Calcareo phos.*

Itching or red spots on the corona glandis. *Silica.*

Itching, soreness, and moist herpes between the scrotum and thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Lascivious dreams and thoughts: emissions followed by great prostration: prostatitis. *Silica.*

Leucorrhoea—Gonorrhoea from acrid leucorrhoea or menstrual discharge: yellow, black discharge. *Natrum mur.*

Loss of hair from the pubes. *Natrum mur.*

Masturbation—Emissions after masturbation: spirits depressed: aching in the sacrum: sweat on the scrotum: worse before an emission, but better after emission. *Silica.*

Oedema of the scrotum and prepuce. *Natrum sulph.*

Oedema of the scrotum, hydrocele. *Natrum mur.*

Oozing of a fluid from the scrotum. *Calcareo phos.*

Orchitis from suppressed gonorrhoea. *Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Organs smell strongly and badly. *Natrum mur.*

Painful erections; burning in the urethra: tension in the penis in the evening. *Calcareo phos.*

Penis and testicles are hot at the height of the chill. *Silica.*

Penis and testicles are swollen. *Silica.*

Penis—Sharp, pricking pains in the penis. *Silica.*

Shooting in the root of the penis and in the bladder. *Calcareo phos.*

Shooting in the perineum and into the penis. *Calcareo phos.*

Tension in the penis in the evening; painful erections; burning in the urethra. *Calcareo phos.*

Perineum—Shooting in the perineum and into the penis. *Calcareo phos.*

Phagadenic ulcer, balanitis. *Kali phos.*

Physical weakness after excesses, even paralysis. *Natrum mur.*

Pimples on the scrotum. *Calcareo phos.*

Pollutions—Desire with frequent pollutions and erections. *Natrum mur.*

Prepuce and scrotum oedematous. *Natrum sulph.*

Prepuce red and itching; swollen and itching; humid pimples on it. *Silica.*

Prepuce retracted behind the glans. *Natrum mur.*

Prostate enlarged. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

But no pain in it, but it is indurated. *Silica.*

Prostatic fluid is discharged without erections when thinking about sexual things. *Natrum mur.*

Prostatic fluid is discharged while straining at stool. *Silica.*

Prostatitis—Suppurating, thick, fetid pus from the urethra. *Silica.*

Prostration after emissions. *Silica.*

Prostration and weak vision after coition. *Kali phos.*

Pubes—Loss of hair from the pubes. *Natrum mur.*

Pus and mucus in the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Pus-like smegma on the glans. *Natrum mur.*

Redness and itching of the prepuce. *Silica.*

Relaxed, flabby scrotum. *Natrum mur.*

Retraction of the prepuce behind the glans. *Natrum mur.*

Riding—Erections without desire while riding in a carriage. *Calcarea phos.*

Root of the penis—Shooting in the root of the penis and in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

Scrotum—Itching of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Oedema of the scrotum. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Oedema of the scrotum and prepuce. *Natrum sulph.*

Oozing of a fluid from the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*

Relaxed, flabby; buttocks emaciated in children. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*

Stinging and itching of the glans penis and scrotum. *Natrum mur.*

Sweating of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Violent itching of the scrotum disturbs the sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Semen smells like stale urine. *Natrum phos.*

Semen thin, watery; smells like stale urine. *Natrum phos.*

Seminal emissions. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Sensation—Emissions without sensation. *Natrum phos.*

Sexual desire diminished. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Silica.*

Sexual desire increased. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.

Sexual erethism with spinal or paralytic disease. *Silica*.

Sexual excitement—Erections in the morning without sexual excitement. *Natrum mur.*

Sexual instinct dormant; retarded emission during an embrace. *Natrum mur.*

Sexual organs—Excessive irritability of the sexual organs; desire with physical weakness. *Natrum mur.*

Sexual passion depressed. *Kali phos.*

Sexual passion increased. *Kali phos.*

Sexual organs—Weak feeling in the sexual organs. *Natrum mur.*

Sharp, pricking pains in the penis. *Silica*.

Shooting in the root of the penis and in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting through the perineum and into the penis. *Calcarea phos.*

Smegma—Pus-like smegma on the glans. *Natrum mur.*

Soft chancre. *Kali mur.*

Soreness of the scrotum to touch. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness of the scrotum; oozing of a fluid from it. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness of the urethra to pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Spermatorrhoea. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.

With impotency. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Stinging in the glans penis and scrotum. *Natrum mur.*

Suppurating bubo. *Kali mur.*

Suppurative stage of gonorrhoea. *Calcarea sulph.*

Sweating of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.

Swelling of the penis and testicles. *Silica*.

Swelling of the testicles. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.

Syphilis. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.

Squeezing pain in the testicles. *Silica*.

Tension in the penis in the evening; painful erections; burning in the urethra. *Calcarea phos.*

Testicles—Aching in the testicles. Orchitis. After mumps or suppressed gonorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*

Testicles and penis are hot at the height of the chill. *Silica*.

Testicles and penis are swollen. *Silica*.

- Testicles—Induration of the testicles. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Squeezing pain in the testicles. *Silica.*  
 Swelling of the testicles. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Thin, watery semen smelling like stale urine. *Natrum phos.*
- Urethra—Burning in the urethra; painful erections; tension in the penis in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Discharge of thick, fetid pus from the urethra; prostatitis. *Silica.*  
 Discharge of thin liquid from the urethra causing itching and burning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching in the urethra. *Kali mur.*  
 Soreness of the urethra to pressure. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak feeling in the sexual organs. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weak—Desire, but physically weak. *Natrum mur.*  
 Yellow, black discharge. *Natrum mur.*  
 Yellowish-green discharge of a thick consistency; little pain. *Natrum sulph.*
- 

## FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

---

- Abdomen—Delayed menses cause heat in the face, heavy abdomen, and bloody saliva. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feeling of weight and fullness in the abdomen. *Kali sulph.*  
 Pain in the abdomen during the menses. *Silica.*  
 Pressure in the abdomen and small of the back during the menses, which come on every three weeks. *Ferrum phos.*
- Abscess discharging an orange colored fluid through the vagina. *Kali phos.*
- Accelerated pulse, and red face with dysmenorrhoea. *Ferrum phos.*
- Aching in the lumbar region with prolapsus uteri; better when lying on the back. Cutting in the urethra after urinating. *Natrum mur.*
- Aching in the neck of the bladder, prostration. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Aching in the uterus in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Aching in the vagina after nose bleeding. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Aching—Sore aching, warm feeling between the external labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Aching, soreness, and pressure in the uterus and vagina, and in the loins. Flushes of heat. *Calcareo phos.*

Growling in the stomach, and aching in the legs as if about to become unwell. *Kali phos.*

Acrid, obstinate leucorrhoea. *Kali mur.*

Acrid, profuse, corrosive leucorrhoea. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Acrid, profuse, corrosive menses. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Acrid, watery leucorrhoea. *Natrum phos.*

After an embrace feels easy and light hearted at first, but later is ill humored. *Natrum mur.*

Afternoon headache over the eyes during the menses. *Natrum phos.*

After parturition leucorrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Amenorrhoea, retention or delay of the flow: spirits depressed; lassitude, general nervous debility. *Kali phos.*

Amenorrhoea with suppressed foot-sweat; pains in the abdomen. *Silica.*

Anus—Sensation as if a heavy lump were in the anus during the menses. *Silica.*

Anxious, sad before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Appetite—Want of appetite; bellyache and diarrhoea; backache: shooting; lower limbs heavy, weary, over-fatigued going upstairs; feels weary all over during the menses. *Calcareo phos.*

Want of appetite after the menses. *Calcareo phos.*

Ascarides of the vulva. *Silica.*

Aversion to coitus. *Natrum mur.*

Women with a dry mouth and dry skin. *Natrum mur.*

Awakening—Swelling of the external parts and of the vagina on awakening. *Calcareo phos.*

Backache during and after the menses. *Calcareo phos.*

Bearing-down pain during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Bearing-down sensation in the uterus, with constant dull pain in either ovarian region. *Ferrum phos.*

Before the catamenia nymphomania, all the organs are in erection, insatiable desire. *Calcareo phos.*

Better after leucorrhoea appears: Tearing from the right side of the navel; more upwards than downwards; with anxiety of mind. *Calcareo phos.*

Biting pain caused by leucorrhoea. *Silica.*

Black and clotted menstrual flow. *Calcareo phos.*

Black-red menses. *Kali phos.*

Bladder—Aching in the neck of the bladder, prostration.

*Calcarea phos.*

Bloated feeling during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Blood rushes to the head during the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Bloody discharge between the periods. *Silica.*

Bloody saliva is expectorated before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Bloody saliva, heat in the face, heavy abdomen caused by delayed menses. *Natrum mur.*

Bowels—Griping and rumbling in the bowels before the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Breasts—Induration, inflammation, suppuration of the breasts; fistulous ulcers; thin, watery, offensive discharge; the substance of the gland seems to be discharged as pus; ulceration of one lobe after another. *Silica.*

Breasts swell and suppurate during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Burning and cutting in the loins with uterine cramps. *Natrum mur.*

Burning and soreness about the vulva during the menses. *Silica.*

Burning, tearing, cutting pains before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the vagina with pains on both sides of the bladder and uterus; burning like fire up into the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning, smarting in the vagina during coitus. *Natrum mur.*

Catamenia—Before the catamenia strong sexual desire followed by a copious flow. *Calcarea phos.*

Griping and rumbling in the bowels before the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Headache from three to seven days before the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Labor-like pains before and during the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Catamenial blood dark, especially in rheumatic subjects. *Calcarea phos.*

Catamenia—Lessened; more whites; like white of an egg; day and night; worse in the morning after rising; of a sweetish odor; increased with the stool, which is white and of a bad odor. *Calcarea phos.*

Stitching pains in the left side of the head during the. *Calcarea phos.*

Sleepiness, and whites during the day before the catamenia. *Calcarea phos.*

Cellulitis—Periuterine cellulitis. *Silica*.

Cervix and os red and painful, swollen; shot-like pouches to the digital touch; visible under the mucous surface as bright red spots. *Calcareea phos.*

Cervix uteri—Indurations of the cervix uteri. *Silica*.

Chlorosis. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Clitoris erect after urination, with sexual desire. *Calcareea phos.*

Coition—Feels nauseated during coition. *Silica*.

Coitus—Aversion to coitus. *Natrum mur.*

Burning and smarting in the vagina during coitus. *Natrum mur.*

Painful from dryness of the vagina. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the vagina during coitus. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Convulsions—Dysmenorrhoea with convulsions. *Natrum mur.*

Constipation during the menses. *Silica*.

Contraction in the hypogastrium during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Coolness and paleness, or dryness of the vagina. *Natrum mur.*

Corrosive, acrid, profuse leucorrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Corrosive, acrid, profuse menses. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Creamy, or honey colored leucorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*

Cream-like whites pass from her in the afternoon unconsciously. *Calcareea phos.*

Cutting and burning in the groins with uterine cramps. *Natrum mur.*

Cutting pain in the uterus through to the sacrum. *Calcareea phos.*

Dark red, or black red menses. *Kali phos.*

Delayed menses cause expectoration of bloody saliva; heat in the face; heavy abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Delayed or suppressed menses. *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Delaying menses in young girls. *Natrum mur.*

Desire great before the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Desire diminished. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Desire increased. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

Desire insatiable before the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Diminished desire. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Discharge bloody between the periods. *Silica*.

Discharge of a white water from the uterus instead of the menses. *Silica*.

- Distress and weakness in the uterine region. *Calcarea phos.*,  
*Natrum phos.*
- Distress and weakness in the uterine region, worse during the  
passage of stool and urine. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drawing between the shoulders during the menses. *Silica.*
- Drawing pain from the right to the left over the pubes, with  
discharge of blood: followed by earache. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drawing, pressing, and sore feeling as if the menses should  
appear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dryness of the vagina and aversion to coitus after the menses.  
*Natrum mur.*
- Dryness of the vagina renders coition painful. *Natrum mur.*
- Dryness, or coolness and paleness of the vagina. *Natrum mur.*
- Dull pain in either ovarian region, with bearing-down sensation  
in the uterus. *Ferrum phos.*
- During menses sadness, headache, colic, palpitation. *Natrum  
mur.*
- During profuse menses severe pain on top of the head. *Fer-  
rum phos.*
- Dysmenorrhoea with accelerated pulse, and red face. *Ferrum  
phos.*
- Dysmenorrhoea with convulsions. *Natrum mur.*
- Early—Menses too early. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*  
Blood bright; with young girls. *Calcarea phos.*  
Blood dark. *Kali mur.*  
Last too long. *Kali phos.*
- Embrace—After an embrace feels easy and light at first, but  
later becomes ill-humored. *Natrum mur.*
- Endocarditis with scanty menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Eruption on the inside of the thighs during the menses. *Silica.*
- Excessive, dark clotted menses. *Kali mur.*
- Excoriating, tenacious, yellow leucorrhoea. *Silica.*
- Eyelids twitch before the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Eyes heavy before the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Faint—Disposition to faint before the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Fatigue—Sensation of fatigue before the menses. *Kali phos.*
- Feeling as if all the parts were filling up with blood. *Calca-  
rea phos.*
- Feeling of fullness and weight in the abdomen. *Kali sulph.*
- Feels nauseated during coitus. *Silica.*
- Feels the pulse in all parts of the body; with increased sexual  
desire. *Calcarea phos.*

Feet icy cold during the day, and burn at night during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Flushes of heat. *Calcareea phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Forehead—Pressing pain in the forehead before the menses. *Silica.*

Vertigo and throbbing in the forehead during the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Frequent—Menses too frequent. *Calcareea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*

Genitals—Pressing and pushing towards the genitals every morning. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure and pain in the genitals with leucorrhoea. *Calcareea phos.*

Throbbing, stinging, tickling, sore aching or pressing in the genitals. *Calcareea phos.*

Glassy phlegm from the uterus, obstinate constipation. *Natrum mur.*

Gleet with clear discharge, or greenish; intensely itching. *Natrum mur.*

Gripping and rumbling in the bowels before the catamenia. *Calcareea phos.*

Groins—Burning and cutting in the groins with uterine cramps. *Natrum mur.*

Headache after the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Headache before the menses. *Calcareea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Headache during the menses. *Calcareea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali sulph.*

Headache from three to seven days before the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Headache—Throbbing headache increasing after the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Head—Congestion of the head after the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Pain on top of the head during profuse menses. *Ferrum phos.*

Rush of blood to the head during the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Stitching pain in the left side of the head before the menses. *Calcareea phos.*

Hemorrhage from the uterus. *Kali mur.*

Increased desire. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Silica.*

Induration, inflammation, and suppuration of the breasts. *Silica.*

Induration of the cervix uteri. *Silica.*

Inflammation, induration, and suppuration of the breasts. *Silica.*

Inflammation of the nipples; they crack and suppurate. *Silica.*

Inner labia—Stitching pains in the inner labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Insatiable desire before the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Intense pain across the sacrum. *Kali phos.*

Irritable, qualmish before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Itching in the vulva after the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Itching of the external parts. *Natrum mur.*

Itching of the pudenda. *Silica.*

Itching of the vulva. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Labia—Sore aching, warm feeling between the external labia: stitching pain in the inner labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Labor-like pains before and during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Lassitude and trembling before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Late—Menses too late; blood dark, and then light. *Calcarea phos.*

Left hip—Pain from the right groin to the left hip. *Calcarea phos.*

Left leg and groin—Pain in the left leg and groin during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Left side—Pain in the left side, and in the ovaries. *Kali phos.*

Leucorrhoea—Acrid, corrosive, profuse. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Acrid, greenish. *Natrum mur.*

After parturition. *Natrum sulph.*

Before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Better when leucorrhoea appears: Tearing from the right side of the navel upwards; with anxiety of mind. *Calcarea phos.*

Causes biting pain. *Silica.*

Causes falling off of the hair on the pubes. *Natrum mur.*

Creamy or honey colored: acrid and watery. *Natrum phos.*

Day and night like the white of an egg. *Calcarea phos.*

Excoriating, tetter-like. *Natrum mur.*

Greenish, particularly after walking. *Natrum mur.*

Increases as the menses decrease. *Calcarea phos.*

In gushes. *Silica.*

In the morning: transparent and watery. *Natrum mur.*

In young ladies who have been crossed in love. *Calcarea phos.*

Mild and white, not transparent. *Kali mur.*

Obstinate and acrid. *Natrum mur.*

Preceded by colic and bearing down. *Natrum mur.*

Produces itching of the pudendum. *Natrum mur.*

Very profuse, with excessive debility. *Natrum mur.*

While urinating. *Silica.*

Yellow before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Yellowish-green, blistering; with too short menses. *Kali phos.*

Yellow, tenacious, and excoriating. *Silica.*

Yellowish, watery, mattery. *Kali sulph.*

Lumbar region—Aching in the lumbar region with prolapsus uteri: better when lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*

Lump—Sensation as of a heavy lump in the anus during the menses. *Silica.*

Melancholy, anxiety, and weariness of life during the menses. *Silica.*

Menses—After the menses a sensation as if the cords of the knees were shortened. *Natrum phos.*

Backache during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Before the menses irritable; sad, qualmish, anxious. *Natrum mur.*

Before the menses nausea, sweetish eructation in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Burning, tearing, cutting pains before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Contraction in the hypogastrium before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Dark red, or blackish red. *Kali phos.*

Delayed menses cause expectoration of bloody saliva, heat in the face, and heavy abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Delayed too long, or suppressed. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Discharge of white water from the uterus instead of the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Dull headache during the menses as though it would burst. *Kali phos.*

During lactation. *Silica.*

Every three weeks. *Ferrum phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Every three weeks, with pressure in the abdomen and small of the back. *Ferrum phos.*

Every two weeks, black and clotted. *Calcareo phos.*

Excessive, dark, clotted; or tough, black like tar. *Kali mur.*

Expectoration of bloody saliva before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Feet icy cold during the day and burn at night during the menses. *Natrum phos.*

Flow freely when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Headache, eyes heavy, palpitation, disposition to faint before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Irregular, every two or three months. *Silica.*

Irregular, scanty, dark, almost black, and first day thick. *Kali phos.*

Lassitude and trembling before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Later and continued longer; headache, twitchings, and great weakness are aggravated. *Calcarea sulph.*

Leucorrhoea before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

More at night. *Natrum mur.*

Nosebleed before the menses. *Natrum sulph.*

Pale, thin, watery. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Premature and profuse in nervous subjects. *Kali phos.*

Pressing headache before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing pain in the forehead before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Profuse, acrid, corrosive. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Profuse; every three weeks. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Repeated paroxysms of icy coldness over the whole body. *Silica.*

Retarded, scanty with colic. *Natrum sulph.*

Sadness, headache, palpitation, colic during the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Scanty a day or two, then profuse. *Natrum mur.*

Scanty and delaying, with anaemia. *Natrum mur.*

Scanty, with knotty stools streaked with blood. *Natrum sulph.*

Scraping faceache before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation as if the vulva was enlarged, with soreness in the perineum before the menses. *Silica.*

Sensation of fatigue before the menses. *Kali phos.*

Sore burning in the vagina before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness of the wrists before the menses. *Natrum phos.*

Stitches from the loins into the uterus before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Strong smelling, acrid menses. *Silica.*

Suppressed from putting the feet into cold water; followed by debility, headache, and backache. *Natrum mur.*

Thin, not coagulating. *Kali phos.*

Tired and sleepy during the menses. *Kali phos.*

Too early and too scanty. *Kali phos., Silica.*

Too early and too scanty, with dragging in the left lower jaw. *Kali phos.*

Too early, blood bright; with girls. *Calcarea phos.*

Too early, pale; with headache in the afternoon over the eyes. *Natrum phos.*

Too early and too profuse, or too late and too scanty. *Natrum mur.*

Too early or lasting too long. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Too frequent. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Too late, acrid, making the thighs sore. *Natrum sulph.*

Too late and profuse. *Silica.*

Too late; blood dark, or light and then dark. *Calcarea phos.*

Too profuse; with heavy odor. *Kali phos.*

Too scanty. *Kali phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Toothache before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Twitching of the eyelids before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Violent colic; shuddering all over the body: acrid leucorrhoea before the menses. *Silica.*

With diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Menstrual colic—Pain precedes the flow, or occurs during the flow. *Magnesia phos.*

Metrorrhagia. *Kali sulph., Silica.*

From standing a long time in cold water. *Silica.*

Offensive foot-sweat; icy cold body; painful hemorrhoids. *Silica.*

Mild and white leucorrhoea. *Kali mur.*

Mons veneris—Pimples on the mons veneris. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure upwards over the mons veneris: throbbing or other sensations. *Calcarea phos.*

Morning—Aching in the uterus in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure and pushing towards the genitals: must sit down to prevent prolapsus. *Natrum mur.*

Nausea—Sweetish eructations in the morning, before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Navel—Pains from the navel drawing to the vagina. *Calcarea phos.*

Nauseated during coitus. *Silica.*

Neck of the bladder—Aching in the neck of the bladder, prostration. *Calcarea phos.*

Neck of the womb—Ulceration of the os, and of the neck of the womb. *Silica.*

Neuralgia—Ovarian neuralgia, pain shooting or darting like lightning, worse on the right side. *Magnesia phos.*

Nipples—Inflammation of the nipples, they crack and ulcerate. *Silica.*

Nose-bleed before the menses. *Natrum sulph.*

Nodular tumor of the breast. *Silica.*

Nymphomania. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

All the organs in erection, insatiable desire, especially before the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Due to plethora or spinal irritation. *Silica.*

Obstinate, acrid leucorrhoea. *Kali mur.*

Orange colored fluid is discharged from an abscess through the vagina. *Kali phos.*

Os and cervix swollen, dry, and painful; shot-like pouches to the digital touch: visible under the mucous membrane as bright red spots. *Calcarea phos.*

Os and neck of the womb are ulcerated. *Silica.*

Os pubis—Pressure over the os pubis during the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Ovarian neuralgia—Pains shooting or darting about like lightning: worse on the right side. *Magnesia phos.*

Ovarian region—Dull pain in either ovarian region; with bearing-down sensation in the uterus. *Ferrum phos.*

Pain in the uterus or right ovarian region extending down the thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Ovaries—Pain in the right side, and in the ovaries. *Kali phos.*

Pain and soreness across the abdomen to the right side. *Kali phos.*

Pain from the right groin into the left hip. *Calcarea phos.*

Painful uterus; collum uteri thickened, swollen; ulcers on the os. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the uterus, or right ovarian region extending down the thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Pale, thin, watery menses. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Palpitation before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

- Periuterine cellulitis. *Silica*.
- Phlegm from the uterus glassy; obstinate constipation. *Natrum mur.*
- Pimples on the mons veneris. *Natrum mur.*
- Polypus of the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Premature and profuse menses in nervous subjects. *Kali phos.*
- Pressing and pushing towards the genitals every morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressing-down feeling in the vagina. *Silica*.
- Pressing headache before the menses. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressing in the uterus; increased sexual desire. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pressing pain in the forehead before the menses. *Silica*.
- Pressing, soreness, and drawing as if the menses should appear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pressing, aching, and soreness in the uterus, vagina, and loins; flashes of heat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pressing and pain in the genitals with leucorrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pressure in the abdomen and small of the back during the menses, which are every three weeks. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pressure over the os pubis during the menses. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pressure upwards over the mons veneris; throbbing or other sensations. *Calcarea phos.*
- Profuse menses. *Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*
- Profuse menses with heavy odor. *Kali phos.*
- Prolapsus in debilitated persons. *Calcarea phos.*
- Prolapsus of the womb with aching in the lumbar region; better when lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*
- Prolapsus uteri with weak, sinking feeling after defecation. *Natrum phos.*
- Prolapsus uteri in consequence of myelitis. *Silica*.
- Prolapsus worse during stool, micturition, and the menses. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pudenda—Burning and soreness of the pudenda during the menses. Eruption on the inside of the thighs. *Silica*.
- Itching of the pudenda. *Silica*.
- Retarded menses with colic. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rheumatic pains—Uterine displacements with rheumatic pains. *Calcarea phos., Natrum phos.*
- Right groin—Pain from the right groin into the left hip. *Calcarea phos.*
- Right ovarian region—Pain in the uterus or the right ovarian region extending down the thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Sacrum—Cutting pain in the uterus through to the sacrum.  
*Calcarea phos.*

Intense pain across the sacrum. *Kali phos.*

Scanty menses with endocarditis. *Natrum mur.*

Scanty menses with knotty, blood-streaked stools. *Natrum sulph.*

Scirrhus of the breast. *Silica.*

Sensation before the menses as if the vulva were enlarged.  
*Silica.*

Serous cysts in the vagina. *Silica.*

Sexual desire diminished. *Natrum mur.*

Sexual desire increased. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos., Silica.*

Sexual desire increased after the menses. *Kali phos.*

Shooting, darting, lightning-like pains in ovarian neuralgia.  
*Magnesia phos.*

Shuddering all over the body before the menses. *Silica.*

Sleepiness during the day, with whites before the menses.  
*Calcarea phos.*

Smarting and burning in the vagina during coitus. *Natrum mur.*

Sore, aching, warm feeling between the external labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore burning in the vagina before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Sore, drawing, pressing feeling as if the menses should appear.  
*Calcarea phos.*

Soreness, aching, pressure in the uterus, vagina, loins; flushes of heat. *Calcarea phos.*

Sour smelling, acid discharges from the uterus. *Natrum phos.*

Sterility. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Menses too early and too profuse; or too late and too scanty. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches from the loins into the uterus before the menses.  
*Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the inner labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Stitching all through the pelvis and in the womb. *Kali phos.*

String—A string is felt between the uterus and sacrum in the hind part of the fornix, sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Suppressed menses from putting the feet into cold water; followed by debility, headache, and backache. *Natrum mur.*

Suppuration of the mammae. *Silica.*

Swelling and suppuration of the breasts during the menses.  
*Kali phos.*

Swelling of the labia and external parts on awaking. *Calcarea phos.*

Swollen cervix and os, red and painful: shot-like pouches to the digital touch: visible under the mucous surface as bright red spots. *Calcarea phos.*

Tearing in the right side of the navel upwards: with anxiety of mind: better after leucorrhoea appears. *Calcarea phos.*

Tearing pain in the tibia during the menses. *Silica.*

Tenacious, yellow, excoriating leucorrhoea. *Silica.*

Thin, watery, pale menses. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing headache increasing after the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Throbbing in the forehead, and vertigo during the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Tibia—Tearing in the tibia during the menses. *Silica.*

Toothache and obscuration of sight during the menses. *Silica.*

Ulceration of the os and cervix. *Silica.*

Ulcers of the os uteri, uterus painful: collum uteri thickened and swollen. *Natrum mur.*

Urination—Clitoris erect after urination; sexual desire increased. *Calcarea phos.*

Uterine cancer. *Silica.*

Uterine cramps with burning and cutting in the loins. *Natrum mur.*

Uterine discharges sour smelling, acid. *Natrum phos.*

Uterine displacements with rheumatic pains. *Calcarea phos., Natrum phos.*

Uterine region—Distress and weakness in the uterine region. *Natrum phos.*

Uterus—Aching in the uterus in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Bearing-down sensation in the uterus, with dull pain in either ovarian region. *Ferrum phos.*

Cutting pain in the uterus through to the sacrum. *Calcarea phos.*

Hemorrhage from the uterus. *Kali mur.*

Painful; collum uteri swollen and thickened. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the uterus or right ovarian region extending down the thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Polypus of the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing in the uterus; increased sexual desire. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness, aching, and pressure in the uterus, vagina, and loins: flashes of heat. *Calcarea phos.*

Weakness and distress in the region of the uterus; worse during the passage of stool and urine. *Calcarea phos., Natrum phos.*

Vagina—Aching in the vagina after nose-bleeding. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning and soreness after urinating. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the vagina with soreness on both sides of the bladder and uterus; burning extends up into the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning and smarting in the vagina during coitus. *Natrum mur.*

Dryness of the vagina, and aversion to coitus after the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the vagina during intercourse; cannot bear an examination. *Ferrum phos.*

Pain from the navel and other parts drawing into the vagina. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains in the vagina with flushes and faintness. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing-down feeling in the vagina. *Silica.*

Serous cysts in the vagina. *Silica.*

Sore burning in the vagina before the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness, aching, and pressure in the vagina and uterus, and in the loins; flashes of heat. *Calcarea phos.*

Swelling of the vagina and external parts on awaking. *Calcarea phos.*

Vaginismus. *Ferrum phos., Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Pain in the vagina during coitus; cannot bear an examination. *Ferrum phos.*

Vertigo with throbbing in the forehead during the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Voluptuous feeling as if all the parts were filling up with blood. *Calcarea phos.*

Vulva—Ascarides of the vulva. *Silica.*

Burning and soreness about the vulva during the menses. *Silica.*

Itching of the vulva. *Silica.*

Itching in the vulva after the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation before the menses as if the vulva were enlarged. *Silica.*

Vulvitis. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

With falling off of the hair. *Natrum mur.*

Watery, mattery, or yellowish leucorrhoea. *Kali sulph.*

Watery, pale, thin menses. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness and distress in the region of the uterus; worse during the passage of stool and urine. *Calcarea phos.*

Weakness and distress in the uterine region. *Calcarea phos.*,  
*Natrum phos.*

Weight—Feeling of fullness and weight in the abdomen; menses delayed. *Kali sulph.*

Whites before the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Cream-like whites pass from her in the afternoon unconsciously. *Calcarea phos.*

Increase of the whites after the menses. *Calcarea phos.*

Like white of an egg day and night; worse in the morning after rising; of a sweetish odor. *Calcarea phos.*

Womb—Stitching through the pelvis and in the womb. *Kali phos.*

Worse during the passage of stool and urine—Weakness and distress in the region of the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*

During stool, micturition, or menses. *Calcarea phos.*

On the right side—Ovarian neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*

Yellow, greenish, blistering leucorrhoea with too short menses. *Kali phos.*

Yellowish, or watery, mattery leucorrhoea. *Kali sulph.*

Yellow, tenacious, excoriating leucorrhoea. *Silica.*

---

## PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION.

---

Abortion—Hemorrhage after abortion: worse from the least motion; mental or sexual excitement. *Silica.*

Threatened abortion. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*

Absurd notions and mania during child-bed fever. *Kali phos.*

Aching and soreness of the nipples. *Calcarea phos.*

Aching in the region of the navel extending to the sacral region: worse in the forenoon. *Calcarea phos.*

Adynamic condition—Mastitis. *Kali phos.*

After-pains are felt in the hips. *Silica.*

Albuminuria during gestation. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*

Bad colored, bad smelling, gangrenous pus in mastitis. *Kali phos.*

Bitter taste, and vomiting during pregnancy. *Natrum sulph.*

Blood—Vomiting of first mucus, then food, and finally blood.

*Natrum mur.*

Bloody discharge during pregnancy. *Kali phos.*

Breast—Child refuses the breast; has flabby scrotum, chills.

*Natrum mur.*

Child refuses the breast, or vomits if it nurses. *Silica.*

Child refuses the breast, the milk is salty. *Calcarea phos.*

Breasts—Burning and pains in the breasts. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning pains in the breasts prevent sleep. *Silica.*

Feel as if larger. *Calcarea phos.*

Hard knots in the breasts. *Calcarea fluor.*

Sharp pains in the breasts when the child nurses. *Silica.*

Sore to the touch; feel as if larger, as during the last half of pregnancy. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning and pains in the breasts. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning pains in the breasts prevent sleep. *Silica.*

Child-bed fever with absurd notions, and mania. *Kali phos.*

Child has constant fever, constant sore mouth. *Natrum mur.*

Child refuses the breast, has flabby scrotum, chills. *Natrum mur.*

Child refuses the breast, or vomits if it nurses. *Silica.*

Child refuses the breast, the milk is salty. *Calcarea phos.*

Confinement—Several weeks after confinement violent fever followed by vulvitis with herpes, great prostration, restlessness, and sleeplessness, loss of appetite, bad taste, thirst, red tongue, headache. *Natrum sulph.*

Congestion to the chest, and palpitation during pregnancy.

*Natrum mur.*

Convulsions—Puerperal convulsions. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Cough during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Cough with ejection of urine during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos.*

Darting, burning in the left nipple. *Silica.*

Desire for salt or salted food during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*

Discharge—Bloody discharge during pregnancy. *Kali phos.*

Dysuria during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*

Faint, gone feeling in the stomach during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*

Feeble, ineffectual, spurious labor pains. *Kali phos.*

Feet—Soreness of the feet, and lameness from the instep to the sole during pregnancy. *Silica.*

First stage of puerperal fever. *Kali mur.*

- Fistula of the mammae discharging serum or milk. *Silica*.
- Fistulous ulcers after mammary abscesses. *Silica*.
- Food—Vomiting of first food, then mucus, and finally blood. *Natrum mur.*
- Frothy, watery phlegm is vomited in morning sickness. *Natrum mur.*
- Gangrenous, bad smelling, bad colored pus in mastitis. *Kali phos.*
- Hair—Losing of the hair in child-bed, or during lactation. *Natrum mur.*
- Hard knots in the breasts. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Headaches during the third month of pregnancy. *Ferrum phos.*
- Heart-burn up into the throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hemorrhage after abortion. *Silica*.
- Hemorrhoids during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*
- Hungry without appetite during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*
- Ineffectual, feeble, spurious labor pains. *Kali phos.*
- Inflammation of the nipples. *Silica*.
- Itching of the swollen mammae. *Silica*.
- Kicking quivering over the os pubis. *Calcarea phos.*
- Knots—Hard knots in the breasts. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Labor pains are ineffectual, feeble, spurious. *Kali phos.*
- Labor pains spasmodic, cramps in the legs. *Magnesia phos.*
- Labor progresses slowly, pains feeble; seemingly from sad feelings and gloomy forebodings. *Natrum mur.*
- Left nipple—Darting, burning in the left nipple. *Silica*.
- Limbs—Weariness in all the limbs during pregnancy. *Calcarea phos.*
- Lochia suppressed, followed by boring pains in the left temple, left supra-orbital nerve, and orbit of the eye; worse from talking or mental effort. *Silica*.
- Lumps—Hard lumps in the breasts. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Mammae swollen, dark red, sensitive; burning pains prevent sleep. *Silica*.
- Mastitis. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Kali phos., Silica.*
- Adynamic condition. *Kali phos.*
- Before the formation of pus. *Kali mur.*
- Breast deep red in the centre, rose colored towards the periphery; swollen, hard and sensitive to the touch; burning pains, high fever. *Silica*.
- Gangrenous, bad smelling, bad colored pus. *Kali phos.*
- Pus brownish, dirty looking, with heavy odor. *Kali phos.*
- When pus begins to form, or to prevent suppuration. *Calcarea sulph.*

Milk changeable from alkaline to neutral or acid; watery and thin. *Calcarea phos.*

Milk is salty, the child refuses the breast. *Calcarea phos.*

Milk leg. *Natrum sulph.*

Milk suppressed. *Silica.*

Moles—Promotes the expulsion of moles. *Silica.*

Morning sickness. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Vomiting of frothy, watery phlegm *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting of sour masses, or fluids *Natrum phos.*

With vomiting of white phlegm *Kali mur.*

Motion of the foetus is too violent. *Silica.*

Mouth—Nursing sore mouth. *Natrum mur.*

Nausea and vomiting during pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*

Night pains during pregnancy. *Kali phos.*

Nipple is drawn in like a funnel. *Silica.*

Nipple is sore and tender, ulcerated. *Silica.*

Nipples—Aching and soreness of the nipples. *Calcarea phos.*

Inflammation of the nipples. *Silica.*

Os pubis—Kicking quivering over the os pubis. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains and burning in the breast. *Calcarea phos.*

Pelvis—Feeling as of a heavy weight on the pelvis pressing down and backwards. *Kali phos.*

Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Natrum sulph.*

Pregnancy—Bloody discharge during pregnancy. *Kali phos.*

Nausea and vomiting during pregnancy. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Night pains during pregnancy. *Kali phos.*

Promotes the expulsion of moles. *Silica.*

Puerperal convulsions. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Puerperal fever. *Kali mur., Kali phos.*

First stage. *Kali mur.*

Second stage. *Kali phos.*

Pus brownish, dirty looking, with heavy odor. *Kali phos.*

Pus gangrenous, bad smelling, and bad colored in mastitis. *Kali phos.*

Rhagades of the mammae. *Silica.*

Salt—Desire for salt or salty food during gestation. *Natrum mur.*

Scirrhus of the nipple. *Silica.*

Second stage of puerperal fever. *Kali phos.*

Sharp pain in the breast or uterus while nursing: pain in the back: lochia increased: complains every time the child nurses. *Silica.*

- Soreness and aching of the nipples. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Soreness in the right groin. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Soreness of the breasts; they feel as if larger. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Soreness and lameness of the feet from the instep to the sole during pregnancy. *Silica.*  
 Sour masses or fluids are vomited during morning sickness. *Natrum phos.*  
 Spasmodic labor pains; cramps in the legs. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Suppression of the lochia. *Silica.*  
 Suppression of the milk. *Silica.*  
 Thin, watery milk. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Threatened abortion. *Kali mur., Silica.*  
 Ulceration of the nipples. *Silica.*  
 Urine—Cough with ejection of urine during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Escape of urine during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Vomiting and nausea during pregnancy. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Vomiting during the last half of pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*  
 Vomiting during pregnancy with bitter taste. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Vomiting of first food, then mucus, and finally of blood. *Natrum mur.*  
 Vomiting of frothy, watery phlegm in morning sickness. *Natrum mur.*  
 Vomiting of sour masses, or fluids during pregnancy. *Natrum phos.*  
 Vomiting of white phlegm in morning sickness. *Kali mur.*  
 Vomiting worse in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Watery, frothy phlegm is vomited in pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*  
 Watery, thin milk. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Weariness in all the limbs during pregnancy. *Calcarea phos.*  
 White phlegm is vomited during pregnancy. *Kali mur.*

---

## VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA.

---

- Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Acute or chronic inflammation of the windpipe. *Natrum mur.*  
 Bronchial affections of rachitic children; copious expectoration. *Silica.*

- Bronchial catarrh (acute) affecting the larger and smaller bronchia. *Silica*.
- Bronchial catarrh (chronic) of anaemic patients. *Natrum mur.*
- Bronchia—Roughness and soreness in the trachea and bronchia. *Silica*.
- Bronchitic asthma—Yellow mucus coughed up without much exertion. *Kali sulph.*
- Bronchitis if the mucus is distinctly yellow and slimy, thin or watery, mattery, profuse. *Kali sulph.*
- Of young children. *Ferrum phos.*
- Second stage when thick phlegm forms. *Kali mur.*
- Burning in the hands, and oppression of the chest. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the larynx after the same feeling on the back part of the tongue. *Calcarea phos.*
- Catarrh. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Bronchial catarrh affecting the larger and smaller bronchia. *Ferrum phos.*
- Chronic catarrh with anaemia. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dry catarrh of the larynx and trachea: cough dry, tickling, or with yellow or bloody sputa: voice hoarse; breathing oppressed. *Natrum mur.*
- In scrofulous or gouty constitutions. *Calcarea phos.*
- With thick, lumpy, or white-yellow, or pus-like secretion. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Chest—Burning of the hands, and oppression of the chest. *Natrum mur.*
- Constriction of the chest; stiffness of the limbs; spasm of the larynx. *Magnesia phos.*
- Much mucus in the throat, and rattling in the chest. *Ferrum phos.*
- Child becomes breathless from rough, short, hacking cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Child is slow learning to talk on account of imperfect development of the muscles of the larynx and tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Chronic bronchial catarrh of anaemic persons. *Natrum mur.*
- Chronic catarrh with anaemia. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cough and hoarseness day and night. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cough dry, tickling: with yellow or bloody sputa. *Natrum mur.*
- Cough—Hoarseness, sore throat, and hacking cough in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Fever, loud barking cough; restlessness at night with much rough and hard coughing; dry heat and great oppression. *Kali mur.*

Croup. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Last stage; extreme weakness; pale or livid countenance.

*Kali phos.*

Membranous exudation. *Kali mur.*

Violent fever in the beginning of croup. *Ferrum phos.*

Dry catarrh of the larynx and trachea: cough dry, tickling, or with yellow and bloody sputa: voice hoarse: breathing anxious, labored. *Kali mur.*

Dryness of the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Natrum mur.*

Dryness in the larynx, with desire to clear it (towards night); some hoarseness but no cough. *Calcarea fluor.*

Exhaustion from talking. *Natrum mur.*

Faint, weak voice: exhaustion from talking. *Natrum mur.*

Fever violent in the beginning of croup. *Ferrum phos.*

Fluor albus—Hoarseness with fluor albus. *Natrum sulph.*

Foreign bodies in the larynx. *Silica.*

Hard, rough cough at night. *Kali mur.*

Hemming and hawking constantly to clear the voice. *Calcarea phos.*

Hoarseness. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

After laughing, or reading aloud. *Calcarea fluor.*

After taking cold. *Kali sulph.*

And cough day and night. *Calcarea phos.*

And laryngitis from straining the voice. *Ferrum phos.*

Feels as if he had to swallow over a lump. *Natrum mur.*

In the morning with much mucus in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

Pain on both sides of the larynx; worse on the right side. *Natrum mur.*

Roughness of the larynx. *Silica.*

Sore throat and hacking cough in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Throat has been pencilled with nitrate of silver. *Natrum mur.*

Throat sore, dryness in the larynx. *Natrum mur.*

Unable to talk or sing. *Natrum mur.*

Violent hoarseness, worse in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

With fluor albus. *Natrum sulph.*

Husky voice, worse in the morning; chronic coryza. *Silica.*

Ill effects of long speaking. *Natrum mur.*

Inflammation of the windpipe, acute or chronic. *Natrum mur.*  
Itching-tickling in the larynx after itching at the anus causing  
spasmodic cough. *Calcarea fluor.*

Laryngismus stridulus: constriction of the chest; stiffness of  
the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*

Laryngitis and hoarseness from over-straining the voice. *Natrum phos.*

Laryngeal morning cough immediately on rising; tough, gelatinous, tenacious expectoration. *Silica.*

Larynx—Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the larynx after the same feeling on the back part of the tongue. *Calcarea phos.*

Dryness in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum mur.*

Fibrous, painless swelling of the larynx connected with the thyroid cartilage. *Silica.*

Foreign bodies in the larynx. *Silica.*

Occasional attacks of tickling-itching in the larynx inducing a hacking cough; worse from 3 to 4 p. m. *Calcarea fluor.*

Pain on both sides of the larynx with hoarseness. *Natrum mur.*

Roughness of the larynx, hoarseness. *Silica.*

Scraping in the larynx, with rough voice. *Natrum mur.*

Spasm of the larynx, constriction of the chest, stiffness of the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*

Tickling extends from the larynx about three inches down the trachea. *Calcarea fluor.*

Tickling in the larynx and occasional hawking with desire to clear the throat. *Calcarea fluor.*

Tickling in the larynx with slight cough and hoarseness. *Silica.*

Tickling in the larynx with slight feeling of oppression. *Calcarea fluor.*

Last stage of croup: extreme weakness; pale or livid countenance. *Kali phos.*

Laughing, or reading aloud causes hoarseness. *Calcarea fluor.*

Lump—Hoarseness, feels as if he had to swallow over a lump. *Natrum mur.*

Lumpy, thick, white-yellow, or pus-like secretion in catarrh. *Calcarea sulph.*

Morning hoarseness with much mucus in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

Morning hoarseness worse in the early morning. *Natrum mur.*,  
*Silica.*

Mucus—Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Distinctly yellow and slimy, thin or watery matter, profuse. *Kali sulph.*

Much mucus in the throat, and rattling in the chest. *Ferrum phos.*

Yellow mucus is coughed up without much exertion. *Kali sulph.*

Must hawk or hem to clear the voice; hawking or hemming constantly while talking. *Calcarea phos.*

Oppression—Slight feeling of oppression with tickling in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*

Over-straining the voice—Hoarseness and laryngitis from over-straining the voice. *Ferrum phos.*

Paralysis of the vocal cords of recent origin. *Kali phos.*

Pus-like secretion in catarrh. *Calcarea sulph.*

Rattling in the chest and much mucus in the throat. *Ferrum phos.*

Reading aloud, or laughing causes hoarseness. *Calcarea fluor.*

Roughness and soreness in the trachea and bronchia. *Silica.*

Rough, short, hacking cough makes the child breathless. *Natrum mur.*

Second stage of bronchitis when thick phlegm forms. *Kali mur.*

Slow speech, becoming inarticulate, creeping paralysis. *Kali phos.*

Soreness and feeling of dryness in the trachea and larynx. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness and roughness in the trachea and bronchia. *Silica.*

Soreness of the larynx and trachea when coughing. *Natrum mur.*

Sore throat, hoarseness, and hacking cough in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Spasm of the larynx, constriction of the chest, and stiffness of the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*

Speech slow, becoming inarticulate; creeping paralysis. *Kali phos.*

Swelling of the larynx, fibrous, painless. *Silica.*

Talk—Cannot talk or sing on account of hoarseness. *Natrum mur.*

Thick, lumpy, white-yellow, or pus-like secretion in catarrh.

*Calcarea sulph.*

Throat has been pencilled with nitrate of silver (catarrh).

*Natrum mur.*

Throat—Much mucus in the throat, and rattling in the chest.

*Ferrum phos.*

Much mucus in the throat; morning hoarseness. *Natrum mur.*

Sore; dryness in the larynx. *Natrum mur.*

Tickling extends from the larynx about three inches down the trachea. *Calcarea fluor.*

In the larynx and occasional hawking with desire to clear the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*

Itching in the larynx inducing a hacking cough from 3 to 4 p. m. *Calcarea fluor.*

Trachea—Roughness and soreness in the trachea and bronchia. *Silica.*

Soreness, and feeling of dryness in the larynx and trachea. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness in the larynx and trachea when coughing. *Natrum mur.*

Tickling extends from the larynx about three inches down the trachea. *Calcarea fluor.*

Voice faint, weak; exhaustion from talking. *Natrum mur.*

Hoarseness and laryngitis from over-straining the voice. *Ferrum phos.*

Must hawk and hem constantly to clear the voice. *Calcarea phos.*

Vocal cords—Paralysis of the vocal cords of recent origin. *Kali phos.*

Weak, faint voice; exhaustion from talking. *Natrum mur.*

White-yellow secretion in catarrh. *Calcarea sulph.*

Worse from 3 to 4 p. m. *Calcarea fluor.*

Worse in the morning—Hoarseness, sore throat, and hacking cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Yellow mucus coughed up without much exertion (bronchial asthma). *Kali sulph.*

Yellow slimy, or watery mattery, profuse mucus. *Kali sulph.*

## RESPIRATION.

---

Anxious, oppressed breathing with chlorosis. *Natrum mur.*

Anxious, oppressed, wheezing breathing. *Natrum mur.*

Asthma—After the most moderate use of food. *Kali phos.*

At 4 to 5 a. m. cough; raises glairy mucus; vomiting after eating; always worse in damp, rainy weather. *Natrum sulph.*

Bronchial asthma with white secretion. *Kali mur.*

In young people. *Natrum sulph.*

Mucus white and hard to cough up: tongue whitish or furred greyish. *Kali mur.*

Nervous asthma with depression. *Kali phos.*

Sallow features, sunken eyes, emaciation. *Kali phos.*

Spasmodic, nervous asthma. *Magnesia phos.*

Asthmatic breathing loud: comes on after any exertion: coarse rales along the larger bronchia during the intervals. *Natrum sulph.*

Asthmatic when going up stairs. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Asthma with hectic fever. *Calcarea sulph.*

With profuse, frothy, watery mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Worse when lying down. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Attacks of suffocation. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur.*

Back—Shooting in the left breast and right temple, and jerking pain in the back on taking a deep inspiration. *Calcarea phos.*

Better on lying down—Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing. *Calcarea phos.*

Breast—Shooting in the left breast and right temple, and jerking pain in the back on taking a deep inspiration. *Calcarea phos.*

Breath—Constant desire to take a deep, long breath. *Natrum sulph.*

Breath hot. *Natrum mur.*

Breathing anxious, oppressed, wheezing. *Natrum mur.*

Breathing deep, sighing. *Silica.*

Breathing deeply causes stitch in the right side of the chest; later also in the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Breathing—Difficult breathing. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Difficult on ascending steps. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Difficulty of breathing as if the epiglottis was nearly closed. *Calcarea fluor.*

More frequent, short, and difficult. *Calcarea phos.*

Oppressed. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*

Oppressed and anxious; with chlorosis. *Natrum mur.*

Short on walking fast. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

So difficult the eyes seem to protrude: must have the doors and windows open: attacks occur only during a thunder-storm. *Natrum sulph.*

Breath—Offensive; with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Oppression of the breath as after taking cold. *Calcarea fluor.*

Pains take away the breath and almost paralyse. *Natrum mur.*

Short after exercise. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Short breath, and cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Short; with piercing pain in the left side of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Bronchial asthma when the secretion is white. *Kali mur.*

Cachectic, costive, and short breathed. *Calcarea sulph.*

Catarrh which has become chronic. *Natrum sulph.*

Chest—Constriction of the chest as from vapors of sulphur. *Kali mur.*

Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing in the evening till 10 o'clock: better after lying down: worse on getting up. *Calcarea phos.*

Oppression of the chest; cannot take a deep breath. *Silica*.

Chest—Piercing pain in the left side of the chest; with short breath. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch in the right side of the chest on taking a deep breath; later also on the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Constant desire to take a deep breath. *Natrum sulph.*

Constriction of the chest as from vapors of sulphur. *Kali mur.*

Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing till 10 o'clock in the evening: better when lying down: worse after getting up. *Calcarea phos.*

Coughing—Dyspnoea when coughing. *Silica*.

Cough—Spasmodic (asthma worse lying down): spasm of the larynx: pulsations in the chest: often profuse, purulent expectoration, cannot bear a draft of air on the back of the neck. *Silica*.

Cough with pleuritic stitches. *Ferrum phos.*

Cough with short breath. *Calcarea phos.*

Deep breath—Desire to take a deep breath, to sigh: with it a pain in the chest, shooting in the liver. *Calcarea phos.*

Difficult breathing when ascending steps. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Difficulty of breathing. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Difficulty of breathing as if the epiglottis was nearly closed. *Calcarea fluor.*

Dyspnoea—After running. *Silica.*

From manual labor. *Natrum mur.*

Great dyspnoea in damp, rainy weather. *Natrum sulph.*

When coughing. *Silica.*

When lying on the back. *Silica.*

When running. *Silica.*

When stooping. *Silica.*

Epiglottis—Difficulty of breathing as if the epiglottis was nearly closed. *Calcarea fluor.*

Evening—Worse in the evening till 10 o'clock—Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing. *Calcarea phos.*

Exertion—Unusual exertion causes loud, asthmatic breathing. *Natrum sulph.*

Fever—Hectic fever with asthma. *Calcarea sulph.*

Frequent—Breathing more frequent, short, and difficult. *Calcarea phos.*

Hay asthma. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Hay asthma causes great prostration; forces her to stay in bed: cannot lie down: worse on the least motion. *Natrum sulph.*

Hot breath. *Natrum mur.*

Humid<sup>1</sup> asthma, rattling of mucus. *Natrum sulph.*

Inspiration—Pleuritic stitch on deep inspiration or breathing. *Ferrum phos.*

Involuntary sighing. *Calcarea phos.*

Jerking pain in the back on inspiration. *Calcarea phos.*

Lying on the back—Dyspnoea when lying on the back. *Silica.*

Larynx—Spasm of the larynx. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Manual labor causes dyspnoea. *Natrum mur.*

Nervous asthma. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

Nervous asthma: dry, spasmodic cough: oppression does not allow him to lie down, or stoop: spasm of the larynx. *Silica*.

Nervous asthma with depression. *Kali phos*.

Offensive breath. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph*.

Offensive breath with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph*.

Oppressed, anxious breathing with chlorosis. *Natrum mur*.

Oppressed breathing. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph*.

Oppressed breathing: cannot lie down nor stoop on account of the oppression. *Silica*.

Oppression of breathing as from taking cold. *Calcarea fluor*.

Pains take away the breath and almost paralyse. *Natrum mur*.

Piercing pain in the left side of the chest; with short breath. *Natrum sulph*.

Pleuritic stitch with a deep inspiration or cough. *Ferrum phos*.

Profuse watery, mucous secretion in asthma. *Natrum mur*.

Running—Dyspnoea after running. *Silica*.

Dyspnoea while running. *Silica*.

Sobbing spasmodic. *Magnesia phos*.

Shooting in the left breast and right temple; and sudden jerking in the back on deep inspiration. *Calcarea phos*.

Short breathed, costive, and cachectic. *Calcarea sulph*.

Short, frequent, difficult breathing. *Calcarea phos*.

Shortness of breath after exercise. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Shortness of breath; asthmatic when going up stairs. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

Shortness of breath on walking fast. *Natrum mur*, *Natrum sulph*.

Shortness of breath with piercing pain in the left side of the chest. *Natrum sulph*.

Sighing involuntarily. *Calcarea phos*.

Spasmodic, nervous asthma. *Magnesia phos*.

Spasmodic sobbing, breathing. *Magnesia phos*.

Spasm of the larynx. *Magnesia phos.*, *Silica*.

Stitch in the right side on taking a deep inspiration. *Natrum sulph*.

Suffocative attacks after nursing, crying, or after being taken out of the cradle. *Calcarea phos*.

Suffocative attacks. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum mur*.

- Suffocative attacks after great dryness of the mouth; eyes protrude; loss of consciousness. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Temple—Shooting in the right temple and left breast; and jerking pain in the back on inspiration. *Calcarea phos.*
- Walking fast causes shortness of breath. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- White mucus, hard to cough up in asthma. Tongue white or coated greyish. *Kali mur.*
- White secretion in bronchial asthma. *Kali mur.*
- Worse in the evening till 10 o'clock—Contraction of the chest and difficult breathing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Worse when lying down (asthma). *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*
- Worse when sitting up—Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing. *Calcarea phos.*

---

## COUGH.

---

- Acute short, spasmodic cough. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*
- Acute short, spasmodic, very painful cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Anus—Itching at the anus with cough. *Kali mur.*
- Bending the head over, or touching the larynx causes a tormenting cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Better from warm drinks—Cough. *Silica.*
- Blood—Expectoration of pure blood in pneumonia. *Ferrum phos.*
- Bloody, mucous expectoration. *Natrum mur.*
- Breath short, pain in a small spot on coughing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bronchia and trachea hurt when coughing. *Kali phos.*
- Bursting pain in the head with cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Catarrhal or inflammatory stage of whooping cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Catarrh with clear, transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Catching of the breath during cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Chest and throat—Dryness of the chest and throat with cough as from sulphur. *Kali mur.*
- Chest—Cutting and stinging in the chest during the cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Heat on the lower part of the chest with cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Chest sore with cough. *Silica*.

Chest—Stitches in the chest with cough; heat on the lower part of the chest and upper arm. *Calcarea phos*.

Coarse rales, cannot cough up the large amount of mucus. *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur*.

Cold drinks aggravate the cough. *Silica*.

Consumption—Cough with thick, white sputa; white coated tongue. *Kali mur*.

Cough with white or whitish-yellow phlegm. *Kali mur*.

Coryza—Violent cough with coryza. *Kali mur*.

Cough—Acute, short, spasmodic, very painful cough. *Ferrum phos*.

Acute, short, spasmodic cough. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur*.

And sore throat: expectoration of small, badly tasting granules. *Silica*.

As from a small foreign body in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor*.

At first from tickling in the throat; later seems to come from lower down in the throat; then from the chest; during the day consists of sudden explosive coughs. *Silica*.

At night from tickling in the throat. *Kali phos*.

Awakens him at night. *Silica*.

Bursting pain in the head. *Natrum mur*.

Caused by tickling in the throat or in the pit of the stomach. *Natrum mur*.

Chronic cough of consumptives. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Chronic cough of consumptives who suffer from cold extremities. *Calcarea phos*.

Croupy cough, white coated tongue. *Kali mur*.

Cutting, tearing in the chest. *Natrum mur*.

Dry and scratching after dinner. *Kali phos*.

Dry, with hoarseness. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

Dryness of the chest and throat, with cough as from sulphur. *Kali mur*.

Dry, with dryness, hoarseness, and soreness of the throat. *Calcarea phos*.

Dry, with rattling in the chest. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

During cough catching of the breath. *Natrum mur*.

During cough cutting and stinging in the chest. *Natrum mur*.

During cough leucorrhoeal discharge. *Natrum mur*.

During cough pain in the throat, trachea, chest, testicles, spermatic cord. *Natrum mur.*

During cough retching and vomiting of food. *Natrum mur.*

Shocks and bursting pains in the head. *Natrum mur.*

During cough shocks in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

During difficult dentition. *Calcareea phos.*

Every morning with phlegm tinged with blood. *Natrum mur.*

Excited by empty deglutition. *Natrum mur.*

Excited by tickling in the throat. *Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

From 6 a. m. to 6 p. m. *Calcareea phos.*

From irritation in the trachea just below the larynx; scanty, thick yellowish-white expectoration. *Kali phos.*

Hacking cough. *Calcareea fluor., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Caused by tickling in the pharynx. *Silica.*

Heat on the lower part of the chest with cough. *Calcareea phos.*

Hollow, spasmodic cough. *Silica.*

Hurts the trachea and bronchia. *Kali phos.*

In the evening after lying down. *Natrum mur.*

In the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*

In paroxysms. *Magnesia phos.*

In paroxysms ending in a whoop. *Magnesia phos.*

In paroxysms most during the night, or during the day when asleep. *Ferrum phos.*

Loose cough day and night. *Silica.*

Preceded by pressure in the throat. *Kali phos.*

Rattling or whistling; green or soap-suds expectoration. *Kali phos.*

Scanty mucous expectoration. *Silica.*

Sequel to intermittent. *Natrum mur.*

Short, dry hacking cough during pregnancy, with spurting of urine. *Ferrum phos.*

Short, obstinate cough. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness and dryness in the throat in the tuberculous. *Calcareea phos.*

Spasmodic cough at night, no expectoration. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasmodic cough at night with difficulty in lying down. *Magnesia phos.*

- Spasmodic in the morning when dressing; much worse on going into the open air. *Ferrum phos.*
- Spasmodic, suffocative cough at night in bed. *Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic, with escape of urine. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic, with serous, frothy expectoration. *Natrum mur.*
- Sputum white as milk. *Kali mur.*
- Sputum in the morning of yellow, or blood-streaked mucus; with bursting pain in the forehead, and shocks or beating as of little hammers. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the chest with cough; heat on the lower chest and upper arm. *Calcareæ phos.*
- Stomachy, noisy, with protruded appearance of the eyes, and itching at the anus. *Kali mur.*
- Tears stream down the cheeks. *Natrum mur.*
- Tickling cough on walking, and on deep inspiration. *Natrum mur.*
- Violent cough with coryza. *Kali mur.*
- Vomiting of food with cough. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- When bending the head over, or touching the larynx. *Ferrum phos.*
- When sitting erect. *Natrum mur.*
- Whooping-cough, in obstinate cases. *Calcareæ phos.*
- With clear, transparent phlegm. *Natrum mur.*
- With fever, dryness, and thirst. *Calcareæ phos.*
- With hawking of phlegm, especially in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- With hectic fever. *Calcareæ sulph.*
- With hoarseness. *Calcareæ phos., Kali phos., Silica.*
- With involuntary urination. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- With long uvula; worse when lying down. *Natrum mur.*
- With loss of breath, day and night. *Natrum mur.*
- Without expectoration. *Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*
- With palpitation. *Natrum mur.*
- With profuse expectoration. *Silica.*
- With purulent expectoration. *Silica.*
- With soreness of the chest. *Silica.*
- With stitches in the liver. *Natrum mur.*
- With thick, purulent sputa. *Silica.*

With vomiting of tenacious phlegm in the morning. *Silica*.  
Worse at night. much rattling of phlegm in the chest.

*Ferrum phos.*

At night, from tickling in the throat. *Kali phos.*

From air of the room. *Natrum mur.*

From cold drinks. *Silica*.

From deep inspiration. *Natrum mur.*

From empty swallowing. *Natrum mur.*

From exertion, or manual labor. *Natrum mur.*

From motion. *Silica*.

From rapid motion. *Natrum mur.*

From sour food. *Natrum mur.*

In the evening after lying down, or in the morning after awaking. *Silica*.

In the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*

On becoming warm in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Yellow expectoration, more in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Day and night—Cough day and night. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica*.

Deglutition—Empty deglutition excites the cough. *Natrum mur.*

Dentition—Cough during difficult dentition. *Calcarea phos.*

Deep inspiration—Cough when walking, and on deep inspiration. *Natrum mur.*

Discharge of yellowish-green mucus from the lungs. *Kali mur.*

Discharge thick, yellow in phthisis. *Kali phos.*

Dry cough with hoarseness. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

Soreness and dryness of the throat. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali phos.*

Dry cough with rattling in the chest. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Dryness, fever, and thirst with the cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Dryness of the chest and throat; with violent cough as from sulphur. *Kali mur.*

Dryness and soreness of the throat, hoarseness with the dry cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Dry, scratching cough after dinner. *Kali phos.*

Dry, short, hacking cough during pregnancy, with spurting of urine. *Ferrum phos.*

Empty swallowing, and drinking excite the cough. *Natrum mur.*

Evening in bed—Cough worse in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Exertion aggravates the cough. *Natrum mur.*

- Expectoration—At times of pale, frothy blood. *Silica.*  
 Makes the water turbid. *Silica.*  
 Of bloody mucus; of white frothy mucus: in clots mostly in the morning: flat or sourish: early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of clear blood in pneumonia. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of viscid, milky, acrid mucus. *Silica.*  
 Only during the day. *Silica.*  
 Profuse, fetid, purulent, green. *Silica.*  
 When thrown into the water falls to the bottom. *Silica.*  
 Yellow mucus. *Kali sulph.*
- Eyes—Protruded appearance of the eyes during cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Face blue and turgid during paroxysms of whooping cough. *Magnesia phos.*
- Fever, dryness, and thirst with the cough. *Calcarea phos.*
- Flat or sourish expectoration. *Natrum mur.*
- Foreign body—Cough as from a small foreign body in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Greasy tasted expectoration. *Silica.*
- Green expectoration, or expectoration like soap-suds. *Kali phos.*
- Hacking cough during pregnancy with spurting of urine. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hacking cough soon after dinner from tickling in the larynx, as from a small foreign body; not relieved by coughing. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hacking cough worse from 3 to 4 p. m. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hemoptysis after a blow or fall. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hawking of mucus in the morning with cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Head—Pains in the head during the cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Hearing—Influenza with difficult hearing; at times ringing in the ears. *Silica.*
- Heat on the lower part of the chest with cough. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hectic fever with cough. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Hollow, spasmodic cough. *Silica.*
- Hoarseness with dry cough. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos., Silica.*
- Hypogastrium—Shocks in the hypogastrium during the cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Inflammatory-catarrhal stage of whooping-cough. *Kali sulph.*
- Inflammatory or catarrhal stage of whooping cough. *Ferrum phos., Kali sulph.*
- Influenza with difficult hearing, at times ringing in the ears. *Silica.*

- Intermittent fever—Cough sequel of intermittent fever. *Natrum mur.*
- Involuntary urination with cough. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Irritation just below the trachea causes cough. *Kali phos.*
- Irritation in the larynx just below the trachea causes cough. *Kali phos.*
- Itching at the anus with cough. *Kali mur.*
- Itching in the larynx causes spasmodic cough. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Larynx—Cough from tickling in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Spasmodic cough from itching in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Touching the larynx or bending the head over causes tormenting cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Leucorrhoeal discharge during cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Liver—Stitches in the liver with cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Loose cough day and night. *Silica.*
- Loss of breath—Cough with loss of breath day and night. *Natrum mur.*
- Morning—Cough in the morning with hawking of mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Expectoration early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Mucus—Cough in the morning with hawking of mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Night—Cough at night with difficulty in lying down. *Magnesia phos.*
- Opaque, white mucus in whooping cough. *Kali mur.*
- Paroxysmal cough day and night, worse at night. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pharynx—Nightly cough from tickling in the pharynx. *Silica.*
- Pressure in the throat precedes the cough. *Kali phos.*
- Profuse expectoration. *Silica.*
- Profuse, fetid, purulent, green expectoration. *Silica.*
- Protruded appearance of the eyes during cough. *Kali mur.*
- Purulent expectoration. *Silica.*
- Rales are heard and the patient cannot cough up mucus. *Natrum mur.*
- Rapid motion aggravates the cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Rattling of mucus in the chest with night cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Rattling or whistling cough. *Kali phos.*
- Retching and vomiting of food during cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Retching and vomiting during whooping cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Scanty mucous expectoration. *Silica.*

- Scratching, dry cough after dinner. *Kali phos.*
- Shocks and bursting pains in the head during cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Shocks in the hypogastrium during cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Short breath with pain in a small spot on coughing. *Calcareea phos.*
- Short, dry, hacking cough with spurting of urine during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos.*
- Short, obstinate cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Short, spasmodic, acute cough. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*
- Short, spasmodic, acute, very painful cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sitting erect—The cough is worse when sitting erect. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness of the throat, hoarseness, and dry throat with cough. *Calcareea phos.*
- Soreness and dryness in the throat with cough in the tuberculous. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sour food aggravates the cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic cough from itching in the larynx. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Spasmodic cough in the morning when dressing, much worse by going into the open air; involuntary urination when coughing. *Ferrum phos.*
- Spasmodic cough with involuntary escape of urine. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic cough with serous, frothy expectoration. *Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic, short, acute cough. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*
- Spasmodic, short, acute, very painful cough. *Ferrum phos.*
- Spot—Pain in a small spot from coughing, with short breath. *Calcareea phos.*
- Spurting of urine—Short, dry, hacking cough with spurting of urine during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sputa of yellow, or blood-streaked mucus in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Scanty, thick, yellowish-white. *Kali phos.*
- Thick, purulent. *Silica.*
- Thick, white. *Kali mur., Kali phos.*
- White as milk. *Kali mur.*
- White, or yellowish-white. *Kali mur., Kali phos.*
- Stitches in the chest with cough. *Calcareea phos.*
- Stitches in the liver with cough. *Natrum mur.*
- Stomach—Tickling in the pit of the stomach excites the cough. *Natrum mur.*

Stomachy, noisy cough. *Kali mur.*

Stone-cutters' pulmonary affections; copious fetid expectoration. *Silica.*

Tears stream down the face when coughing. *Natrum mur.*

Thirst, dryness, and fever with the cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Throat—Cough at night from tickling in the throat. *Kali phos.*

Cough preceded by pressure in the throat. *Kali phos.*

Dryness of the throat and chest with violent cough as from sulphur. *Kali mur.*

Soreness and dryness of the throat, and hoarseness with cough. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore throat with cough. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Silica.*

Tickling in the throat or in the pit of the stomach excites the cough. *Natrum mur.*

Tickling—Cough at night from tickling in the throat. *Kali phos.*

Tickling cough when walking and on deep inspiration. *Natrum mur.*

Tickling in the throat excites cough. *Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Tickling in the throat or in the pit of the stomach excites the cough. *Natrum mur.*

Tormenting cough on bending the head over, or touching the larynx. *Ferrum phos.*

Touching the larynx or bending the head over excites a tormenting cough. *Ferrum phos.*

Trachea and bronchia hurt when coughing. *Kali phos.*

Trachea—Irritation in the trachea just below the larynx causes cough. *Kali phos.*

Urination—Involuntary urination when coughing. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Urine—Spurting of urine with cough during pregnancy. *Ferrum phos.*

Uvula—Cough from too long uvula. *Natrum mur.*

Violent cough with coryza. *Kali mur.*

Violent spasmodic attacks of cough several times a day. *Magnesia phos.*

Viscid, acrid, mucous, milky expectoration. *Silica.*

Vomiting of tenacious mucus with cough in the morning. *Silica.*

Vomiting of food during cough. *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting—Whooping-cough with vomiting and retching. *Ferrum phos.*

Walking—Cough while walking and on deep inspiration. *Natrum mur.*

Warm drinks relieve the cough. *Silica.*

Warm—Cough worse after becoming warm in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Whistling or rattling cough. *Kali phos.*

White, salty, mucous expectoration. *Natrum mur.*

Whooping cough. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Kali sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Excited by tickling in the throat and epigastrium: in the morning with, and in the evening without expectoration of yellow mucus often streaked with blood: generally with a flat taste, sometimes salty, more rarely saltish. *Natrum mur.*

In highly nervous patients, great exhaustion. *Kali phos.*

Last stage, blistered lips and mouth; black, thin, offensive stools; great wasting. *Kali sulph.*

Obstinate cases. *Calcarea phos.*

Opaque, white mucus. *Kali mur.*

Watering of the eyes; streams of tears when coughing. *Natrum mur.*

With retching and vomiting. *Ferrum phos.*

With retching without vomiting: inflammatory-catarrhal stage. *Kali sulph.*

Yellow, slimy expectoration. *Kali sulph.*

Worse—After lying down at night and after waking in the morning. *Silica.*

At night. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*

From cold drinks. *Silica.*

From motion. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

From 6 a. m., to 6 p. m. *Calcarea phos.*

In the morning. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

On going out into the open air. *Ferrum phos.*

When lying down. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

When sitting erect. *Natrum mur.*

Yellow expectoration with cough. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph.*

Yellowish, green, mucous discharge from the lungs. *Kali mur.*

Yellow, mucous expectoration. *Kali sulph.*

## INNER CHEST AND LUNGS.

---

Abscesses of the lungs (phthisical), formation of cavities.

*Silica.*

Ache—Pressing ache in the chest, mostly below and extending upwards. *Calcareea phos.*

Aching in the chest, with soreness to touch. *Calcareea phos., Kali phos.*

Aching in the left pectoral region through to the shoulder-blade; worse from motion and from pressure. *Kali phos.*

Acute oedema of the lungs: wants air; spasmodic cough; face blue. *Natrum mur.*

Anaemic patients—Incipient phthisis in anaemic patients. *Calcareea phos.*

Beating in a small spot in the left side. *Calcareea phos.*

Beating of the heart—Violent beating of the heart, with violent oppression of the chest. *Kali mur.*

Better when lying—Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing in the evening till 10 o'clock: better when lying, worse on getting up. *Calcareea phos.*

Breast-bone—Sharp pain like an instrument passing through the end of the breast-bone during the day. *Calcareea phos.*

Breathing—Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing in the evening till 10 o'clock; better when lying; worse after getting up. *Calcareea phos.*

Bruised or sore feeling in the chest. *Natrum mur.*

Burning sensation in the chest, from below up into the throat; sometimes downwards. *Calcareea phos.*

Catarrhal phthisis, right lung: crackling respiration; dullness on percussion; paleness; emaciation; slight fever; cough with greenish expectoration. *Kali mur.*

Catarrhal pneumonia, right side. *Kali mur.*

Catarrhs on the chests of children. *Ferrum phos.*

Chest—Aching in the chest, and soreness to touch. *Calcareea phos., Kali phos.*

Chest and throat—Constriction of the chest and throat; with spasmodic dry, tickling cough. *Magnesia phos.*

Chest—Burning sensation in the chest from below up into the throat; sometimes downward. *Calcareea phos.*

Cold in the chest, with thick white, or yellowish expectoration. *Kali mur.*

Congestion to the chest, the body being chilly. *Silica.*

Constriction of the chest, with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur.*

Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing in the evening till 10 o'clock; better when lying; worse after getting up. *Calcarea phos.*

Constriction of the chest as from vapors of sulphur. *Kali mur.*

Excruciating deep-seated pains in the chest. *Silica.*

Oppression of the chest as if constricted, or as if the lungs were too tight; burning of the hands. *Natrum mur.*

Oppression of the chest with violent beating of the heart; sometimes preceded by rush of blood to the chest. *Kali mur.*

Pain across the chest at times. *Calcarea sulph.*

Painful stinging in the chest and sides. *Kali phos.*

Pain in the chest with headache. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pain in the upper middle part of the chest going through to the right shoulder after eating; worse from talking. *Natrum mur.*

Phlegm rattling on the chest; also during dentition. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing ache in the chest: most below and extending upwards. *Calcarea phos.*

Rattling in the chest. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Sensation and pain in the chest as from tension. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting pain in the left chest going through to the shoulder. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore pain or bruised feeling in the chest. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pains in the chest on inspiration. *Silica.*

Stitches in the chest and side on deep inspiration, and on coughing. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the chest and sides through to the back. *Silica.*

Tensive pain across the chest lasting several hours. *Silica.*

Tight feeling across the chest as if tied with a string. *Silica.*

Very sore to the touch. *Kali phos.*

Children—Catarrh on the chest in children. *Ferrum phos.*

- Chronic bronchitis and phthisis. *Silica*.
- Chronic neglected pneumonia passing over into suppuration. *Silica*.
- Clear blood is coughed up. *Ferrum phos*.
- Cold in the chest with white, or yellow expectoration. *Kali mur*.
- Congestion to the chest; the body is chilly. *Silica*.
- Constriction of the chest and throat, with dry tickling spasmodic cough. *Magnesia phos*.
- Constriction of the chest, with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur*.
- Consumption of stonecutters. *Silica*.
- Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing in the evening till 10 o'clock; better from lying down; worse after getting up. *Calcareo phos*.
- Coughs up clear blood. *Ferrum phos*.
- Croupy inflammation of the lungs. *Kali mur*.
- Diaphragm—Pinching in the diaphragm on stooping. *Natrum mur*.
- Dropsy of the chest. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Empyema. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Empyema after pleurisy. *Silica*.
- Empyema after thoracico-centesis. *Calcareo sulph*.
- Excruciating, deep seated pains in the chest. *Silica*.
- Expectoration of frothy, pink mucus in pneumonia. *Ferrum phos*.
- First stage of pleurisy or pneumonia. *Ferrum phos*.
- Frothy, pink, mucous expectoration in pneumonia. *Ferrum phos*.
- Hemoptysis of phthisis. *Ferrum phos*.
- Heart—Constriction of the chest, with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur*.
- Violent beating of the heart, with oppression of the chest. *Kali mur*.
- Hemorrhage from the lungs. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.
- Incipient phthisis in anaemic patients. *Calcareo phos*.
- Inflammation of the lungs; much rattling; phlegm clear, serous, frothy, coughed up with difficulty. *Natrum mur*.
- Inflammation of the lungs resulting in suppuration. *Silica*.
- Inflammation of the lungs; second stage; if loose, rattling, yellow phlegm be coughed up with difficulty; or the sputum consists of watery matter. *Kali sulph*.

Left chest—Pain like a cutting cramp from the left chest into the scapula. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting pain in the left chest going through to the left shoulder. *Calcarea phos.*

Left hypochondrium—Obstinate pain in the lower part of the left lung, and in the left hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos.*

Left lung—Obstinate pain in the left lung and in the left hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos.*

Left pectoral region—Aching in the left pectoral region extending through to the shoulder blades; worse on moving and from pressure. *Kali phos.*

Left ribs—Stitches under the left ribs. *Natrum mur.*

Left side—Beating in a small spot on the left side. *Calcarea phos.*

Stitch in the left side when breathing. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos.*

Loose, rattling, yellow phlegm is coughed up with difficulty. *Kali sulph.*

Lung disease: expectoration whitish, thick; or yellowish-white and slimy: tongue white. *Kali mur.*

Lungs—Abscesses of the lungs (phthisical); formation of cavities. *Silica.*

Acute oedema of the lungs; wants air; spasmodic cough; face blue. *Natrum mur.*

Croupy inflammation of the lungs. *Kali mur.*

Feel as if tied with a string or thread. *Kali mur.*

Feel raw, sore from coughing. *Natrum mur.*

Feel sore. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Hemorrhage from the lungs. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*

Inflammation of the lungs if loose, yellow, rattling phlegm is coughed up with difficulty, or the sputa consist of watery matter. *Kali sulph.*

Inflammation of the lungs: much rattling in the chest; difficulty in coughing up the phlegm. *Natrum mur.*

Inflammation of the lungs, second stage; tongue coated white. *Kali mur.*

Obstinate pain in the lower part of the left lung, and in the left hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos.*

Oedema of the lungs, wants air, spasmodic cough, face blue. *Natrum mur.*

Oedema pulmonum: dyspnoea: spasmodic cough with expectoration of frothy, serous masses: lassitude and oppression; livid countenance. *Kali phos.*

Oppression of the chest with violent beating of the heart; sometimes preceded by violent rush of blood to the chest: sensation as if the lungs were tied with a thread.

*Kali mur.*

Oppression of the chest as if constricted, or the lungs were too tight: burning of the hands: while at work. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the chest with headache. *Calcareo sulph.*

Pain in the lower part of the left thorax, worse on coughing: slight catarrhal cough: tongue dry: pulse frequent: small and intermittent; no appetite: weakness. *Kali phos.*

Pain in the sternum compels her to double up. *Calcareo sulph.*

Pain like a cutting cramp from the sternum into the scapula. *Natrum mur.*

Palpitation—Constriction of the chest, with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur.*

Phlegm rattling on the chest; also during difficult dentition. *Calcareo phos.*

Phthisis—Catarrhal phthisis, right lung; crackling respiration; dullness on percussion; paleness; emaciation; slight fever; cough with greenish expectoration. *Kali mur.*

Phthisis florida. *Ferrum phos.*

Phthisis—Hemoptysis of phthisis. *Ferrum phos.*

Profuse sweat in phthisis; cold extremities. *Calcareo phos.*

Phthisis pulmonalis—Full, round pulse; congestion; inflammation before any exudation; sputa blood streaked: caused by least exertion, or cold air; congestion in the opposite lung. *Ferrum phos.*

Pinching in the diaphragm on stooping. *Natrum mur.*

Pleurisy or pneumonia, first stage. *Ferrum phos.*

Pleurisy, second stage; plastic exudation. *Kali mur.*

Pleurisy when serous exudation has taken place. *Natrum mur.*

Pleuritic stitch in the right side; worse on deep inspiration, and from coughing. *Ferrum phos.*

Pneumonia before exudation has taken place: general heat of the body; little thirst: first stage. *Ferrum phos.*

Pneumonia—Catarrhal pneumonia, right side. *Kali mur.*

Coarse rales, cannot cough up the phlegm. *Kali sulph.*

Of the left upper lobe: well marked crepitus: profuse expectoration of frothy, pink mucus. *Ferrum phos.*

Third stage. *Calcareo sulph.*

Pressing ache in the chest, mostly below and extending upwards. *Calcareo phos.*

Pressing pain, stitches, general sensation of weakness in the chest: can hardly speak. *Silica*.

Pressive pain in the sternum toward the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.

Pressure in the lower sternum as from a stone. *Silica*.

Profuse sweat in phthisis; cold extremities. *Calcareea phos*.

Rattling in the chest. *Calcareea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur*.

Rattling of phlegm on the chest; also during difficult dentition. *Calcareea phos*.

Raw, sore feeling of the lungs from coughing. *Natrum mur*.

Right sided catarrhal pneumonia. *Kali mur*.

Right side—Pleuritic stitch in the right side; worse from coughing or breathing deeply. *Ferrum phos*.

Right side—Severe pain in the right side. *Natrum mur*.

Second stage of pleurisy, plastic exudation. *Kali mur*.

Sensation and pain in the chest as from tension. *Natrum mur*.

Severe pain in the right side. *Natrum mur*.

Sharp, cutting, transitory pains in the right side under the breast, and near the waist line. *Kali phos*.

Sharp pain in the region of the sixth rib; first on the right side, later on the left, fourth and fifth ribs; comes and goes; takes the breath away; most with a deep breath and during the day. *Calcareea phos*.

Sharp pain like an instrument passing through the end of the breast-bone during the day. *Calcareea phos*.

Shooting from the sternum around to the back. *Silica*.

Shooting pain in the left breast going through to the shoulder. *Calcareea phos*.

Sixth rib—Sharp pain in the region of the sixth rib, first on the right side, and later on the left, fourth or fifth rib; comes and goes; takes the breath away; most with a deep breath and during the day. *Calcareea phos*.

Sore—Lungs feel sore. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Soreness of the chest to touch, with aching in it. *Calcareea phos.*, *Kali phos*.

Sore or bruised feeling in the chest. *Natrum mur*.

Sore, raw feeling of the lungs from coughing. *Natrum mur*.

Sputa of watery matter. *Kali sulph*.

Sputa thick white, or yellowish. *Kali mur*.

Sternum—Pain in the sternum so severe it doubles her up. *Calcareea sulph*.

- Painless throbbing and beating in the sternum. *Silica*.  
Pain under the sternum. *Silica*.  
Pressure at the lower sternum as from a stone. *Silica*.  
Shooting from the sternum around to the back. *Silica*.  
Stitches along the sternum. *Natrum mur*.  
Sticking pains in the chest on inspiration. *Silica*.  
Stinging in the sides and chest. *Kali phos*.  
String or thread—Lungs feel as if tied with a string or thread.  
*Kali mur*.  
Stitches along the sternum. *Natrum mur*.  
Stitches in the chest and sides on deep inspiration, and on coughing. *Natrum mur*.  
Stitches in the chest and sides through to the back. *Silica*.  
Stitches under the left ribs. *Natrum mur*.  
Stitching pain in the right lung extending through to the back.  
*Silica*.  
Stitching, tearing pain from the left upper region of the chest to the shoulder joint. *Natrum mur*.  
Stitch in the left side while breathing. *Calcarea phos*.  
Stonecutters' consumption. *Silica*.  
Sulphur—Constriction of the chest as from vapors of sulphur.  
*Kali mur*.  
Suppuration—Inflammation of the lungs ending in suppuration. *Silica*.  
Sweat profuse in phthisis; cold extremities. *Calcarea phos*.  
Tearing, stitching pain from the left upper region of the chest to the shoulder joint. *Natrum mur*.  
Tension—Sensation and pain in the chest as from tension.  
*Natrum mur*.  
Tensive pain across the chest lasting several hours. *Silica*.  
Third stage of pneumonia. *Calcarea sulph*.  
Thorax—Pain in the lower part of the left thorax; worse on coughing: slight catarrhal cough; tongue dry; pulse frequent, small, intermittent; no appetite: weakness, *Kali phos*.  
Thread—Lungs feel as if tied with a string or thread. *Kali mur*.  
Tight feeling around the chest as if tied with a string. *Silica*.  
Worse on getting up—Contraction of the chest, and difficult breathing in the evening till 10 o'clock. *Calcarea phos*.  
Worse on motion. *Silica*.  
Worse from breathing deeply. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
Worse when coughing. *Ferrum phos*.

## HEART. PULSE AND CIRCULATION.

Accelerated pulse, or soft and sluggish: not synchronous with the beats of the heart. *Kali mur.*

Action of the heart is intermittent. *Kali phos.*

Anaemia incident to climacteric troubles. *Ferrum phos.*

Anxiety and sadness with palpitation. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Anxiety with palpitation followed by trembling weakness, especially of the calves. *Calcarea phos.*

Arteries—Feeling as if a lump or bubble started from the heart and was forced through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*

Sensation as if shot was rolling through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*

Ascending the stairs causes palpitation. *Kali phos., Natrum phos.*

Awakes with rapid pulse, palpitation and sensation of heat. *Silica.*

Awaking—Palpitation on awaking. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Base of the heart—Pains about the base of the heart relieving the pains in the limbs and great toe. *Natrum phos.*

Beating of the heart is perceptible though not accelerated. *Kali mur.*

Beating of the pulse—Feels the beating of the pulse, not frequent but quick. *Calcarea phos.*

Felt in the nape of the neck while sitting, and in the left chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Beat of the heart is at one time slow, at another time quick. *Natrum mur.*

Blood—Orgasm of blood at night. *Silica.*

Bloodvessels—Throbbing in all the bloodvessels at night. *Silica.*

Breathing interrupted by sharp cutting, shooting pains in the region of the heart. *Calcarea phos.*

Breath—Shortness of breath with palpitation. *Kali phos.*

Bubble—Feeling as if a bubble or a lump started from the heart and was forced through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*

Cardiac region—Cold feeling in the cardiac region. *Kali mur.*

Chest—Constriction of the chest with palpitation. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Chronic forms of valvular disease. *Natrum mur.*

Circulation is easily agitated. *Silica.*

Circulation is excited by every motion. *Natrum mur.*

Circulation sluggish in nervous, sensitive persons. *Kali phos.*

Cold feeling about the heart when exerting the mind. *Natrum mur.*

Cold feeling in the cardiac region. *Kali mur.*

Congestion causing palpitation. *Ferrum phos.*

Constriction of the chest with palpitation. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Constriction—Sensation of violent constriction in the heart; with intermittent pulse and feeling of oppression in the lower part of the chest as if the lungs had not room to expand. *Natrum mur.*

Dropsy after heart disease. *Calcareea phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Dilatation of the heart with systolic bellows sound. *Natrum mur.*

Embolus. *Kali mur.*

Every motion excites the circulation. *Natrum mur.*

Excessive flow of blood to the heart causes palpitation. *Kali mur.*

Exerting one's-self—Palpitation when exerting one's-self. *Natrum mur.*

Exhaustion—Heart troubles from nervous exhaustion. *Silica.*

Fainting from weak action of the heart. *Kali phos.*

Fluttering of the heart worse lying down: long standing chlorosis. *Natrum mur.*

Hard, small, rapid pulse. *Silica.*

Headache—Palpitation with morning headache. *Natrum mur.*

Heart and pulse—Irregular intermitting beating of the heart and pulse worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Heart beat irregular; at one time quick, at another time slow. *Natrum mur.*

Heart beat quickened by the slightest motion. *Natrum mur.*

Heart—Cold feeling about the heart when exerting the mind. *Natrum mur.*

Cutting, shooting in the region of the heart interrupts the breathing. *Calcareea phos.*

Heart disease—Dropsy after heart disease. *Calcareea phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Heart feels uneasy and pains when the pains in the limbs and great toe are better. *Natrum phos.*

- Heart—Fluttering of the heart worse when lying down: long standing chlorosis. *Natrum mur.*
- Hypertrophy of the heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Over-worked heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain from the anterior part of the heart down to the lower part of the thigh. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Pains at the base of the heart relieving the pains in the limbs and great toe. *Natrum phos.*
- Sensation of violent constriction in the heart, with intermittent pulse and feeling of oppression in the lower part of the chest as if the lungs had not room enough to expand. *Natrum mur.*
- Severe pressure below the heart in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the region of the heart after reading aloud. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling about the heart, worse when ascending the stairs. *Natrum phos.*
- Heart troubles from nervous exhaustion. *Silica.*
- Hypertrophy of the heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Hysteria—Palpitation with hysteria. *Natrum mur.*
- Imperceptible pulse. *Silica.*
- Intermittent action of the heart. *Kali phos.*
- Intermittent, irregular pulse. *Kali phos.*
- Irregular and then slow pulse. *Kali phos.*
- Irregular intermission of the beating of the heart and pulse; worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Irregular, intermittent pulse. *Kali phos.*
- Lump—Feeling as if a lump or bubble started from the heart and was forced through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*
- Motion—Slightest motion causes palpitation. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Nervous causes—Palpitation from nervous causes. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Nervous exhaustion—Heart troubles from nervous exhaustion. *Silica.*
- Orgasm of blood at night. *Silica.*
- Over-worked heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain from the anterior part of the heart down to the lower part of the thigh. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Palpitation—Feels the pulse in different parts of the body. *Natrum phos.*

- From congestion. *Ferrum phos.*  
 From every strange noise. *Ferrum phos.*  
 From excessive flow of blood to the heart. *Kali mur.*  
 From nervous causes. *Kali phos., Silica.*  
 On going to sleep and on getting awake. *Natrum mur.*  
 On going upstairs. *Natrum mur.*  
 While sitting. *Silica.*  
 When exerting one's self. *Natrum mur.*  
 While standing. *Natrum mur.*  
 With anxiety and sadness. *Natrum mur.*  
 With anxiety followed by nervous weakness, especially of the calves. *Calcareea phos.*  
 With cold feeling in the region of the heart. *Kali mur.*  
 With constriction of the chest. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*  
 With hysteria. *Natrum mur.*  
 With morning headache. *Natrum mur.*  
 With shortness of breath. *Kali phos.*  
 Perceptible beating of the heart. *Kali mur.*  
 Pericarditis—Second stage. *Kali mur.*  
 Pressure below the heart in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pulsations of the heart shake the whole body. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pulse accelerated. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Feels the beating of the heart not frequent but quick: while sitting feels it in the nape of the neck and in the left chest. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Full. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Imperceptible. *Silica.*  
 Intermits every third beat. *Natrum mur.*  
 Intermits every twenty-five or thirty beats. *Kali mur.*  
 Irregular and intermittent. *Natrum mur.*  
 Irregular and then slow. *Silica.*  
 Irregular, intermittent. *Kali phos.*  
 Rapid and intermittent. *Natrum mur.*  
 Quick and weak, or full and slow. *Natrum mur.*  
 Small, hard, rapid. *Silica.*  
 Rapid, small, hard pulse. *Silica.*  
 Reading aloud—Stitches in the region of the heart after reading aloud. *Natrum mur.*  
 Second stage of pericarditis. *Kali mur.*  
 Shortness of breath with palpitation. *Kali phos.*  
 Shooting, cutting in the region of the heart interrupts the breathing. *Calcareea phos.*

Shot—Sensation as if shot was rolling through the arteries.

*Natrum phos.*

Sitting—Palpitation while sitting. *Silica.*

Sleep—Palpitation on going to sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Slow, irregular pulse. *Silica.*

Sluggish and soft pulse: not synchronous with the beats of the heart. *Kali mur.*

Standing—Palpitation while standing. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the region of the heart after reading aloud. *Natrum mur.*

Strange noise—Palpitation after any strange noise. *Natrum phos.*

Systolic bellows sound, with eccentric dilatation of the heart. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing in all the blood-vessels at night. *Silica.*

Throbbing over the whole body and palpitation while sitting. *Silica.*

Trembling about the heart, worse when walking upstairs. *Natrum phos.*

Worse when lying on the left side—Irregular intermission of the beating of the heart and pulse. *Natrum mur.*

Worse when ascending the stairs. *Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

---

## OUTER CHEST.

---

Acromio-clavicular articulation—Necrosis of the. *Silica.*

Breast-bone—Sensation as if a hand had grasped her breast bone. *Silica.*

Breast—Eruption like varicella covering the entire breast, and itching violently. *Silica.*

Tumor in the left breast. *Silica.*

Burning in the pit of the throat. *Calcarea phos.*

Caries of the clavicle; fistulous openings of the lymphatic glands of the neck. *Silica.*

Cartilages—Pains where the ribs and cartilages meet. *Calcarea phos.*

Chest—Tightness across the chest after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Clavicle—Caries of the clavicle; fistulous openings of the lymphatic glands of the neck. *Silica*.

Clavicles sore; first the right and then the left. *Calcareo phos*.

Clavicle—Ulcer over the sternum or the clavicle. *Calcareo phos*.

Constrictive, drawing pains in intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos*.

Drawing, constrictive pains in intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos*.

Drawn—Soreness of the intercostal muscles as if drawn. *Natrum phos*.

Eruption like varicella covering the entire breast and itching violently. *Silica*.

Exanthemata—Sycotic exanthemata every spring. *Natrum sulph*.

Exostosis. *Calcareo fluor*.

Gnawing—Painless gnawing with quivering, jerking, and heat. *Calcareo phos*.

Hand—Sensation as if a hand had grasped her breast bone. *Silica*.

Heat, quivering, and jerking with painless gnawing. *Calcareo phos*.

Intercostal muscles feel sore as if drawn. *Natrum phos*.

Tumors in the intercostal muscles. *Silica*.

Intercostal neuralgia of a drawing, constrictive kind. *Magnesia phos*.

Itching—Violent itching of a varicella-like eruption which covers the whole breast. *Silica*.

Jerking, heat and quivering, with painless gnawing. *Calcareo phos*.

Lying down—Intercostal neuralgic pains are worse when lying down. *Magnesia phos*.

Mammary gland—Tumor in the left male mammary gland. *Calcareo phos*.

Muscles—Spasmodic motions of the muscles. *Natrum sulph*.

Necrosis of the acromio-clavicular articulation. *Silica*.

Neuralgia—Intercostal neuralgia of a drawing, constrictive kind. *Magnesia phos*.

Osseous growth at the angle of the eighth right rib. *Calcareo fluor*.

Painless gnawing with quivering, jerking, and heat. *Calcareo phos*.

- Painless throbbing in the sternum. *Silica*.
- Pains where the ribs and cartilages meet. *Calcarea phos*.
- Pains worse when lying down; must sit up. *Magnesia phos*.
- Pressing, shooting, and tearing in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Quivering, jerking, and heat with painless gnawing. *Calcarea phos*.
- Rheumatism in the upper thorax. *Ferrum phos*.
- Ribs—Pains where the ribs and cartilages meet. *Calcarea phos*.
- Swelling of the ribs near the sternum. *Natrum sulph*.
- Sensation as if a hand had grasped her breast bone. *Silica*.
- Shooting, pressing, and tearing in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Soreness of the clavicles; first right and then left. *Calcarea phos*.
- Soreness of the intercostal muscles as if drawn. *Natrum phos*.
- Sore pain in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Spasmodic motions of the muscles; worse on the left side. *Natrum sulph*.
- Sternum—Lower third of the sternum pains as if torn in two. *Natrum phos*.
- Painless throbbing in the sternum. *Silica*.
- Shooting, tearing and pressing in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Sore pain on the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Swelling of the ribs near the sternum. *Natrum sulph*.
- Ulcer on the sternum or clavicle. *Calcarea phos*.
- Sycotic exanthemata every spring. *Natrum sulph*.
- Tearing, pressing and shooting in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Thorax—Rheumatism in the upper thorax. *Ferrum phos*.
- Throat—Burning in the pit of the throat. *Calcarea phos*.
- Throbbing—Painless throbbing in the sternum. *Silica*.
- Tightness across the chest after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.
- Torn in two—Pain in the lower third of the sternum as if torn in two. *Natrum sulph*.
- Tumor in the left breast. *Silica*.
- Tumors in the intercostal muscles. *Silica*.
- Ulcer over the sternum or clavicle. *Calcarea phos*.
- Upper thorax—Rheumatism in the upper thorax. *Ferrum phos*.
- Varicella-like eruption covering the entire chest and itching violently. *Silica*.

## NECK AND BACK.

---

- Abscess near the lumbar vertebrae. *Calcareo phos.*
- Aches and pains in and between and mostly below the shoulder-blades. *Calcareo phos.*
- Aching across the loins better from walking. *Kali phos.*
- Aching, beating, and throbbing in the back. *Silica.*
- Aching between the scapulae. *Kali phos.*
- Aching in the centre of the spine. *Silica.*
- Aching in the loins; shooting down the legs. *Silica.*
- Aching in the sacrum. *Silica.*
- Aching in the sides of the throat on pressure up to the ear, or from the ear to the shoulder. *Calcareo phos.*
- Aching, soreness, pressure, tearing, shooting in the coccyx. *Calcareo phos.*
- Aching—Tired aching in the small of the back as after a long ride: pain relieved in no position. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Anaemia—Spinal anaemia from exhausting diseases. *Kali phos.*
- Anthrax. *Silica.*
- Armpits—Glandular swellings in the armpits, and of the neck. *Silica.*
- Articulations—Pains in the articulations of the lumbar vertebrae and sacrum. *Natrum phos.*
- Axillae—Scabs in the axillae. *Silica.*
- Backache better from pressure and from lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*
- Backache—Pains in the back and extremities with white deposit on the tonsils. *Kali phos.*
- Back and limbs—Drawing in the back and limbs with gaping and stretching, bending backwards, worse evening and morning, on awaking, and on motion. *Calcareo phos.*
- Back and limbs—Weariness in the back and limbs. *Natrum phos.*
- Back—Aching, beating, throbbing. *Silica.*
- Acute boring, darting, neuralgic pains in the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in the back with stitches. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the back when walking in the open air, and on becoming warm. *Silica.*

- Chilliness all down the back. *Silica*.
- Crick in the back or neck. *Ferrum phos.*
- Feeling of coldness in the back. *Natrum mur.*
- In the afternoon much pain and tired aching in the lower part of the back with bodily restlessness: must walk about. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Itching on the back when undressing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pain across the back of her neck. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Pain in the lower part of the back. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Pain in the back with uterine disease. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pains in the back at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains in the back, nape of the neck, or limbs: periodical: worse in the evening and in a warm room: better in the cool, open air. *Kali sulph.*
- Paralytic pain in the small of the back as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*
- Sharp drawing in the back and through the hips. *Natrum mur.*
- Shifting pains in the back; intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Shooting pains in the back between the hips. *Silica*.
- Sore from the shoulders down. *Kali phos.*
- Tired aching in the small of the back as after a long ride: relieved in no position. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Tiredness in the back. *Natrum mur.*
- Weakness of the back and paralysed feeling of the lower extremities. *Silica*.
- Beaten—Feeling in the sacral region as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*
- Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in the back, with stitches. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the small of the back as if beaten. *Silica*.
- Beating, aching, throbbing in the back. *Silica*.
- Better after moving a little; lumbago after a strain. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Better by gentle motion. *Calcarea fluor., Kali phos.*
- Better from pressure and from lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*
- Better from walking—Aching across the loins. *Kali phos.*
- Better from warmth: Lumbago after a strain. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Better lying on something hard (backache): *Natrum mur.*
- Bodily effort—Violent pains in the small of the back on making the least bodily effort. *Calcarea phos.*

- Boils or carbuncles on the back of the neck. *Silica*.
- Bony structure of the spine is affected. *Silica*.
- Boring—Acute boring, darting, neuralgic pains in the back. *Magnesia phos*.
- Boring pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos*.
- Bruised, beaten, lame feeling in the back with stitches. *Natrum mur*.
- Bruised feeling in the back; felt most when straightening. *Natrum mur*.
- Burning in the back when walking in the open air, and on becoming warm. *Silica*.
- Carbuncles or boils on the nape of the neck. *Silica*.
- Carbuncles—Swelling hard, discolored, purplish-red, ichorous discharge. *Silica*.
- Caries of the lumbar vertebrae. *Silica*.
- Cervical glands and parotids enlarged and indurated. *Silica*.
- Cervical glands—Chronic swelling of the. *Natrum sulph*.
- Enlarged; soreness of when coughing; scabs in the axillae. *Natrum mur*.
- Indurated; of stony hardness. *Calcarea fluor*.
- Sore when coughing. *Natrum mur*.
- Cervical vertebrae—Rheumatism of the lower cervical vertebrae. *Silica*.
- Chilliness all down the back. *Silica*.
- Chilliness and stiffness at the nape of the neck, and chilliness all down the back. *Silica*.
- Chronic swelling of the cervical glands. *Natrum sulph*.
- Cicatricial tissues—Swelling and soreness of old cicatricial tissues about the breast and neck. *Calcarea phos*.
- Clavicle—Cutting and soreness over the clavicle: pains in the neck: soreness: glands hurt. *Calcarea phos*.
- Coccygodynia. *Silica*.
- Coccyx—Chronic pain in the coccyx. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Elevated spots on the coccyx above the fissure of the nates. *Silica*.
- Hurts when riding. *Silica*.
- Pain and aching: soreness: pressure: tearing: and shooting in the coccyx. *Calcarea phos*.
- Stinging in the coccyx which is painful to pressure. *Silica*.
- Cramp-like pains in the neck; first on one side and then on the other. *Calcarea phos*.
- Crick in the back, lumbago. *Calcarea phos*.

- Crick in the back or neck. *Ferrum phos.*
- Crick in both sides of the neck. *Natrum phos.*
- Curvature of the spine to the left. *Calcarea phos.*
- Curvature of the spine to the right. *Silica.*
- Curved spine—Pain in the curved spine. *Silica.*
- Cutting and soreness over the clavicle: pains in the neck; soreness; the glands hurt. *Calcarea phos.*
- Darting, boring pains in the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- Dead feeling in the small of the back after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*
- Diseases caused by exposure to a draft of air. *Silica.*
- Drawing in the back and limbs with gaping and stretching, bending backwards: worse evening and morning, on awaking, and on motion. *Calcarea phos.*
- Emaciation of the neck and throat. *Natrum mur.*
- Glands of the neck hurt. *Calcarea phos.*
- Glands of the neck are swollen. *Kali mur., Silica.*
- Glandular swellings of the neck and in the armpits with supuration. *Silica.*
- Goitre. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Head and back of the neck—Violent pains in the head and back of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*
- Head—Stitches in the neck and back of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Hips—Shooting pains in the spine between the hips. *Silica.*
- Impetigo on the boundaries of the hair on the nape of the neck: itching tetter. *Natrum mur.*
- Indurated cervical glands—Stony hardness of the. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Induration and swelling of the cervical glands and parotids. *Silica.*
- Infiltration of the tissues of the neck (purulent) following carbuncle. *Silica.*
- Intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Itching on the back when undressing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Itching pimples like nettlerash on the nape of the neck. *Silica.*
- Jerking, pulsating, throbbing in and about the shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos.*
- Kidneys—Pain in the region of the kidneys in apyrexia. *Natrum mur.*
- Violent pain in the region of the kidneys when lifting, or blowing the nose. Jerking, rending, cutting, shooting pain. *Calcarea phos.*

- Lame feeling in the region of the sacrum, *Silica*.
- Lameness and numbness in the sacrum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Legs—Aching in the loins; shooting down the legs. *Silica*.
- Lifting—Violent pain in the region of the kidneys when lifting, or when blowing the nose. Jerking, rending, cutting, shooting pain. *Calcarea phos*.
- Limbs and back—Drawing in the limbs and back with gaping and stretching: bending backwards: worse evening and morning on awaking and from motion. *Calcarea phos*.
- Limbs and back—Weak feeling in the limbs and back. *Natrum phos*.
- Loins—Aching in the loins; shooting down the legs. *Silica*.
- Lower extremities—Paralysed feeling in the. *Silica*.
- Lower part of the back—Pains in the lower part of the back. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Lumbago from strains; pains worse after rest: better from moving a little and from warmth. *Calcarea fluor*.
- Lumbar vertebrae and sacrum—Traumatic periostitis of the. *Silica*.
- Pains in the articulations of the. *Natrum phos*.
- Lumbar vertebrae—Abscess near the. *Calcarea phos*.
- Caries of the. *Silica*.
- Lumbar pain—Pain in the nape of the neck follows the lumbar pain. *Silica*.
- Malignant tumors on the neck. *Calcarea phos*.
- Morning—Pain in the small of the back on getting out of bed in the morning. *Silica*.
- Muscles of the neck hurt up to the occiput; first the right and then the left. *Calcarea phos*.
- Nape of the neck—Itching pimples like nettle-rash on the nape of the neck. *Silica*.
- Pain in the nape of the neck follows the lumbar pain. *Silica*.
- Pains in the nape of the neck are very sharp, shooting, boring, and remittent. *Magnesia phos*.
- Stiffness and chilliness: with chilliness all down the back. *Silica*.
- Stiffness of the nape of the neck. *Silica*.
- Stiffness of the nape of the neck, with headache. *Silica*.
- Stitches in the nape of the neck. *Natrum sulph*.
- Neck and throat emaciate rapidly. *Natrum mur*.
- Neck—Cramplike pain in the neck; first on one side and then on the other. *Calcarea phos*.

- Crick in both sides of the neck. *Natrum phos.*
- Crick in the neck or back. *Ferrum phos.*
- Glands of the neck are swollen. *Kali mur., Silica.*
- Glandular swellings of the neck, and in the armpits with suppuration. *Silica.*
- Malignant tumors on the neck. *Calcarea phos.*
- Muscles of the neck hurt up to the occiput. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pain across the back of her neck. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Painful stiffness of the neck. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains in the neck follow the lumbar pain. *Silica.*
- Pains in the nape of the neck are very sharp, shooting, boring, shifting, and remittent. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stiffness of the neck from swelling of the glands. *Kali phos.*
- Stiffness of one side of the neck. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the nape of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitches in the neck and back of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Swelling of the glands of the neck extending to the chest. *Natrum phos.*
- Violent pains in the back of the head, and in the neck. *Natrum sulph.*
- Nettle-rash like eruption on the nape of the neck. *Silica.*
- Numbness and lameness in the sacrum. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pain in the nape of the neck follows the lumbar pain. *Silica.*
- Pain in the small of the back as if broken. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the curved spine. *Silica.*
- Paralysis—Partial paralysis from weakness of the spine. *Natrum mur.*
- Paralytic or rheumatic lameness; stiffness after rest; better by gentle motion. *Kali phos.*
- Paralytic pain in the small of the back. *Natrum mur.*
- Parotids and cervical glands swollen, indurated. *Silica.*
- Periostitis (traumatic) of the sacrum and lower vertebrae. *Silica.*
- Piercing as from knives between the scapulae while sitting, in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Piercing in the middle of the sacrum. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pimples—Itching pimples like nettle-rash on the nape of the neck. *Silica.*
- Pressing in the left side near the lumbar region: worse from motion of the body and from pressure. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressure or touch—Spine oversensitive to pressure or touch: tension and drawing. *Natrum mur.*

- Psoas abscess. *Silica*.
- Pulsating, jerking, throbbing in and about the shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos*.
- Purulent infiltration of the tissues of the neck following carbuncle. *Silica*.
- Remittent pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos*.
- Rest—Pains worse after rest; better from moving a little. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Kali phos*.
- Rheumatic or paralytic lameness: stiffness after rest; better from gentle motion. *Kali phos*.
- Rheumatic pain and stiffness of the neck with dullness of the head; from a slight draft of air. *Calcarea phos*.
- Rheumatism of the lower cervical vertebrae. *Silica*.
- Riding—Coccyx painful while riding. *Silica*.
- Right scapula—Frequent sticking in the right scapula. *Silica*.
- Sacral pains are sharp in character. *Calcarea phos*.
- Sacral region pains as if beaten. *Natrum mur*.
- Sacro-iliac symphysis—Soreness in the sacro-iliac symphysis as if separated. *Calcarea phos*.
- Sacrum aches as if beaten. *Silica*.
- Sacrum and lower vertebrae—Periostitis of the. *Silica*.
- Sacrum and lumbar vertebrae—Pain in the articulation of the; on the left side. *Natrum phos*.
- Sacrum—Lame feeling in the sacrum. *Silica*.
- Pain in the region of the sacrum; cannot lie on either side. *Natrum sulph*.
- Numbness and lameness in the sacrum. *Calcarea phos*.
- Piercing in the middle of the sacrum. *Natrum sulph*.
- Scapulae—Aching between the scapulae. *Kali phos*.
- Scapula—Frequent sticking in the right scapula. *Silica*.
- Scapulae—Piercing as from knives between the scapulae while sitting, in the evening. *Natrum sulph*.
- Tearing pain beneath the scapulae while walking. *Silica*.
- Sensation of weight between the scapulae. *Silica*.
- Sensation of weight in the back and shoulders with dyspnoea. *Natrum mur*.
- Sexual excesses—Weakness in the spine from sexual excesses. *Natrum mur*.
- Sharp drawing through the back and in the hips. *Natrum mur*.
- Sharp sacral pains. *Calcarea phos*.
- Sharp shooting, boring, shifting, remittent pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos*.

Shifting pains in the back; intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*

Shifting, sharp, shooting, boring, remittent pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*

Shooting down the legs; aching in the loins. *Silica.*

Shooting pains in the spine between the hips. *Silica.*

Shooting, sharp, boring, shifting, remittent pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*

Shooting, soreness, aching, pressure, and tearing in the coccyx, *Calcarea phos.*

Shoulder-blades—Pains and aches in and near, between and mostly below the shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos.*

Shoulders and back—Sensation of weight in the. *Natrum mur.*

Small of the back—Aching in the small of the back as after a long ride; relieved in no position. *Calcarea phos.*

Small of the back feels as if dead: after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Small of the back—Pain in the small of the back after stooping. *Silica.*

Pain in the small of the back as if beaten. *Silica.*

Pain in as if broken. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the small of the back when getting out of bed in the morning. *Silica.*

Paralytic feeling as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*

Spasmodic drawing in the small of the back compelling him to lie still. *Silica.*

Spasmodic pain in the small of the back doesn't allow him to rise. *Silica.*

Stiffness and pain on rising from a seat. *Silica.*

Violent pain in the small of the back. *Silica.*

Violent pain in the small of the back on making the least bodily effort. *Natrum mur.*

Violent suppurative pain in the small of the back at night; could only lie on the right side. *Natrum sulph.*

Softening of the spinal cord; loss of power; stumbles and trips. *Kali phos.*

Soreness and cutting over the clavicle: the glands hurt. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness in the sacro-iliac symphysis as if separated. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness of the cervical glands when coughing. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness, pains in the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness up and down the spine and neck. *Natrum sulph.*

Soreness, shooting, aching, pressure, and tearing in the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore throat—Goitre with chronic sore throat. *Natrum mur.*

Spasmodic drawing in the small of the back compelling him to lie still. *Silica.*

Spasmodic pain in the small of the back does not allow him to rise. *Silica.*

Spina bifida. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Spinal anaemia from exhausting diseases. *Kali phos.*

Spinal anaemia; paralytic weakness of the lower extremities; legs give way: cannot walk far. *Natrum phos.*

Spinal cord—Softening of the spinal cord; loss of power; stumbles and trips. *Kali phos.*

Spinal irritation; paralytic symptoms; cold feet; constipation. *Silica.*

Sensitiveness between the vertebrae. *Natrum mur.*

Spine—Aching in the centre of the spine. *Silica.*

Bony structure of the spine is affected. *Silica.*

Curvature of the spine to the right; it is sensitive to touch and motion. *Silica.*

Over-sensitive to touch or pressure: tension and drawing: pains are better when lying on something hard. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the curved spine. *Silica.*

Soreness up and down the spine and neck. *Natrum sulph.*

Stiff, sore feeling down the right side of the spine; then across the loins and over the right hip. *Silica.*

Sticking—Frequent sticking in the right scapula. *Silica.*

Stiff neck; head inclined to the right; shoulder raised. *Kali sulph.*

Stiffness and chilliness at the nape of the neck, and chilliness all down the spine. *Silica.*

Stiffness and pain in the small of the back on rising from a seat. *Silica.*

Stiffness of the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

Stiffness of the nape of the neck with headache. *Silica.*

Stiffness of the neck. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

From swelling of the glands. *Kali phos.*

Rheumatic pain: with dullness of the head: from a slight draft of air. *Calcarea phos.*

Stiffness of one side of the neck. *Silica*.

Stiff, sore feeling down the right side of the spine; then across the loins and over the right hip. *Silica*.

Stinging in the coccyx which is painful to pressure. *Silica*.

Stitches in the back; bruised, lame, sore feeling; cutting, pulsating feeling. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the nape of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches in the neck, and back of the head. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches transversely across the small of the back above the hips. *Natrum mur.*

Stitch in a small spot between the ilium and sacrum on the slightest motion; must lie perfectly still. *Calcareea phos.*

Stony hardness of the indurated cervical glands. *Calcareea fluor.*

Stooping—Pains in the small of the back after stooping as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the small of the back after stooping. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Strains—Lumbago from strains. Pains worse after rest: better after moving a little and from warmth. *Calcareea fluor.*

Struma with suppurating fistula. *Silica*.

Suppurating fistula—Struma with. *Silica*.

Suppurative pain in the small of the back at night: can only lie on the right side. *Natrum sulph.*

Swelling and induration of the cervical glands and parotids. *Silica*.

Swelling and soreness of old cicatricial tissues in the neck and breast. *Silica*.

Swelling of the glands of the neck extends to the chest. *Natrum phos.*

Swelling of the right lobe of the thyroid gland. *Silica*.

Tearing pain beneath the scapulae when walking. *Silica*.

Tearing pain between the scapulae. *Silica*.

Tearing, aching, shooting, and pressure in the coccyx. *Calcareea phos.*

Throat and neck emaciate rapidly. *Natrum mur.*

Throat—Pain in the sides of the throat: aching on pressure up to the ear, or from the ear to the shoulder: worse when turning the neck, and when swallowing. *Calcareea phos.*

Throbbing, aching, beating in the back. *Silica*.

Throbbing, pulsating, jerking about the shoulder-blades. *Calcareea phos.*

Thyroid gland—Right lobe of the thyroid gland is swollen; looks like an elastic cyst. *Silica*.

Touch and pressure—The spine is over-sensitive to touch and pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Tiredness in the back. *Natrum mur.*

Undressing—Itching on the back when undressing. *Natrum sulph.*

Violent pains in the small of the back when making the least bodily effort. *Calcarea phos.*

Vital warmth—Lack of vital warmth. *Silica*.

Walk—Must walk about on account of restlessness, aching, and pain in the lower part of the back. *Calcarea fluor.*

Warmth—Better from warmth. *Calcarea fluor., Silica*.

Warmth—Want of vital warmth (anthrax): slow progress of the disease. *Silica*.

Weak feeling in the back and limbs. *Natrum phos.*

Weakness in the small of the back. *Natrum mur.*

Weight—Sensation of weight in the back and shoulders. *Natrum mur.*

Worse after rest. *Calcarea fluor., Kali phos.*

Worse at night when undressing—Itching on the back. *Natrum sulph.*

Worse from turning the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse when in a warm room, and in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Worse morning and evening—Drawing in the back and limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse on awaking—Drawing in the back and limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse on moving about—Drawing in the back and limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse when swallowing. *Calcarea phos.*

---

## UPPER LIMBS.

---

Abscess, and oedematous swelling of the arm after a dissecting wound. *Silica*.

Aching and pains in the shoulders and shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos.*

Aching, sore, bruised pains in the shoulders or down the arm. *Calcarea phos.*

- Aching in the shoulders and arms better from motion. *Kali phos.*
- Aching in the wrists; rheumatic pains in the joints of the fingers. *Natrum phos.*
- Alcoholism, trembling of the hands. *Magnesia phos.*
- Ankylosis of the elbow-joint with swelling and pain at every attempt to move: almost complete stiffness of the fingers. *Silica.*
- Arm—Abscess and oedematous swelling of the arm after a dissecting wound. *Silica.*
- Aching, bruised, sore pains in the shoulders or down the arm. *Calcarea phos.*
- Almost lost its power after a violent fit of anger. *Natrum mur.*
- Bones of the arm feel bruised. *Silica.*
- Coldness in the arm; internal coldness in the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Contraction of the extensor muscles on the back of the arm. *Natrum phos.*
- Hard, bluish lumps under the arm: oozing and scabbing: after suppressed itch. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pain in the arm or shoulder at night, better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*
- Armpit—Furuncles on the right arm and near the armpit. *Natrum sulph.*
- Arm—Right arm and wrist weak: cannot lift anything heavy. *Silica.*
- Arms and hands—Cracking of the skin on the arms and hands. *Silica.*
- Feel heavy, paralysed. *Silica.*
- Numbness of the arms and hands better from rubbing. *Natrum mur.*
- Tingling in the arms and hands, they feel as if paralysed. *Natrum sulph.*
- Trembling of the arms and hands. *Calcarea phos.*
- Arms—Blood-boils and warts on the arms. *Silica.*
- Cold after the fever (intermittent). *Silica.*
- Dull pains in the arms; from the shoulders to the fingers: from the clavicles to the wrists: worse from changes of weather. *Calcarea phos.*
- Furuncles on the arms. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Go to sleep when resting on them; pricking in them. *Silica.*

- Hands, fingers and thumbs—Cramps in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Herpetic spots on the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Arm—Shooting and tearing from the shoulder-joint along the whole arm. *Calcarea phos.*
- Arms—Lameness of the arms, they fall asleep. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Scaly eruptions on the arms; better from warm water. *Kali sulph.*  
 Sensation of numbness in the hands, and pricking in both arms. *Silica.*  
 Small red vesicles on the arms. *Natrum mur.*  
 Soreness, burning, and itching under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tired. *Natrum phos.*  
 Weakness, heaviness, and sinking down of the arms. *Natrum mur.*  
 Whitish itching hives on the hands and arms; becoming red after rubbing. *Natrum mur.*
- Arthritis—Rheumatic arthritis, especially of the joints of the fingers. Pains go suddenly to the heart. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Asleep—Falling asleep of the hands at night. *Silica.*  
 Hands go asleep or become numb. *Calcarea phos.*
- Atrophy and numbness of the fingers. *Silica.*
- Axilla—Eruption in the axilla, about the neck, and on the backs of both hands (Rhus poisoning). *Kali sulph.*  
 Piercing in the left axilla, on the humerus, on the back of the hand, in the palm of the hand, fingers, under the nails. *Natrum sulph.*
- Axillary and parotid glands swollen and sore. *Kali phos.*
- Axillary glands—Swelling, induration, and suppuration of the. *Silica.*  
 Swelling and suppuration of the. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Ball of the thumb—Stitches in the ball of the thumb. *Silica.*  
 Better from hot water—Eruption on the arms. *Kali sulph.*  
 Better from warm wrapping—Pains in the arms or shoulder at night. *Silica.*
- Blistering festers on the fingers, containing watery fluid. *Natrum mur.*
- Blood-boils and warts on the arms. *Silica.*  
 Bluish, hard lumps under the arms; oozing and scabbing after suppressed itch. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Bone felons. *Silica.*

- Bones of the arm feel bruised. *Silica*.
- Bones of the arm ache, especially those of the thumbs. *Calcareea phos*.
- Boring, remittent, sharp, shooting, shifting pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos*.
- Brown spots on the hands. *Natrum mur*.
- Bruised, aching, sore pain in the shoulder or down the arm. *Calcareea phos*.
- Bruised—Bones of the arms feel bruised. *Silica*.
- Bruised or burrowing pain in the upper arm. *Natrum mur*.
- Burning in the finger tips. *Silica*.
- Burning, itching, stinging, aching pains in the whitlow. *Silica*.
- Burning soreness and itching under the arms. *Natrum mur*.
- Burn or are sweaty—Hands burn or are sweaty. *Natrum mur*.
- Burrowing or bruised pains in the upper arms. *Natrum mur*.
- Bursa on the backs of the hands. *Silica*.
- Caries of the elbow-joint; considerable swelling; fistula; greenish pus; hectic fever; emaciation. *Silica*.
- Caries of the ulna. *Silica*.
- Caries of the wrist joint. *Silica*.
- Caries of the fingers. *Silica*.
- Caries or necrosis of the humerus. *Silica*.
- Cellular tissue—Suppuration of the cellular tissue of the whole forearm. *Silica*.
- Coldness of the arm; internal coldness in the right arm. *Kali mur*.
- Condyles—Gouty nodosities on the condyles. *Calcareea phos*.
- Contraction of the extensor muscles on the backs of the arm. *Natrum phos*.
- Contraction of the finger by acute articular rheumatism. *Fer- rum phos*.
- Contraction of the flexor tendons; painful on moving them. *Silica*.
- Corroding blisters with violent itching on the first joint of the index finger. *Silica*.
- Cracking of the skin on the arms and hands. *Silica*.
- Cramps in the arms, hands, fingers, and thumbs. *Natrum mur*.
- Cramplike pains and lameness of the hand after slight exertion. *Silica*.
- Cramplike pain in the forearm: sore, bruised feeling: tearing. *Calcareea phos*.
- Cramplike pain in the right wrist when using it. *Calcareea phos*.

Crampy pains in the hands when writing: the hands tremble.

*Natrum phos.*

Cyst—Elastic cyst on the extensor side of the left wrist. *Silica.*

Deadness—Feeling of deadness in the right hand. *Ferrum phos.*

Difficulty in moving the finger joints. *Natrum mur.*

Dissecting wound—Abscess and oedematous swelling of the arm after a dissecting wound. *Silica.*

Drawing feeling in the right fingers as if they were being pulled out of the sockets. *Silica.*

Drawing—Slight drawing in the left deltoid in the morning. *Natrum phos.*

Drawing, stinging, tearing pains in the bones of the elbow day and night, worse on attempting to move. *Silica.*

Drawing, tearing in the wrist-joints or tearing along the ulna; or in the right wrist-joint. *Kali mur.*

Drawing, tearing pains in the right shoulder and upper arm; worse from violent motion; better from gentle motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Dryness of the tips of the fingers in the afternoon. *Silica.*

Dull pains in the arms from the shoulders to the fingers: from the clavicle to the wrist. *Calcarea phos.*

Elbow-joint—Ankylosis of the elbow-joint with swelling and pain at every attempt to move: almost complete stiffness of the fingers. *Silica.*

Swelling of the elbow-joint. *Calcarea fluor.*

Sensation in the elbow-joint as if it had been struck. *Calcarea sulph.*

Elbows—Shooting through the elbows. *Calcarea phos.*

Stinging, drawing, tearing pains in the bones of the elbows day and night: worse on attempting to move. *Silica.*

Elbow—Swelling of the elbow after a sprain: insufferable pains. *Ferrum phos.*

Enchondroma on the right hand. *Silica.*

Eruption in the axilla, on the neck, and on the backs of both hands. *Kali sulph.*

Eruption on the vola of each hand, some on the dorsa and fingers: blisters filled with clear water. *Natrum sulph.*

Exostoses on the fingers. *Calcarea fluor.*

Extensors of the little fingers—Wens on the. *Silica.*

Exudation of synovial fluid in the wrist joint resulting from a sprain. *Silica.*

- Falling asleep of the hands at night. *Silica*.
- Felons worse from the heat of the bed. *Silica*.
- Finger—Feeling of numbness in one finger as if it were thick and the bone enlarged. *Silica*.
- Finger-joints—Difficulty in moving the finger-joints. *Natrum mur.*
- Finger nails—Ulcerative pains in the roots of the finger nails of the right hand. *Calcarea phos.*
- Finger—Pain as of a splinter in the finger. *Silica*.
- Fingers—Pains in single fingers. *Calcarea phos.*
- Finger—Pain in the index finger as if a panaritium would form. *Silica*.
- Fingers are stiff and painfully rigid, puffy; mainly on the right hand: worse in the morning. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Atrophy and numbness of the fingers. *Silica*.
- Caries of the fingers. *Silica*.
- Contraction of the fingers by acute articular rheumatism. *Ferrum phos.*
- Cramps in the arms, hands, fingers, and thumbs. *Natrum mur.*
- Drawing feeling in the joints of the right fingers as if they were being pulled out. *Silica*.
- Dryness of the tips of the fingers in the afternoon. *Silica*.
- Exostoses on the fingers. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Gouty deposits in the large joints of the fingers. *Silica*.
- Inflammation and swelling of the little fingers. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Paralytic drawing in the fingers. *Silica*.
- Rheumatic pains in the joints of the fingers. *Natrum phos.*
- Sticking pains as if asleep: now in one and now in another finger. *Silica*.
- Stiff and swollen. *Natrum sulph.*
- Swelling of the phalanges of the fingers. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Tearing in the fingers, and in the joints of the fingers and thumbs. *Silica*.
- Finger tips—Burning in the finger tips. *Silica*.
- Flexor tendons—Contraction of the flexor tendons painful on moving the fingers. *Silica*.
- Forearm—Cramplike pain in the forearm. *Calcarea phos.*
- Forearm—Pimples on the inner side of the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Furuncles on the right forearm and in the armpit. *Natrum sulph.*

- Furuncles on the arms. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Furuncles on the right forearm and near the armpit. *Natrum sulph.*
- Gouty nodosities on the condyles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hand—Cramplike pain and lameness of the hand after slight exertion. *Silica*.
- Feeling of deadness in the right hand. *Ferrum phos.*
- And arms feel heavy, paralysed. *Silica*.
- Hands and arms—Tingling in the hands and arms; they feel as if paralysed. *Silica*.
- Trembling in the hands and arms. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hands—Brown spots on the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Burn or are sweaty. *Natrum mur.*
- Bursa on the backs of the hands. *Silica*.
- Cracking of the skin on the hands and arms. *Silica*.
- Cramp in the arms, hands, fingers, and thumbs. *Natrum mur.*
- Crampy pains in the fingers when writing, they tremble. *Natrum phos.*
- Fall asleep at night. *Silica*.
- Go asleep or become numb. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.
- Involuntary movements of the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Itching inside of the hands. *Kali phos.*
- Itching pimples with small vesicles on the backs of the hands. *Kali mur.*
- Moist tetter on the hands. *Silica*.
- No strength in the hands; the flexors pain when grasping anything. *Natrum sulph.*
- Palms of the hands are hot in children. *Ferrum phos.*
- Paralysis of the hands. *Silica*.
- Profuse sweat on the hands. *Silica*.
- Sensation in the hands of numbness, and pricking in both arms. *Silica*.
- Shaking of the hands, trembling, alcoholism. *Magnesia phos.*
- Skin of the hands is dry, cracked. *Natrum mur.*
- Hand—Swelling of the right hand. *Natrum mur.*
- Hands tremble on awaking. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tremble when writing. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Warts in the palms of the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Hang-nails. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

- Hang-nails, run-arounds, ulcerations about the nails. *Silica*.
- Heaviness, weariness, and sinking down of the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Heavy feeling of the hands and arms as if paralyzed. *Natrum mur.*
- Herpetic spots on the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Hives—Whitish hives on the arms: itching intensely and becoming red after rubbing. *Natrum mur.*
- Hot water—Eruption on the arms better from hot water. *Kali sulph.*
- Humerus—Caries or necrosis of the humerus. *Silica*.
- Piercing on the humerus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Index finger—Pain in the index finger as if a panaritium would form. *Silica*.
- Inflammation and suppuration around the roots of the nails. *Natrum sulph.*
- Internal coldness in the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Itching, burning, and soreness under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*
- Itching pimples with small vesicles on the dorsa of the hands. *Kali mur.*
- Involuntary movements of the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Joints of the hands and fingers—Stitches in the muscles and joints of the hands and fingers. *Natrum mur.*
- Joints of the right thumb feel as if sprained or luxated. *Calcarea phos.*
- Lameness and cramp-like pain in the hands after the slightest exertion. *Silica*.
- Lameness in the right hand; must frequently lay down the pen while writing. *Silica*.
- Lameness of the arms, they fall asleep. *Calcarea phos.*
- Lameness—Sensation of lameness and as of a sprain in the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Left arm—Shaking of the left arm before an attack of epilepsy. *Silica*.
- Left axilla—Piercing in the left axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- Left deltoid—Slight drawing in the left deltoid in the morning. *Natrum phos.*
- Left forearm—Fleshy wart on the. *Silica*.
- Left wrist—Elastic cyst on the extensor side of the. *Silica*.
- Limbs tremble. *Silica*.
- Lumps—Hard, bluish lumps under the arms: oozing and scabbing after suppressed itch. *Calcarea phos.*

Luxated—Joints of the right thumb feel as if sprained or luxated. *Calcareo phos.*

Moist tetter on the hands. *Silica.*

Momentary sharp pain in the right shoulder-joint. *Silica.*

Muscles—Stitches in the muscles of the joints of the hands and fingers. *Natrum mur.*

Nails are rough, yellow, brittle. *Silica.*

Neck—Boring, sharp, shooting, shifting, remittent pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*

Stiff neck from sitting in a draft while over-heated. *Kali mur.*

Necrosis or caries of the humerus. *Silica.*

Numb feeling in the right arm like pins and needles. *Silica.*

Numbness—Feeling of numbness in the fingers as if they were thick and the bone enlarged. *Silica.*

Numbness in the right arm and hand. *Kali phos.*

Numbness of the arms and hands better by rubbing. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation of numbness in both hands, and pricking in both arms. *Silica.*

Oedematous swelling and abscess of the arm after a dissecting wound. *Silica.*

Offensive sweat in the axillae. *Silica.*

Osseous tumor on the spine of the scapula. *Calcareo fluor.*

Pains and aching in the shoulder and shoulder-blades. *Calcareo phos.*

Pains in single fingers. *Calcareo phos.*

Palms of the hands are hot in children. *Ferrum phos.*

Palms of the hands—Warts in the. *Natrum mur.*

Palms are raw and sore, and exude a watery fluid. *Natrum sulph.*

Panaritium. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Starts from a hang-nail. *Natrum mur.*

Paralytic drawing in the fingers. *Silica.*

Paronychia. *Natrum sulph.*

Phalanges of the fingers are swollen. *Calcareo sulph.*

Phlyctenoidal pimples on the backs of the hands. *Kali mur.*

Pimples—Itching pimples with small vesicles on the dorsa of the hands. *Kali mur.*

Pimples on the backs of the hands and on the wrists. *Calcareo phos.*

Pimples on the inner side of the forearm. *Calcareo phos.*

Pricking—Sensation of numbness in the hands, and pricking in the arms. *Silica.*

- Profuse sweat on the hands. *Silica*.
- Puffiness, stiffness, and rigidity of the fingers. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Rawness and soreness of the palms of the hands; they exude a watery fluid. *Natrum mur.*
- Red and inflamed swelling on the arm after vaccination. *Silica*.
- Rheumatic arthritis especially of the joints of the fingers: pains go suddenly to the heart. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Rheumatic pains in the joints of the fingers. *Natrum phos.*
- Rheumatic pains in the right shoulder. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos.*
- Rheumatic pain in the upper arm near the shoulder-joint. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rheumatism in the wrist. *Ferrum phos.*
- Rheumatism of the right deltoid: cannot bear the weight of the clothes on it. *Ferrum phos.*
- Rheumatism of the right shoulder-joint: it is red, swollen, and sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos.*
- Right arm—Internal coldness of the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Right arm and wrist weak, cannot lift anything heavy. *Silica*.
- Right arm—Numb feeling in the right arm like pins and needles. *Silica*.
- Right deltoid—Rheumatism of the right deltoid; cannot bear the weight of the clothes on it. *Ferrum phos.*
- Right hand—Swelling of the right hand. *Natrum mur.*
- Lameness in the right hand; must frequently lay down the pen when writing. *Silica*.
- Right shoulder-blade—Acute pain in the. *Silica*.
- Right shoulder-joint—Acute rheumatism of the: it is red, swollen, and sensitive to touch, *Ferrum phos.*
- Momentary sharp pains in the. *Silica*.
- Right shoulder—Rheumatic pains in the. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos.*
- Violent pain in the right shoulder, and upper arm of a drawing, tearing character: worse from violent motion: better by gentle motion. *Ferrum phos.*
- Right thumb—Joints of the right thumb feel as if beaten: cramp-like and other pains when using it. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rigidity, stiffness, and puffiness of the fingers. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Run-arounds, hang-nails, ulcerations about the nails. *Silica*.
- Scapula—Osseous tumor on the spine of the scapula. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Sensation of lameness and of a sprain in the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur.*

- Sensitiveness of the shoulder-joint and right upper arm to touch. *Ferrum phos.*
- Shaking of the hands, trembling, alcoholism. *Magnesia phos.*
- Shaking of the left arm before an attack of epilepsy. *Silica.*
- Shooting and tearing from the shoulder-joint along the whole arm. *Calcareea phos.*
- Shooting through the elbows. *Calcareea phos.*
- Shoulder-blades—Severe pain in the shoulder-blades, felt only when walking. *Kali phos.*
- Shoulder-joint—Rheumatic pain in the arm near the shoulder-joint; cannot lift the arm. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sensation of a sprain and of lameness in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Shooting and tearing from the shoulder-joint along the whole arm. *Calcareea phos.*
- Shoulders and shoulder-blades—Aching pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Shoulder and arm—Pains in the shoulder or arm at night better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*
- Shoulder—Sore, aching, bruised pains in the shoulder or down the arm. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sinking—Heaviness, weight, and sinking down of the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Skin of the hands is dry, cracked. *Natrum mur.*
- Slow healing wounds. *Silica.*
- Sore, aching, bruised pains in the shoulder or down the arm. *Calcareea phos.*
- Soreness and rawness of the palms of the hands; they exude a watery fluid. *Natrum sulph.*
- Soreness and swelling of the axillary and parotid glands. *Kali phos.*
- Soreness, burning, and itching under the arms. *Calcareea phos.*
- Soreness of the tips of the thumbs and fingers. *Calcareea phos.*
- Spasms of the hands when writing. *Silica.*
- Sprained or luxated—Joints of the right thumb feel as if. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sprain—Sensation of lameness and as of a sprain in the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Swelling of the elbow after a sprain: insufferable pain. *Ferrum phos.*
- Stiff neck from sitting in a draft while over-heated. *Kali mur.*
- Stiffness and swelling of the fingers. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Stinging, drawing, tearing pains in the bones of the elbows day and night; worse on attempting to move. *Silica.*

Stitches in the ball of the thumb. *Silica.*

Stitches in the muscles of the joints of the thumbs and fingers.

*Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the wrist-joint. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the wrist at night extending to the arm. *Silica.*

Struck—Sensation in the elbows as if they had been struck.

*Calcarea phos.*

Suppurating—Sensation as if the tips of the fingers were.

*Silica.*

Suppuration of the cellular tissue of the right forearm. *Silica.*

Suppuration and inflammation around the roots of the nails.

*Natrum sulph.*

Suppuration and swelling of the axillary glands. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Sweat in the axillae offensive. *Silica.*

Sweat on the hands profuse. *Silica.*

Sweaty or burning hands. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling and inflammation of the little fingers. *Calcarea sulph.*

Swelling and soreness of the axillary and parotid glands. *Kali phos.*

Swelling and stiffness of the fingers. *Natrum sulph.*

Swelling and suppuration of the axillary glands. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Swelling, induration, and suppuration of the axillary glands. *Silica.*

Swelling of the elbow joint. *Calcarea fluor.*

Swelling of the phalanges of the fingers. *Calcarea sulph.*

Swelling of the right hand. *Natrum mur.*

Synovial fluid—Exudation of synovial fluid into the wrist joint after a sprain. *Silica.*

Tearing-drawing in the wrist-joints: or tearing in the right wrist-joint along the ulna. *Kali mur.*

Tearing, drawing pains in the right shoulder and upper arm: worse from violent motion: better by gentle motion. *Fer-rum phos.*

Tearing in the fingers, and in the joints of the fingers and thumbs. *Silica.*

Tearing pains in the wrist, and ball of the hand. *Silica.*

Tearing, stinging, drawing pains in the bones of the elbows day and night worse on attempting to move. *Silica.*

Tenalgia crepitans. *Kali mur.*

Tetter—Moist tetter on the hands. *Silica.*

Thumbs—Cramps in the arms, hands, fingers, and thumbs.

*Natrum mur.*

Tingling, ulcerative pains under the roots of the nails. *Natrum sulph.*

Tips of the fingers—Dryness of the tips of the fingers in the afternoon. *Silica.*

Sensation as if they were suppurating. *Silica.*

Tips of the thumbs and fingers are sore. *Calcareea phos.*

Tired feeling in the arms. *Natrum phos.*

Tonic spasms of the hand when writing. *Silica.*

Trembling in the arms and hands. *Calcareea phos.*

Trembling of the hands on awaking. *Natrum sulph.*

Trembling of the hands when writing. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Ulcerative pains in the roots of the nails of the right hand.

*Calcareea phos.*

Ulcerating, tingling pains under the roots of the nails. *Natrum sulph.*

Ulna—Caries of the ulna. *Silica.*

Upper arm—Bruised or burrowing pain in the. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatic pain in the upper arm near the shoulder-joint.

*Calcareea phos.*

Vaccination—Inflamed swelling of the arm after vaccination.

*Silica.*

Vesicles—Small red vesicles on the arms. *Natrum mur.*

Warm wrapping—Pains in the arm or shoulder-joint better from warm wrapping. *Silica.*

Wart—Fleshy wart on the left forearm. *Silica.*

Blood-boils and warts on the arms. *Silica.*

Warts in the palms of the hands. *Natrum mur.*

Warts on the hands. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Watery blisters between the thumb and index finger. *Natrum sulph.*

Weakness, heaviness, and sinking down of the arms. *Natrum mur.*

Wens in the extensors of the middle fingers. *Silica.*

Whitlow—Burning, itching, stinging, aching pains. *Silica.*

Panaritium, lancinating pains: inflammation extends deep into the tendons, cartilages and bones. *Silica.*

When suppuration begins. *Calcareea sulph.*

Worse from change in the weather—Pains in the arms. *Calcareea phos.*

Wrist-joint—Caries of the. *Silica*.

Exudation of synovial fluid into the wrist-joint after a sprain. *Silica*.

Wrist-joints—Tearing, drawing in the wrist-joints, or tearing in the right wrist-joint along the ulna. *Kali mur*.

Wrist-joint—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur*.

Wrist—Pain in the right wrist with lameness as if beaten: cramp-like and other pains when using it. *Calcarea phos*.

Rheumatism in the. *Ferrum phos*.

Stitches in the wrist at night extending to the arm. *Silica*.

Tearing pains in the wrist and in the ball of the thumb. *Silica*.

Wrists—Pimples on the backs of the hands and on the wrists. *Calcarea phos*.

Writing—Trembling of the hands when writing. *Natrum mur*., *Natrum phos*., *Natrum sulph*., *Silica*.

Tonic spasm of the hand when writing. *Silica*.

---

## LOWER LIMBS.

---

Abdomen, lower limbs and sacrum asleep, cannot get up from a seat. *Calcarea phos*.

Abscesses after spraining the toes of the right foot. *Silica*.

Abscess on the inside of the right thigh; left ankle and foot swollen. *Silica*.

Aching and soreness in the thighs as if beaten. *Calcarea phos*.

Aching, and sore pain in the heel. *Calcarea phos*.

Aching in the sacral bones. *Calcarea phos*.

Aching pains in the loins; shooting pains down both legs. *Silica*.

Ankylosis of the knee, incipient. *Silica*.

Ankle-joint—Cramp-like pains in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos*.

Feels weak and lame when sitting or walking. *Natrum mur*.

Fistulous ulcers on the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos*.

Rending, tearing, shooting in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos*.

Ankles and knees—Pains as if the ankles and knees were sprained. *Natrum mur*.

- Ankles feel as if paralysed. *Natrum mur.*
- Ankle—Skin on the outer side of the ankle red; foot swollen and sensitive to touch: toes feel as if burning. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ankles, shins, and knees—Pains in the: and in the hollow and ball of the foot. *Natrum phos.*
- Ankle-joint—Urticaria about the ankle-joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Ankle—Spasmodic pains in the ankle. *Silica.*
- Ankles weak. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Ankles weak and turn easily. *Natrum mur.*
- Arabian Elephantiasis. *Silica.*
- Asleep—Abdomen, lower limbs and sacrum asleep; cannot rise from a seat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Buttocks and back asleep; with a sensation of weariness. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bandaged—Calves feel as if too tightly bandaged. *Natrum phos.*
- Beaten—Aching and soreness in the thighs as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*
- Femur pains as if beaten when walking, sitting, or standing. *Natrum mur.*
- Lameness in the nates as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bends of the limbs—Painful tension in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Big toe—Gouty pain in the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tearing and stinging in the big toe on walking or standing. *Natrum mur.*
- Ulceration of the big toe with stinging pains. *Silica.*
- Blood-boils on the thighs and calves. *Silica.*
- Boils on the calves. *Silica.*
- Boring in the right knee; worse from stretching, and at night. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bony swelling on the lower limb. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Bound—Knee is painful as if too tightly bound. *Silica.*
- Brown spots on the inner surface of both thighs after syphilis. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bruised feeling in the tarsal joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Bruised sensation in the hips and small of the back. *Silica.*
- Burning in the soles extends to the knees. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning of the feet. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Burning of the feet or great coldness. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning of the soles of the feet. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Burning on the soles with hectic fever. *Calcareæ sulph.*

Bursa—Enlarged bursa over the patella. *Silica.*

Buttocks and back asleep, with a sensation of uneasiness. *Calcareæ phos.*

Stinging in the buttocks in little spots: itching, burning; sore spots; oozing; scurfy. *Calcareæ phos.*

Calves and knees—Weakness in the. *Natrum mur.*

Calves and lower legs—Cramps in the. *Natrum mur.*

Calves and thighs—Boils on the. *Silica.*

Calves—Cramps in the calves on a small spot on the inside when walking. *Calcareæ phos.*

Cramps in the calves and soles. *Silica.*

Feel as if too short when walking. *Silica.*

Furuncles on the calves. *Silica.*

Pain, or feel as if too tightly bandaged. *Natrum phos.*

Tense or contracted. *Silica.*

Tension in the calves as from a cramp when walking. *Silica.*

Caries of the bones of the heel. *Silica.*

Caries of the femur. *Silica.*

Caries of the heel. *Calcareæ phos.*

Caries of the hip-joint: suppuration. *Silica.*

Caries of the left great toe, and metatarsal bone discharging watery fluid. *Silica.*

Caries of the tarsus. *Silica.*

Caries of the tibia. *Silica.*

Caries of the tibia and fibula. *Silica.*

Chilblains. *Kali mur., Kali phos.*

Chilblains, bunions. *Kali mur.*

Children do not learn to walk. *Natrum mur.*

Chronic swelling of the knee, especially if scrofulous. *Natrum mur.*

Chronic synovitis of the knee with great swelling and ankylosis. *Silica.*

Cold feet with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur.*

Coldness of the feet and legs after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Coldness or burning of the feet. *Natrum mur.*

Corns—Stitching, stinging, boring pains. *Natrum mur.*

Coxalgia, first stage; emaciation not great but the thighs and neck are particularly emaciated. *Natrum mur.*

- Coxarthrocace, third stage. Stops further progress of the disease. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cracks between the toes, with violent itching. *Natrum mur.*
- Cramp-like stitching pains in the foot. *Natrum mur.*
- Cramp-like pains in the ankle-joints. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cramp in the calves, on a small spot on the inside when walking. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cramps in the calves and soles. *Silica.*
- Cramps in the legs. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Cramps in the lower legs and calves. *Natrum mur.*
- Cramps in the soles. *Silica.*
- Darting in the right knee. *Kali mur.*
- Descending—Weakness of the legs particularly when descending steps. *Silica*
- Dislocated—Ankle-joint feels as if dislocated. *Calcarea phos.*
- Distended—Veins of the feet are distended. *Natrum mur.*
- Dragging feeling from the hip down to the toes. *Silica.*
- Drawing and sticking pains in the thighs. *Silica.*
- Drawing feeling in the joints of the toes. *Silica.*
- Drawing in the thigh. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- Drawing, laming pains in the soles of the feet. *Kali phos.*
- Drawing on the inside of the thighs. *Natrum phos.*
- Drawing pains in the knees when sitting. *Natrum mur.*
- In the lower limbs. *Natrum mur.*
- In the right thigh extending to the knee. *Natrum mur.*
- In the shin bones. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drawing, tearing, shooting in the hip bone. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dry heat in the feet at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Elephantiasis arabum. *Silica.*
- Emaciation of the feet. *Natrum mur.*
- Exhausted—Legs and thighs feel weary and exhausted. *Natrum sulph.*
- Face—Ulcers on the leg; face pale. *Silica.*
- Feet and legs cold after suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*
- Feet and limbs feel very tired as if paralysed. *Silica.*
- Persistent swelling of the feet and limbs: at first soft and afterwards hard. *Kali mur.*
- Feet—Bad odor of the feet without sweat. *Silica.*
- Burning of the feet or great coldness. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning of the feet. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Cold feet with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur.*

- Cramp-like stitching pains in the feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Dry heat in the feet at night. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Emaciation of the feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feel as if filled with lead. *Natrum mur.*  
 Fidgety feeling in the feet. *Kali phos.*  
 Give way under her when walking. *Silica.*  
 Heaviness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Heaviness of the legs and feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Hot in the evening. *Silica.*  
 Icy coldness of the feet. *Silica.*  
 Itch and burn. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Insufferably tender. *Silica.*  
 Lameness and soreness of the feet making walking exceedingly painful. *Silica.*  
 Oedema of the feet. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Painful tonic spasm through the feet and toes during a long walk. *Silica.*  
 Pains through the feet from the ankle to the sole: *Silica*  
 Slightly swollen and tender. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Swelling of the feet. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Swelling of the feet as far as the ankles. *Silica.*  
 Uneasiness of the feet: must constantly move them. *Natrum mur.*  
 Very dry. *Silica.*  
 Weakness of the feet. *Silica.*  
 Femur—Caries of the femur. *Silica.*  
 Necrosis of the femur. *Silica.*  
 Pains as if beaten while walking, sitting, or lying. *Silica.*  
 Fistulous ulcers on the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Foot and ankle—Terrible pain all over the foot and ankle: cries with the pain: shooting pains up the inside of the leg, and shooting pain in the foot around the ankle. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Foot—Suggilation on the dorsum of the foot very painful. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Foot-sweat excessive. *Silica.*  
 Foot-sweat offensive, making the foot sore: rawness between the toes: fetid: suppression causes other complaints. *Silica.*  
 Suppressed. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Furuncle on the calves. *Silica.*

Furuncles on the thighs. *Silica*.

Gnawing pain in the knees: tightness: cannot move them. *Natrum mur.*

Gonitis after suppression of gonorrhoea: pale swelling: great stiffness: worse at night: better from warmth, *Silica*.

Gonocoe—Pains stinging, lancinating: swelling doughy: fistulae: pus greenish yellow. *Silica*.

Gonorrhoea—Gonitis after suppressed gonorrhoea: pale swelling: great stiffness: worse at night: better from warmth. *Silica*.

Gout—Periodical attacks of gout. *Natrum mur.*

Gouty pain in the great toe. *Calcareea phos.*

Gressus gallinaceous. *Silica*.

Hamstrings sore; he feels stiff on rising; cords feel too short. *Natrum phos.*

Heart—Cold feet with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur.*

Heart to lower thigh—Pain from the heart to lower thigh. *Calcareea sulph.*

Heaviness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*

Heaviness of the legs and feet. *Natrum mur.*

Heaviness of the lower extremities. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Heel—Caries of the bones of the heel. *Silica*.

Caries of the heel. *Calcareea phos.*, *Silica*.

Heels—Piercing in the soles and heels: ulcerative pains. *Natrum sulph.*

Heel—Sore pain and aching in the heel. *Calcareea phos.*

Ulcer on the heel. *Silica*.

Herpes in the bends of the knees. *Natrum mur.*

Hip bone—Tearing, drawing, shooting in the hip bone. *Calcareea phos.*

Hip disease with fistulous openings. *Silica*.

Hip-joint disease; second stage: when swelling commences or is present. *Kali mur.*

Hip-joint—Inflammation of the hip-joint. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Ferum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.

Inflammation of the hip-joint: suppurative stage of hip disease. *Calcareea sulph.*

Stitches in the right hip-joint. *Natrum mur.*

Hip—Pain in the hip as if sprained; with stitches. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the hip better in certain positions but cannot remain long in any position. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the hip, extending to the knee. *Natrum sulph.*

Hips and small of the back—Bruised sensation in the. *Silica*.

Tearing pains in the hips. *Silica*.

Hollow of the knee—Tendons feel as if too short. *Calcarea phos*.

Violent pains below the hollow of the knee: worse when taking the boots off. *Calcarea phos*.

Hot feeling in the evening. *Silica*.

House-maid's knee. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

In anaemic subjects. *Calcarea phos*.

Hygroma patellae in anaemic subjects. *Calcarea phos*.

Hypertrophy of the tibia. *Silica*.

Icy coldness of the feet. *Silica*.

Inflammation of the cellular tissue of the thighs which has reached double its size; rest of the body emaciated. *Silica*.

Inflammation of the hip-joint. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.

In suppurative stage of hip disease. *Calcarea sulph*.

Inflammation of the knee-joint; lancinating pains. *Silica*.

Ingrowing toe nails. *Kali mur.*, *Silica*.

Intermittent sciatica: painful contraction of the hamstrings. *Natrum mur*.

Involuntary jerking of the legs: fidgets or jerks in sleep. *Natrum mur*.

Ischias and podagra. *Calcarea sulph*.

Itching and burning of the feet. *Calcarea sulph*.

Itching, cutting pain beneath the toe-nail. *Silica*.

Itching on or between the toes while undressing. *Natrum sulph*.

Itching suppurative scabs on the toes that had been frozen. *Silica*.

Jerking of the legs involuntarily: fidgets and jerks in sleep. *Natrum mur*.

Jerking, twitching of the right big toe towards the left. *Calcarea phos*.

Knee—Boring in the right knee: worse at night and from stretching. *Calcarea phos*.

Chronic swelling of the knee. *Calcarea phos*.

Chronic swelling of the knee, especially if scrofulous. *Natrum mur*.

Knee—Chronic synovitis of the knee with great swelling and ankylosis. *Silica*.

Darting in the right knee. *Kali mur*.

Herpes in the bends of the knees. *Natrum mur.*

Incipient ankylosis. *Silica.*

Is painful as if too tightly bound. *Silica.*

Knee-joint—Inflammation of the knee-joint; lancinating pains. *Silica.*

Knee—Pains above the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Knees and ankles—Pains as if the knees and ankles were sprained. *Natrum mur.*

Knees and calves—Weakness in the knees and calves. *Natrum mur.*

Knees—Drawing pains in the knees while sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Knees—Gnawing pains in the knees worse at night: cannot move them. *Natrum mur.*

Knees pain as if sprained: sore when walking. *Calcarea phos.*  
Pains in the knees, ankles, shins, in the hollow and ball of the foot. *Natrum phos.*

Pains in the knees; first the left and then the right. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains in the knees from a blow. *Calcarea sulph.*

Severe pains in both knees, shooting down the legs: every motion painful: high fever: quick pulse: sleepless at night from severity of pains: joints puffy: little redness. *Ferrum phos.*

Stiffness of the knees and cracking of the joints. *Natrum sulph.*

Stinging or lancinating pains in the knees. *Silica.*

Stitches in the knees. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Knee—Stitches in the left knee. *Natrum mur.*

Knees—Tearing in the knees while sitting, disappearing on motion. *Silica.*

Knee—Tendons in the hollow of the knee feel as if too short. *Calcarea phos.*

Violent pain below the hollow of the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Lame feeling of the lower limbs: tired: heavy. *Calcarea phos.*

Lameness and soreness of the feet makes walking painful. *Silica.*

Lameness in the nates as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

Lameness of the inner part of the left knee when in the bath in the morning: when stooping or walking fast: later in the posterior part. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lameness of the legs worse in the morning. *Silica.*

Lame, weak feeling of the ankles when sitting or walking.  
*Natrum mur.*

Laming, drawing pains in the sole of the foot: part affected is bluish. *Kali phos.*

Lancinating or stinging pains in the knees. *Silica.*

Lead—Feet feel as if filled with lead. *Natrum mur.*

Left heel—Pricking and stitches in the left heel. *Silica.*

Left hip-joint—Pain comes on suddenly and leaves suddenly.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the left hip-joint makes it difficult to ascend: also to sit down or get up: awakes him at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Left hip—Piercing pain in the left hip, belly, and back only during rest. *Natrum sulph.*

Stabbing pain in the left hip after a fall. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches in the left hip: trembling of the hands; languor; and oedema of the hands. *Natrum sulph.*

Left knee—Lameness in the inner part of the left knee when in the bath in the morning; when stooping, or walking fast: later in the posterior part. *Calcarea sulph.*

Stitches in the left knee. *Natrum mur.*

Left lower leg—Tearing in the left lower leg from the thigh down to the foot. *Calcarea phos.*

Left thigh affected below the trochanter. *Silica.*

Pricking and shooting pain in the. *Silica.*

Legs and feet—Great heaviness of the. *Natrum mur.*

Legs and thighs feel weary and exhausted. *Natrum sulph.*

Legs—Cramps in the legs. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Legs, especially the ankles, feel as if paralysed. *Natrum mur.*

Legs hot, burn to the knees, evening and next morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Hurt after the least exertion: tarsal joints feel bruised.  
*Natrum mur.*

Involuntary jerking of the legs: jerks and fidgets during sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Lameness of the legs worse in the morning. *Silica.*

Painful rigidity of the legs, especially of the right; later in the upper part: worse in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Sensation of loss of power in the legs. *Natrum mur.*

Severe pains in both knees extending down both legs: worse from the least motion: fever: quickened pulse.  
*Ferrum phos.*

Sudden giving way of the legs, when walking, as if they would be paralysed. *Natrum phos.*

Leg—Swelling of the leg below the knee: cold and very hard: looks ready to burst. *Kali mur.*

Legs tender to touch: feet slightly swollen and tender. *Calcarea sulph.*

Tired, weak, restless, crawling, tingling. *Calcarea phos.*

Ulcers on the legs with callous edges. *Kali mur.*

Weakness of the legs. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Weakness of the legs particularly when descending. *Silica.*

When one is painful the other is numb. *Silica.*

Leg—Varicose ulcer on the leg: borders not raised: ulcer not deep or callous: worse in wet weather. *Natrum mur.*

Limb—Sensation as if the limb had gone to sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Limbs and feet feel tired as if paralysed. *Silica.*

Loins—Aching pains in both loins: shooting down both legs. *Silica.*

Lower extremities—Great weakness of the lower extremities: great weariness after a short walk. *Silica.*

Lower extremities—Heaviness of the. *Silica.*

Swelling of the. *Natrum mur.*

Lower legs and calves—Cramps in the. *Natrum mur.*

Lower leg—Ulcers on the lower leg on the tibia. *Silica.*

Lower limb—A bony swelling on the lower limb. *Calcarea fluor.*

Lower limbs and feet—Constant persistent swelling of the lower limbs and feet: swelling soft at first, afterwards hard: without pain or redness: itchy: swelling worse in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Lower limbs, abdomen, and sacrum asleep; cannot get up from a seat. *Calcarea phos.*

Drawing pains in the lower limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Fall asleep; with a restless, anxious feeling. *Calcarea phos.*

Lame feeling of the lower limbs; tired; heavy. *Calcarea phos.*

Tremble from weakness: worse after rising from sitting: better by continued motion. *Natrum mur.*

Muscles of the thighs twitch. *Natrum mur.*

Nails—Pains beneath the nail of the great toe. *Silica.*

Nates—Lameness in the nates as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

- Necrosed and swollen femur. *Silica*.
- Necrosis of the femur. *Silica*.
- Neuralgic or rheumatic affections of the sciatic nerve better from motion. *Kali phos*.
- Nightly pains in the ulcers. *Silica*.
- Numbness of one leg while the other is painful. *Silica*.
- Odor—Bad odor of the feet without sweat. *Silica*.
- Oedema of the feet. *Natrum sulph*.
- Offensive toe sweat. *Silica*.
- Onanism or sexual excesses—Paresis of the lower limbs after onanism or sexual excesses. *Natrum mur*.
- Pain from the heart to the lower thigh. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Painful rigidity of the legs in the morning especially the right: later the upper part, worse in the evening. Worst in the early evening. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Painful tension in the bends of the limbs. *Natrum mur*.
- Pains above the knee. *Calcarea phos*.
- Pains in the bones, especially in the shin bones. *Calcarea phos*.
- Pains in the knees, worse when walking; first in the left and then in the right. *Calcarea phos*.
- Palpitation—Cold feet with palpitation of the heart. *Kali mur*.
- Paralysis of the lower limbs after onanism or sexual excesses: after grief or violent outbursts of passion. *Natrum mur*.
- Paralysed—Legs, especially the feet, feel as if paralysed. *Natrum mur*.
- Patellae—Enlarged bursa over the patellae. *Silica*.  
Surrounded by supernumerary bones varying in size, irregular in shape. *Calcarea fluor*.
- Periostitis on the ridge of the tibia. *Silica*.
- Phlegmasia with contraction of the tissues and sheaths of the tendons. *Silica*.
- Piercing in the soles; in the heels: ulcerative pains. *Natrum sulph*.
- Podagra and ischias. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Podagra; gout in the feet: acute or chronic cases. *Natrum sulph*.
- Popliteal space—Swelling in the popliteal space. *Silica*.
- Pressing stinging pain in the ulcerating part of the leg. *Silica*.
- Pricking and shooting in the left thigh. *Silica*.
- Pricking and stitches in the left heel. *Silica*.
- Pulsative pain in the right thigh. *Silica*.

Red smarting spot on the right tibia. *Silica*.

Rending, tearing, shooting in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

Restless—Legs tired, weak, restless, crawling, tingling. *Calcarea phos.*

Restlessness of the legs; must move them constantly. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatic or neuralgic affections of the sciatic nerve relieved by motion. *Kali phos.*

Rigidity of the legs painful, especially the right one: later the upper part, worse in the evening; worst in the early evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Right big toe pains most when the pain in the heart is better. *Natrum phos.*

Right hip-joint—Pain in the right hip-joint is worse from stooping, motion, rising from a seat, or moving in the bed. *Natrum sulph.*

Right hip-joint—Stitches in the right hip-joint. *Natrum mur.*

Right knee—Boring in the right knee, worse from stretching and at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Darting in the right knee. *Kali mur.*

Right thigh—Drawing pain in the right thigh extending to the knee. *Natrum mur.*

Right tibia—Red smarting spot on the right tibia. *Silica.*

Sacral bones—Aching and soreness in the sacral bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Sacro-iliac symphysis feels as if separated when walking. *Calcarea phos.*

Sacrum, abdomen, and lower limbs asleep; cannot get up from a seat. *Calcarea phos.*

Sciatica. *Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Chronic cases with contraction of the hamstrings: intermittent after the abuse of quinine. *Natrum mur.*

When rising from sitting, or turning in bed: no relief in any position. *Natrum sulph.*

Sciatic nerve—Rheumatic or neuralgic affections of the sciatic nerve relieved by motion. *Kali phos.*

Sensation as if the limbs had gone to sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation of loss of power in the legs. *Silica.*

Separated—Sacro-iliac symphysis feels as if separated when walking. *Calcarea phos.*

Severe pains extending from the knee to the foot; worse at night. *Silica.*

Sharp pains in the tendons on the inside of the thighs: worse when walking. *Calcarea phos.*

Shin bones—Drawing pains in the shin bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain in the bones, especially in the shin bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Shins, ankles, knees—Pains in the shins, ankles, and knees, and in the hollow and ball of the foot. *Natrum phos.*

Shooting and pricking pain in the left thigh. *Silica.*

Shooting or stitching pain from the hip bone up or down: jerking, drawing, with a warm feeling. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting and stinging in the toes. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting in the soles of the feet, and in the balls of the toes. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting, tearing, drawing in the hip bone. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting, tearing, rending in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting through the left thigh to the knee, or down to the ankle bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting pain in the foot around the ankle. *Ferrum phos.*

Sitting—Drawing pains in the knees while sitting. *Natrum mur.*

First four or five steps after sitting are painful. *Kali phos.*

Skin on the outer side of the ankle is pale red: foot swollen and sensitive to touch: toes feel as if burning. *Ferrum phos.*

Sleep—Sensation as if the limbs had gone to sleep. *Natrum mur.*

Small of the back, and the hips feel as if bruised. *Silica.*

Sole of the foot—Drawing, laming pains in the sole of the foot: the affected part is bluish. *Kali phos.*

Soles—Burning in the soles extends to the knees. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning in the soles with hectic fever. *Calcarea sulph.*

Cramps in the calves and soles. *Silica.*

Cramps in the soles. *Silica.*

Of the feet burn. *Silica.*

Stinging in the soles. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness and aching in the thighs as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness and lameness in the feet makes walking painful. *Silica.*

Soreness of the hamstrings; he feels stiff on rising: cords feel too short. *Natrum phos.*

Soreness of the toes and between the toes. *Natrum mur.*

Sore pain, and aching in the heel. *Calcarea phos.*

Spasmodic pains in the ankle. *Silica.*

Spasm through the feet and toes during a long walk. *Silica.*

Spontaneous luxation of the head of the femur backwards.  
*Silica.*

Sprained—Knees feel as if sprained: sore when walking. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains as if the ankles and knees were sprained. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the hip as if sprained: with stitches. *Natrum mur.*

Stabbing pain in the left hip after a fall. *Natrum sulph.*

Steady terrible pain all over the foot and ankle: cries with the pain: occasional shooting pain up the inside of the leg: shooting pain in the foot around the ankle. *Ferrum phos.*

Stitching and burning in and about the ulcer on the leg. *Silica.*

Sticking and drawing pain in the thigh. *Silica.*

Stinging and tearing in the big toe when standing or walking.  
*Natrum mur.*

Stiffness in the knees and cracking in the joints. *Natrum sulph.*

Stinging and shooting in the toes. *Calcarea phos.*

Stinging, burning, itching on the buttocks: sore spots: oozing: scurfy. *Calcarea phos.*

Stinging in the middle of the soles. *Calcarea phos.*

Stinging or lancinating pains in the knees. *Silica.*

Stitches and pricking in the left heel. *Silica.*

Stitches and shooting from the hip bone up or down: jerking, drawing, with a warm feeling. *Calcarea phos.*

Stitches in the knees. *Calcarea sulph.*

Stitches in the left heel. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches in the left hip: trembling of the hands: languor: oedema of the feet. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches in the right hip joint. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the hip as if sprained, with stitches. *Natrum mur.*

Stitch in the left hip suddenly while walking, which makes it impossible to walk: disappears suddenly. *Natrum sulph.*

Suggilation on the dorsum of the foot is very painful. *Ferrum phos.*

Supernumerary bones surrounding the patellae: irregular in shape: varying in size. *Calcarea fluor.*

Suppressed foot-sweat—Bad effects of. *Silica.*

Suppressed foot-sweat. *Natrum mur., Silica.,*

Suppuration and caries of the hip-joint: fistulous openings.  
*Silica.*

Swelling—Chronic swelling of the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Swelling in the popliteal space. *Silica.*

Swelling of the feet as far as the ankles. *Silica.*

Swelling of the feet. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Swelling of the knee—Chronic swelling of the knee, especially if scrofulous. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling of the leg below the knee: looks ready to burst. *Kali mur.*

Swelling of the lower extremities: feet feel as if filled with lead. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling of the lower limbs and feet persistent: soft at first, afterwards hard. *Kali mur.*

Tarsal joint—Bruised feeling in the tarsal joint. *Natrum mur.*

Tarsus—Caries of the tarsus. *Silica.*

Tearing and stinging in the big toe when standing or walking. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing in the great toe in the evening. *Silica.*

Tearing in the knees while sitting, disappearing on walking. *Silica.*

Tearing in the left lower leg from the knee down to the foot. *Calcarea phos.*

Tearing or sticking pains in the thighs. *Silica.*

Tearing pains in the hips. *Silica.*

Tearing, rending, shooting in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

Tearing, shooting, drawing in the hip bone. *Calcarea phos.*

Tender, swollen feet. *Calcarea sulph.*

Tension—Painful tension in the bends of the limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Tension in the calves when walking as from cramp. *Silica.*

Thigh—Drawing and sticking pain in the thigh. *Silica.*

Drawing in the thigh. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Drawing pain in the right thigh extending to the knee. *Natrum mur.*

Pulsative sensation in the right thigh. *Silica.*

Thighs—Aching and soreness of the thighs as if beaten: with aching in the sacral bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Thighs and calves—Blood-boils on the thighs and calves. *Silica.*

Thighs and legs feel weary and exhausted. *Natrum sulph.*

Thighs—Brown spots on the inner surface of both thighs after syphilis. *Natrum sulph.*

Drawing on the inside of the thighs. *Natrum phos.*

Furuncles on the thighs. *Silica.*

Sharp pains in the tendons on the inside of the thighs.  
*Calcarea phos.*

Twitching of the muscles of the thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Ulcers on the outer surface of the thighs. *Natrum sulph.*

Tibia and fibula—Caries of the. *Silica.*

Tibia—Caries of the tibia. *Silica.*

Hypertrophy of the tibia. *Silica.*

Tingling—Legs tired, weak, restless, crawling, tingling. *Calcarea phos.*

Voluptuous tingling in the soles of the feet driving to despair. *Silica.*

Tired feeling in the feet and limbs as if paralysed. *Silica.*

Tired—Legs tired, weak, restless, crawling, tingling. *Calcarea phos.*

Toes—Drawing feeling in the joints of the toes. *Silica.*

Itching on or between the toes while undressing. *Natrum sulph.*

Shooting and stinging in the toes. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness of the toes and between the toes. *Natrum mur.*

Stinging and shooting in the toes. *Calcarea phos.*

Toe sweat offensive. *Silica.*

Toe nails—Ingrown. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Trembling of the legs with extreme nervousness. *Silica.*

Trembling of the lower limbs from weakness on rising from sitting: better by continued walking. *Natrum mur.*

Twitching of the muscles of the thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Twitching of the right big toe to the left. *Natrum phos.*

Ulceration of the big toe with stinging pain. *Silica.*

Ulcer on the heel. *Silica.*

Ulcers—Nightly pains in the ulcers. *Silica.*

On the ankle-joint; fistulous. *Calcarea phos.*

On the legs: with callous edges. *Kali mur.*

On the lower leg on the tibia. *Silica.*

On the lower leg; face pale. *Silica.*

On the malleoli: edges callous: ichor putrid. *Calcarea phos.*

On the outer surface of the thigh. *Natrum sulph.*

Uneasiness of the feet; must constantly move them. *Natrum mur.*

Urticaria about the ankle-joint. *Natrum mur.*

Varicose ulcer on the leg: edges not raised: bottom of the ulcer of a dirty greenish-yellow color: worse in wet weather. *Natrum mur.*

Varicose ulcer on the right leg just above the instep from an injury. Concave, dark blue. *Kali sulph.*

Veins of the feet distended. *Natrum mur.*

Violent pain in the great toe constantly. *Silica.*

Violent stitches in the corns. *Silica.*

Voluptuous itching in the soles. *Silica.*

Walk—Children do not learn to walk. *Natrum mur.*

Walking is painful on account of lameness and soreness of the feet from the instep down through the foot to the sole. *Silica.*

Walking—Sudden giving way of the feet while walking as if they would be paralysed. *Natrum phos.*

Weariness of the legs after walking. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weak, lame feeling of the ankles when sitting or walking. *Natrum mur.*

Weak—Legs weak, tired, restless, tingling, crawling. *Calcarea phos.*

Weakness in the knees and calves. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness of the feet. *Silica.*

Of the knees. *Silica.*

Of the legs. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Of the legs, particularly when descending. *Silica.*

Of the lower extremities: great weariness after a short walk. *Silica.*

Weariness in the legs after walking. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

---

## LIMBS IN GENERAL.

---

Aching in the right wrist and left ankle, as if paralysed, after the menses. *Natrum phos.*

Aching in the limbs with weariness. *Calcarea phos.*

Acute and wandering rheumatism of the joints. *Kali sulph.*

Acute articular rheumatism. *Ferrum phos.*

Acute rheumatism of the joints: violent pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Arms, hands, and calves—Cramps in the arms, hands and calves. *Natrum mur.*

Arms—Trembling of the limbs; especially of the arms. *Silica*.

Wart-like eruptions on the arms and between the thighs; sycosis. *Natrum sulph*.

Weakness, heaviness of the arms: also of the knees and feet. *Natrum mur*.

Arthritic swelling and stiffness. *Natrum mur*.

Arthritis. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph*.

Articular rheumatism; wandering, shifting pains. *Magnesia phos*.

Asleep—Limbs feel as if asleep. *Natrum mur*.

Bruised—Limbs feel weak, and as if bruised: worse on rising in the morning. *Natrum mur*.

Calves—Cramps in the arms, hands, and calves. *Natrum mur*.

Chilblains on the hands or feet or any part. *Natrum mur*.

Coldness of the hands or feet. *Natrum mur*.

Cold—Rheumatism from every cold. *Calcarea phos*.

Cold sensation in the joints: feeling as if water was trickling over them, when in the open air. *Natrum mur*.

Cracking of the joints. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph*.

Cracking of the joints on moving them. *Natrum mur*.

Cramps in the arms, hands, and calves. *Natrum mur*.

Dirty as if decayed—Nails are grey, dirty as if decayed. *Silica*.

Drawing pains in the back and extremities relieved by motion or warmth. *Kali phos*.

Drawing—Pressing drawing in the limbs. *Natrum mur*.

Elbows and knees—Eruption in the bends of the elbows and knees. *Natrum mur*.

Eruption in the bends of the knees and elbows. *Natrum mur*.

Extensors—Feeling of lameness of the flexors; sudden lameness of the extensors. *Calcarea phos*.

Extensors more affected than the flexors. *Calcarea phos*.

Feet and hands—Coldness of the. *Natrum mur*.

Sweat on the hands and feet after the fever. *Silica*.

Feet, knees, and hands—Weakness and heaviness of the. *Natrum mur*.

Feet—Trembling or twitching of the hands, and languor of the feet. *Natrum sulph*.

Flexors—Feeling of lameness of the flexors, and sudden aching of the extensors. *Calcarea phos*.

Flexors less affected than the extensors. *Calcarea phos*.

Flying about—Pains flying about in all parts of the rump and limbs after getting wet. *Calcarea phos*.

- Rheumatic pains flying about. *Calcarea phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*
- Hands and feet cold. *Natrum mur.*
- Sweat on the hands and feet after the fever. *Silica.*
- Twitching of the hands and feet during sleep, worse after midnight. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hands—Cramps in the arms, hands, and calves. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling or twitching of the hands, and languor of the feet. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heaviness and weakness of the knees and feet, also of the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Inflammatory rheumatism. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*
- Joints—Acute rheumatism of the joints; violent pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Acute, wandering rheumatism of the joints. *Kali sulph.*
- All the joints swollen; could not stay in bed a single night. *Kali mur.*
- Chronic rheumatism of the joints. *Natrum mur.*
- Cracking in the joints. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Cracking in the joints on moving them. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains in all the joints, mostly on the left side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pains in the joints. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Rheumatism of: attacking one joint after another: joints puffy: but little redness: high fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sensation of coldness in the joints: as if water was trickling over them when in the open air. *Natrum mur.*
- Sore feeling in the joints. *Natrum phos.*
- Knees and wrists are affected by rheumatism. *Ferrum phos.*
- Knees and elbows—Eruption in the bends of the knees and elbows. *Natrum mur.*
- Knees and feet—Weakness and heaviness of the feet and knees, also of the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Lameness—Chronic lameness caused by rheumatism of the joints. *Kali mur.*
- Rheumatic lameness with shiny, red swelling. *Kali mur.*
- Limbs—Aching in the limbs with weariness. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cold, transient sweats of the feet and in the armpits. *Silica.*
- Feel as if asleep. *Natrum mur.*

Feel weak and as if bruised: worse in the morning after rising. *Natrum mur.*

Go to sleep easily: sore and lame in the evening. *Silica.*

Obstinate pains in the limbs: worse when the weather changes: after a cold. *Silica.*

Pains in the limbs. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Kali sulph., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Pains in the limbs make him change his position often. *Natrum sulph.*

Paralysing pains in the limbs better from motion and warmth. *Kali phos.*

Pressing, drawing in the limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Restlessness in the limbs; they must be moved constantly. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatic pains in the limbs with gastric symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Stinging in the limbs at night. *Silica.*

Tearing pains in the limbs; dropping and running sensation. *Silica.*

Tingling in the limbs; especially in the tips of the fingers and in the toes. *Natrum mur.*

Trembling of the limbs, especially of the arms. *Silica.*

Weakness of the limbs. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Motion—Better from motion. *Kali phos.*

Worse from motion. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Muscles all feel sore on motion. *Natrum mur.*

Shortening contraction of the muscles. *Silica.*

Nails—Crippled nails on the fingers and toes. *Silica.*

Frequent ulceration about the nails. *Silica.*

Grey, dirty as if decayed. *Silica.*

Neuralgia in the lower limbs, in the tibia, or in the thighs every night: during the day feels perfectly well. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgic, rheumatic pains in the limbs very vivid; darting about: shifting and remittent. *Magnesia phos.*

Night—Neuralgia in the lower limbs, in the tibia, or in the thighs every night: feels perfectly well during the day. *Magnesia phos.*

Obstinate pains in the limbs: worse when the weather changes: after a cold. *Silica.*

Pains in all the joints, mostly on the left side. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains in the joints. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

- Pains in the limbs. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*,  
*Kali phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Paralysing pains in the limbs better from motion, and external warmth. *Kali phos.*
- Position—Pains in the limbs compel frequent change of position. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressing, drawing in the limbs. *Natrum mur.*
- Rachitis with no pains in the epiphyses. *Ferrum phos.*
- Restlessness in the limbs; they must be moved constantly. *Natrum mur.*
- Rheumatic lameness with shiny, red swelling. *Kali mur.*
- Rheumatic pains. *Kali mur.*
- Rheumatic pains flying about. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali sulph.*,  
*Magnesia phos.*
- Rheumatic pains in the joints and various parts of the body from every cold. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rheumatic pains in the limbs. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*,  
*Kali mur.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Rheumatic pains in the limbs with gastric symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rheumatism—Acute articular. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*  
Articular rheumatism worse from the slightest motion. *Ferrum phos.*  
Attacking one joint after another: joints puffy, but little redness: high fever. *Ferrum phos.*  
Chronic rheumatism of the joints. *Natrum mur.*  
Inflammatory. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*  
Of the joints, acute: violent pains. *Magnesia phos.*  
Particularly pertaining to cold weather: leaves in the Spring; returns in the Autumn. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rheumato-neuralgic pains in the limbs: very vivid; darting about; shifting and remittent. *Magnesia phos.*
- Right hand—Swelling of the right hand: also of the feet. *Natrum mur.*
- Right leg and both arms—Pains in the, from five to ten in the morning. *Kali phos.*
- Right wrist and left ankle weak: aching as if paralysed. *Natrum phos.*
- Shortening contraction of the muscles. *Natrum mur.*
- Sleep—Limbs go to sleep easily. *Silica*.  
Twitching of the hands and feet during sleep; worse after midnight. *Natrum sulph.*

Sore feeling in the joints. *Natrum phos.*

Soreness and lameness of the limbs in the evening. *Silica.*

Stiffness and arthritic swellings. *Natrum mur.*

Stiffness, rigidity of a paralytic nature. *Natrum mur.*

Stinging in the limbs at night. *Silica.*

Sweat on the hands and feet after the fever. *Silica.*

Sweat—Transient local sweat of the feet and in the armpits.  
*Silica.*

Synovial crepitation. *Natrum phos.*

Tearing pains in the limbs; dropping and running sensation.  
*Silica.*

Thighs—Wart-like eruption on the arms, and between the  
scrotum and thighs. *Natrum sulph.*

Tingling in the limbs; especially in the tips of the fingers and  
in the toes. *Natrum mur.*

Trembling of the limbs, especially of the arms. *Silica.*

Trembling and twitching of the arms, and languor of the feet.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Ulceration about the nails frequent. *Silica.*

Wandering, acute rheumatism of the joints. *Kali sulph.*

Wandering pains. *Calcareo phos., Kali sulph., Magnesia phos.*

Wart like eruption on the arms, and between the thighs and  
scrotum: sycosis. *Natrum sulph.*

Warmth—Better from warmth. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.,  
Silica.*

Weak and as if bruised—Limbs feel weak and as if bruised,  
especially after rising in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness and heaviness of the feet, also of the arms. *Nat-  
rum mur.*

Weakness in the limbs. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Weakness of the right wrist and left ankle: aching as if para-  
lysed. *Natrum phos.*

Wet—Rheumatic wandering pains after getting wet. *Calcareo  
phos.*

Worse from the slightest motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Wrist and knee affected by rheumatism. *Ferrum phos.*

## REST. POSITION. MOTION.

---

Abdomen—Lying on the painless side relieves the wind in the abdomen. *Calcarea fluor.*

Pain in the abdomen is relieved by bending double. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain in the abdomen when lying on the back stretched out. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain in the abdomen is worse by the slightest muscular movement. *Magnesia phos.*

Riding aggravates the wind in the lower abdomen. *Calcarea fluor.*

Stitch in the abdomen when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*

Aching in the back and lower limbs better from motion. *Calcarea phos.*

Aching in the lumbar region relieved by lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*

Air—After walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*

Anus—Soreness about the anus when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Arm—Pain in the shoulder when moving the right arm. *Kali mur.*

Swelling in the arm allows of no motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Arms—Exercising the arms relieves the breathing. *Natrum mur.*

Arms go to sleep when resting on them. *Silica.*

Articular rheumatism worse by motion. *Ferrum phos.*

Asthma worse when lying down. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Backache better when lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*

Back and lower limbs—Aching in the back and lower limbs better by motion. *Calcarea phos.*

Back—Bruised pains in the back after prolonged stooping. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the back when walking. *Silica.*

Can sit in no position to relieve the back. *Calcarea fluor.*

Lying down compulsory on account of drawing in the back. *Silica.*

Lying on the back—Dyspnoea when lying on the back. *Silica.*

Lying on the back relieves the backache. *Natrum mur.*

On account of pain in the back can lie only on the right side. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the back better by motion. *Calcareea fluor.*

Pain in the small of the back on rising from a seat. *Silica.*

Pain in the small of the back when stooping. *Silica.*

Patient is obliged to lie on the back. *Natrum sulph.*

Restless when lying on the back. *Calcareea phos.*

Beating and throbbing in the head worse from motion. *Natrum mur.*

Beating in the head better from lying with the head high. *Natrum mur.*

Beating in the head worse from motion. *Natrum mur.*

Beating of the pulse through the whole body during rest. *Natrum mur.*

Beating pain in the temples when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Beating soreness in the liver worse on motion. *Silica.*

Bed—Position in the bed showed extreme debility. *Natrum mur.*

Beginning to move—Paralytic pains are worse on beginning to move. *Kali phos.*

Belching gas relieves the pains. *Kali phos.*

Bend forward—Weight across the pelvis compels him to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Bending double relieves the crampy pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Bending double relieves the pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*

Bending the head forward aggravates the weight in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Better from motion. *Calcareea fluor., Calcareea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos.*

Aching in the back and lower limbs. *Calcareea phos.*

Pain in the back. *Calcareea fluor.*

Better from rest. *Calcareea phos.*

Nausea. *Calcareea phos.*

Pressure in the stomach. *Calcareea phos.*

Better from doubling up—Pain in the hepatic region. *Calcareea fluor.*

Better from warmth. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Better lying on the painless side. *Calcareea fluor.*

Better when lying—Headache. *Calcareea phos., Calcareea sulph., Natrum mur.*

Down—Diurnal enuresis. *Ferrum phos.*

On the side. *Calcareea phos.*

- Pain in the stomach, belly, and the breathing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Better when walking in the open air—Soreness of the parotids. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Blood streaked sputum after exertion. *Ferrum phos.*
- Body—Turning or twisting the body is very painful. *Natrum sulph.*
- Brain feels loose when stooping. *Natrum sulph.*
- Breathing is relieved by exercising the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Shortness of breathing when walking. *Natrum sulph.*
- Worse from the least motion. *Natrum sulph.*
- Breath—Shortness of breath is relieved by rest. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bruised pains in the small of the back when stooping. *Natrum mur.*
- Bruised sensation worse when stooping. *Silica.*
- Burning in the back when walking. *Silica.*
- Calves—Cramps in the calves when walking. *Calcarea phos.*
- Calves feel as if too short when walking. *Silica.*
- Calves—Sensation as if the calves were too short disappears when sitting. *Silica.*
- Calves—Tension in the calves when walking. *Silica.*
- Cannot keep the feet still: itching. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cannot lie on the back stretched out on account of pain in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cannot lie on the side on account of pain under the ribs. *Natrum mur.*
- Cannot stretch the left leg: must walk with a hitch. *Natrum mur.*
- Can sit in no position to relieve the back. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Change place—Neuralgic pains change place. *Magnesia phos.*
- Change position—Severe pains in the limbs compel frequent change of position. *Magnesia phos.*
- Chest—Has to sit up and hold the chest with both hands when coughing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Oppression of the chest when working. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the left side of the chest when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chewing—Pains in the malar bones when chewing. *Natrum mur.*
- Chilliness—Motion causes chilliness. *Silica.*
- Colic better when lying on the side. *Natrum sulph.*

Congestion to the head, and violent vertigo after exercise.

*Kali mur.*

Constriction of the scalp better when sitting still. *Natrum mur.*

Convulsions, thumbs drawn in, fingers clenched. *Magnesia phos.*

Cornea—Ulceration of the cornea, wants to lie with the head buried in the pillow. *Natrum mur.*

Coughing causes stitches in the left side of the chest when standing. *Natrum sulph.*

Has to sit up and hold the chest with both hands when coughing. *Natrum sulph.*

Cough on lying down. *Magnesia phos.*

Tickling cough when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Tormenting cough on stooping. *Ferrum phos.*

Worse by motion. *Silica.*

Worse from manual labor. *Natrum mur.*

Worse from rapid motion. *Natrum mur.*

Worse when lying down. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Cramps in the calves when walking. *Calcarea phos.*

Crampy pains better from bending double. *Magnesia phos.*

Crampy pains in the hands when writing. *Natrum phos.*

Curvature of the spine painful when walking. *Silica.*

Debility—Position in bed showed extreme debility. *Natrum mur.*

Descending—Weakness of the legs and trembling of the knees when descending. *Silica.*

Desire to get out of bed and run about. *Ferrum phos.*

Desire to lie down. *Ferrum phos.*

Desire to urinate, worse when standing. *Ferrum phos.*

Diarrhoea worse from motion. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Worse from exercise. *Natrum sulph.*

Difficulty in lying down on account of the cough. *Magnesia phos.*

Disinclination to move or walk. *Natrum mur.*

Diurnal enuresis worse when lying. *Ferrum phos.*

Double up—Obliged to double up to relieve the pains in the stomach. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos.*

Doubling up relieves the pains in the hepatic region. *Calcarea fluor.*

Dreadful vertigo on rising from lying. *Kali sulph.*

Drives out of bed—Pains in the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Dyspnoea from manual labor. *Natrum mur.*

- Dyspnoea when lying on the back. *Silica*.  
 When running. *Silica*.  
 Worse when stooping. *Silica*.  
 Earache worse after sitting long. *Silica*.  
 Ear—Sensation as of water dropping in the ear when lying.  
*Natrum phos*.  
 Stoppage of the ear better from gaping or swallowing.  
*Silica*.  
 Ears—Pains in the ears on motion. *Silica*.  
 Eating relieves the occipital headache. *Kali phos*.  
 Eccentric dilatation of the heart when at rest. *Natrum mur*.  
 Eccentric dilatation of the heart when standing. *Natrum mur*.  
 Elbows—Motion causes pains in the elbows. *Silica*.  
 Excoriation between the toes when walking. *Silica*.  
 Exercise difficult from weakness. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Exercise—Inflamed knee painful during exercise. *Silica*.  
 Nausea after every exercise. *Silica*.  
 To sweating aggravates the gonorrhoea. *Silica*.  
 Want of vital warmth during exercise. *Silica*.  
 Exertion—Aggravates the headache. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Aggravates the cough. *Natrum mur*.  
 Blood-streaked sputa after exertion. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Least exertion causes palpitation. *Natrum mur*.  
 Least exertion causes sweat. *Natrum mur*, *Silica*.  
 Pains after great exertion worse after lying down. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Shortness of breath after the least exertion. *Natrum mur*.  
 Slight pain and lameness of the hand. *Silica*.  
 Eye—Lameness in the eye worse from stooping. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Eyes blurred and misty after writing. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Feeling of stiffness in the muscles of the eyes on moving them. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pressive pains in the eyes worse on opening the eyes.  
*Silica*.  
 Sore and painful on moving them. *Natrum mur*.  
 Headache worse on stooping. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Face—Pains in the face drive him out of bed. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Fainting when lying on the side. *Silica*.  
 Falls asleep when sitting. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Fatigue—Sensation of fatigue when walking up stairs. *Natrum phos*.

Feet cannot be kept still on account of itching. *Magnesia phos.*

Feet give way when walking. *Silica.*

Tonic spasm in the feet and legs when walking. *Silica.*

Femur pains when lying down. *Silica.*

Femur pains when walking. *Silica.*

Fingers—Motion causes pains in the stiff fingers. *Silica.*

Flexors pain on grasping anything. *Natrum sulph.*

Flexor tendons pain on moving the fingers. *Silica.*

Fluttering of the heart worse when lying down. *Natrum mur.*

Foot—Motion of the foot impossible on account of the pain. *Silica.*

Forehead—Jerking in the forehead renewed by turning suddenly. *Silica.*

Stooping renews the jerking in the forehead. *Silica.*

Weight in the forehead worse by bending the head forward. *Natrum mur.*

Gaping or swallowing relieves the stoppage of the ear. *Silica.*

Gentle motion relieves the pains in the upper arm and shoulder. *Ferrum phos.*

Gentle motion relieves the rheumatism. *Kali phos.*

Going upstairs—Headache when. *Natrum mur.*

Palpitation when. *Natrum mur.*

Shortness of breath when. *Kali phos.*

Trembling about the heart worse when. *Natrum phos.*

Twitching when. *Natrum mur.*

Gonorrhoea worse after exercise carried to the extent of sweating. *Silica.*

Grasping anything causes pain in the flexors. *Natrum sulph.*

Groins—Piercing in both groins when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Hands—Crampy pains in the hands when writing. *Natrum sulph.*

Tonic spasms of the hands when writing. *Silica.*

Tremble when writing. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Hay asthma prevents lying down. *Natrum sulph.*

Headache better from motion. *Kali phos.*

Better when lying down. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*

Better when out-of-doors. *Kali phos.*

Better when sitting still. *Natrum mur.*

Compels him to lie down. *Silica.*

On motion. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Throbbing headache from quick motion. *Calcarea phos.*

- Tearing headache compels him to lie down. *Natrum mur.*
- When going up stairs. *Natrum mur.*
- When rising from lying. *Calcarea sulph.*
- When stooping. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Worse from exertion. *Calcarea phos.*
- Worse from laughing. *Natrum mur.*
- Head begins to ache on lying down. *Natrum mur.*
- Bending the head forward aggravates the weight in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*
- Feeling of waves of water over the head better by rest. *Silica.*
- Great pain in the head when moving it from side to side or backwards. *Kali sulph.*
- Head high—Beating in the head better by lying with the head high. *Natrum mur.*
- Lightning-like pains in the head relieved by rest. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pressure in the head better by rest. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressure in the head better when lying down. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rush of blood to the head when stooping. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sharp pain in the head on stooping. *Ferrum phos.*
- Vertigo with congestion to the head after violent exercise. *Kali mur.*
- Vibratory shaking sensation in the head when stepping hard. *Silica.*
- Heart and pulse—Irregular beating of the heart and pulse when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Heart—Fluttering of the heart worse when lying down. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling about the heart worse when going upstairs. *Natrum phos.*
- Hemorrhage worse from the least motion. *Silica.*
- Hepatic region—Lying on the painful side aggravates the pain in the. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Lying on the painless side relieves the pain in the. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hepatic region—Pains in the hepatic region are better by doubling up. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Pains in the hepatic region are worse when sitting. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hip—Can hardly find a position where the pains in the hip and loins are tolerable. *Natrum sulph.*

Hip-joint—Pain in the hip-joint is worse when stooping. *Natrum sulph.*

Hip—Pains in the left hip, belly, and small of the back when at rest. *Natrum sulph.*

Impossible to rise from a recumbent position. *Silica.*

Intercostal neuralgia compels him to sit upright. *Magnesia phos.*

Involuntary escape of urine when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Irregular beating of the heart and pulse when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Irregular beating of the heart on the slightest motion. *Natrum mur.*

Itching—Cannot keep the feet still on account of the itching. *Magnesia phos.*

Jerking in the forehead is renewed by stooping. *Silica.*

Jerking in the forehead is renewed by turning suddenly. *Silica.*

Joints crack on motion. *Natrum mur.*

Knee—Inflamed knee painful on motion. *Silica.*

Knees—Lameness in the knees when walking fast. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pains in the knees when walking: first in the left, and then in the right. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains in the knees worse by motion. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos.*

Tearing in the knees when sitting. *Silica.*

Tearing in the knees relieved by motion. *Silica.*

Weakness of the legs and trembling of the knees when descending the stairs. *Silica.*

Weariness of the knees after walking. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lameness in the eyes worse when stooping. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lameness in the knees when walking fast. *Calcarea sulph.*

Laughing—Headache worse from laughing. *Natrum mur.*

Left hip—Pain in the left hip after lying in a bad position. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch in the left hip when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Left leg—Cannot stretch the left leg; must walk with a hitch. *Natrum mur.*

Left side—Lying on the left side causes vertigo. *Silica.*

Pressure in the left side worse from motion. *Natrum sulph.*

Leg—Motion of the leg limited on account of the swollen knee.

*Silica.*

Pain in the leg on motion. *Natrum mur.*

Legs give way on walking. *Natrum phos.*

Weakness of the legs and trembling of the knees when descending. *Silica.*

Leucorrhoea worse when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Lie down—Cannot lie down on account of hay asthma. *Natrum sulph.*

Cannot lie down on account of oppression. *Silica.*

Desires to lie down. *Ferrum phos.*

Must lie down on account of headache. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Tearing headache compels him to lie down. *Natrum mur.*

Wants to lie down on account of feeling of weariness, debility. *Silica.*

Weak, faint feeling with valvular disease compels him to lie down. *Natrum mur.*

Lie on the back stretched out—Cannot lie on the back stretched out on account of pain in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*

Lie on either side—Cannot lie on either side on account of pain in the sacrum. *Natrum sulph.*

Lie on the back—The patient is obliged to. *Natrum sulph.*

Lies only on the right side on account of pain in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*

Lightning-like pains in the head are relieved by rest. *Magnesia phos.*

Limbs—Must change position on account of pains in the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*

Pains in the limbs compel frequent change of position. *Natrum sulph.*

Restlessness, must change the position of the limbs frequently. *Natrum mur.*

Liver—Engorged liver worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Lying on the right side aggravates the pains in the liver. *Silica.*

Pains in the liver worse from stepping on the left foot. *Silica.*

Pains in the region of the liver worse from motion. *Silica.*

Loins and hips—Can hardly find a position where the pain in the loins and liver are tolerable. *Natrum sulph.*

Lumbago worse after rest. *Calcarea fluor.*

Lumbar region—Aching in the lumbar region better lying on the back. *Natrum mur.*

Lungs—Pains in the lungs are worse by motion. *Silica.*

Lying—Better when lying: headache. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*

Lying down—Asthma is worse when. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Lying down at night the head begins to ache. *Natrum mur.*

Causes pain from the back under the scapula. *Magnesia phos.*

Compulsory on account of drawing in the back. *Silica.*

Constriction of the scalp better when lying. *Natrum mur.*

Cough worse when lying. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Difficulty in lying down on account of the cough. *Magnesia phos.*

Femur pains when lying down. *Silica.*

Fluttering of the heart worse when. *Natrum mur.*

Pains after great exertion worse after lying down. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure in the head better. *Natrum sulph.*

Relieves the diurnal enuresis. *Ferrum phos.*

Relieves the vertigo. *Natrum mur.*

Sensation as of water dropping in the ear when lying down. *Natrum phos.*

Lying—Dreadful vertigo on rising from lying. *Kali sulph.*

Headache on rising from lying. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lying on the back—Restless when. *Calcarea phos.*

Dyspnoea when. *Silica.*

Relieves the aching in the lumbar region. *Natrum mur.*

Relieves the backache. *Natrum mur.*

Lying on the left side—Vertigo when. *Silica.*

Lying on the side—Better when. *Calcarea phos.*

Lying on the left side aggravates the engorged liver. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain from the left hypochondrium to the right scapula. *Natrum mur.*

Lying on the painful side aggravates the pain in the hepatic region. *Calcarea fluor.*

Lying on the right side—Pains in the liver are worse. *Silica.*

Lying on the side—Vertigo when lying on the side. *Silica.*

Lying—Pains in the stomach better when lying. *Calcarea phos.*

Lying with the head high relieves the beating in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Malar bones pain when chewing. *Natrum mur.*

Manual labor aggravates the cough. *Natrum mur.*

Produces dyspnoea. *Natrum mur.*

Menses flow freely when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Moderate motion of single limbs causes painful symptoms. *Calcarea phos.*

Move about—Can hardly move about. *Ferrum phos.*

Move or walk—Disinclined to. *Natrum mur.*

Motion—Aggravates the beating and throbbing in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Aggravates the beating in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Aggravates the soreness in the liver. *Silica.*

Aggravates the cough. *Silica.*

Aggravates the diarrhoea. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Aggravates the nausea. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Aggravates the pain in the arm and shoulder. *Ferrum phos.*

Aggravates the pain in the region of the liver. *Silica.*

Motion aggravates—The pain in the right hip-joint. *Natrum sulph.*

The pains in the ears. *Silica.*

The pains in the head. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Silica.*

The pressure in the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Motion—Articular rheumatism worse by motion. *Ferrum phos.*  
Better from motion. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos.*

Causes chilliness. *Silica.*

Causes headache. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Causes sweating. *Silica.*

Cough worse from rapid motion. *Natrum mur.*

Curvature of the spine painful. *Silica.*

Every motion excites the circulation. *Natrum mur.*

Gentle motion relieves the pains in the upper arm and shoulder. *Ferrum phos.*

Joints crack on motion. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Least motion aggravates the hemorrhage. *Silica.*

Least motion brings on pain in tic douloureux. *Magnesia phos.*

- Leg painful on motion. *Natrum mur.*  
 Muscles all painful on motion. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the flexor tendons of the fingers painful. *Silica.*  
 Of the foot impossible on account of pain. *Silica.*  
 Of the leg limited on account of pain in the swollen knee.  
*Silica.*  
 Of the muscles painful. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Of the swollen sore thumb painful. *Silica.*  
 Pains in the elbows worse from motion. *Silica.*  
 Pains in the knees worse from motion. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Pains in the stiff fingers on motion. *Silica.*  
 Relieves the aching in the back and lower limbs. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Relieves the headache. *Kali phos.*  
 Relieves the pain in the back. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Relieves the paralytic pains. *Kali phos.*  
 Relieves the rheumatic affections. *Kali phos.*  
 Relieves the tearing in the knees. *Silica.*  
 Sensation of weight across the pelvis worse from motion.  
*Natrum mur.*  
 Slight motion causes irregular beating of the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Swelling of the arm permits of no motion. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Trembling of the limbs worse during motion. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Twitching headache on motion. *Natrum mur.*  
 Vertigo on motion. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*  
 Vomiting of bitter yellow substance on motion. *Silica.*  
 Sometimes causes unbearable pains in the joints. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Muscular movement—Slightest muscular movement aggravates the pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Navel—Pinching around the navel when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Nausea after every exercise. *Silica.*  
 Nausea better from rest. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*  
 Nausea worse from motion. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*  
 Nettle-rash after violent exercise. *Natrum mur.*  
 Neuralgia pains change place. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Neuralgic pains are worse on rising. *Kali phos.*  
 Night—Must sit up at night to clear the throat. *Natrum phos.*  
 Nose-bleed when stooping. *Natrum mur.*

Obliged to double up to relieve the pains in the stomach. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Magnesia phos.*

Obscuration of sight when stooping. *Natrum mur.*

Occipital headache better from eating. *Kali phos.*

Open air—Pains in the parotids are relieved by walking in the open air. *Calcareea sulph.*

Opening the eyes—Pressive pain worse on opening the eyes. *Silica.*

Oppression of the chest when at work. *Natrum mur.*

Oppression prevents lying down. *Silica.*

Pain from the left hypochondrium to the right scapula when lying on the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Painful side—Lying on the painful side aggravates the pain in the hepatic region. *Calcareea fluor.*

Painful symptoms brought on by motion of single limbs. *Calcareea phos.*

Pains after great exertion worse after lying down. *Calcareea phos.*

Palpitation from the least exertion. *Natrum mur.*

Palpitation from going upstairs. *Natrum mur.*

Palpitation when sitting. *Silica.*

Palpitation when standing. *Natrum mur.*

Paralytic pains are better by motion. *Kali phos.*

Paralytic pains worse on beginning to move. *Kali phos.*

Paralytic pains worse on rising. *Kali phos.*

Pelvis—Sensation of weight across the pelvis worse on motion. *Natrum mur.*

Weight across the pelvis compels him to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*

Piercing between the scapulae when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing in both groins when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Pinching around the navel when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*

Position in bed showed great debility. *Natrum mur.*

Must change position frequently. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Must change position on account of pains in the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Pains in the limbs compel frequent change of position. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Sciatica, no relief in any position. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressive pain worse on opening the eyes. *Silica.*

Pressure in the head better by lying down. *Natrum sulph.*

- Pressure in the head better from rest. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressure in the left side worse from motion. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressure in the stomach better from rest. *Calcarea phos.*
- Prolapsus—Must sit down to prevent prolapsus. *Natrum mur.*
- Pulse—Beating of the pulse through the whole body during rest. *Natrum mur.*
- Quick motion causes throbbing headache. *Calcarea phos.*
- Rectum—Sharp stitches in the rectum when walking. *Silica.*
- Recumbent position relieves the diurnal enuresis. *Ferrum phos.*
- Rest aggravates most ailments. *Natrum sulph.*
- Beating of the pulse through the whole body while at rest. *Natrum mur.*
- Eccentric dilatation of the heart during rest. *Natrum mur.*
- Restlessness, must move the limbs constantly. *Natrum mur.*
- Restlessness of the body after sitting. *Silica.*
- Rest—Lumbago worse after rest. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Rest—Relieves the lightning-like pains in the head. *Magnesia phos.*
- Relieves the nausea. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Relieves the pains in the left hip, belly, and small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*
- Relieves the pressure in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*
- Relieves the pressure in the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Relieves the sensation of waves of water over the head. *Silica.*
- Relieves the shortness of breath. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stiffness, severe rheumatism after rest. *Kali phos.*
- Worse during rest. *Calcarea fluor., Kali phos.*
- Rheumatic pains better by motion. *Kali phos.*
- Ribs—Pains under the ribs prevent lying on the side. *Natrum mur.*
- Riding aggravates the pain in the lower abdomen. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Right arm—Pain in the shoulder when moving the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Right foot—Cannot step on the right foot without greatly aggravating the pain in the liver. *Silica.*
- Right hip-joint—Motion causes pain in the right hip-joint. *Natrum sulph.*

- Pains in the worse from motion. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pains in the worse on rising from a seat. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pains in the worse when stooping. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Right side—Lying on the right side aggravates the pain in the region of the liver. *Silica.*  
 Pains under the ribs prevent lying on the right side. *Natrum mur.*  
 Rising from a recumbent position is impossible. *Silica.*  
 Pain in the back when rising from a recumbent position. *Silica.*  
 Rising from a seat—Pain in the hip-joint is worse when. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pain in the small of the back when. *Silica.*  
 Sciatica is worse when. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Rising from lying—Dreadful vertigo when. *Kali sulph.*  
 Headache on. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Rising—Neuralgic pains worse on. *Kali phos.*  
 Paralytic pains worse on. *Kali phos.*  
 Vertigo on. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Running coryza when walking. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Running—Dyspnoea when. *Silica.*  
 Sacrum—Pain in the sacrum prevents lying on either side. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sat down—Urine comes away whenever he sat down. *Natrum mur.*  
 Seated—Weight across the pelvis compels him to bend forward when seated. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sensation of fatigue when walking upstairs. *Natrum phos.*  
 Scapulae—Piercing between the scapulae when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Lying down causes pain from the back under the scapulae. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Sciatica—No relief in any position. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Worse when rising from a seat. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sharp pain in the head on stooping. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Sharp stitches in the rectum when walking. *Silica.*  
 Shortness of breath from the least exertion. *Natrum mur.*  
 When going upstairs. *Kali phos.*  
 When walking. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Shoulder—Pain in the shoulder on moving the right arm. *Kali mur.*  
 Sit—Can sit in no position to relieve the back. *Calcarea fluor.*

- Sit down—Must sit down on account of the vertigo. *Silica*.  
 Must sit down to prevent prolapsus. *Natrum mur*.  
 Sitting—Falls asleep while sitting. *Natrum phos*.  
 Feels the pulse in the nape of the neck and in the left chest when sitting. *Calcareea phos*.  
 Femur pains when sitting. *Silica*.  
 Long causes great restlessness of the body. *Silica*.  
 Sitting long—The earache becomes worse. *Silica*.  
 Sitting—Pain in the hepatic region worse when sitting. *Calcareea fluor*.  
 Palpitation worse when sitting. *Silica*.  
 Piercing between the scapulae when sitting. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Pinching around the navel when sitting. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Sensation as if the calves were too short disappears when sitting. *Silica*.  
 Staggers on getting up from sitting. *Calcareea phos*.  
 Still relieves the constriction of the scalp. *Natrum mur*.  
 Still relieves the headache. *Natrum mur*.  
 Stitch in the abdomen when sitting. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Stitches in the left side of the chest when sitting. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Tearing in the knees when sitting. *Silica*.  
 Throbbing over the whole body when sitting. *Silica*.  
 Vertigo when sitting. *Kali sulph*.  
 Want of breath when sitting. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Sit up—Must sit up at night to clear the throat. *Natrum phos*.  
 Sit upright—Must sit upright on account of the intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Sleep—Arms go to sleep when resting on them. *Silica*.  
 Soreness about the anus when walking. *Natrum mur*.  
 Soreness of the throat worse from talking. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Spasms—Tonic spasms of the hands when writing. *Silica*.  
 Spine—Severe pain in the spine when stooping. *Silica*.  
 Sputa blood-streaked after exertion. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Staggers on getting up from sitting. *Calcareea phos*.  
 Standing—Cough causes stitch in the left side of the chest when standing. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Desire to urinate when standing. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Eccentric dilatation of the heart when standing. *Natrum mur*.  
 Near a window—Vertigo when standing near a window. *Natrum mur*.

Palpitation when standing. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing and stinging in the big toe when standing. *Natrum mur.*

Vertigo when standing. *Kali sulph.*

Step—Every step is felt painfully in the head. *Silica.*

Stepping hard—Shaking vibratory sensation in the head when stepping hard. *Silica.*

Stepping on air—After walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*

Stiffness, severe rheumatism after rest. *Kali phos.*

Stitch in the left side of the chest when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch in the abdomen when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch in the left hip when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Stomach—Obliged to double up to relieve the pains in the stomach. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos.*

Stooping—Aggravates the headache. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Aggravates the pain in the right hip-joint. *Natrum sulph.*

Brain feels loose when stooping. *Natrum sulph.*

Bruised sensation worse when stooping. *Silica.*

Dull pain in the head on stooping. *Calcarea phos.*

Dyspnoea worse when stooping. *Silica.*

Faceache worse when stooping. *Ferrum phos.*

Frequent obscuration of sight when stooping. *Natrum mur.*

Headache when stooping. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Lameness in the eyes worse when stooping. *Calcarea sulph.*

Nose bleeds when stooping. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the small of the back when stooping. *Silica.*

Produces tormenting cough. *Ferrum phos.*

Prolonged stooping causes bruised pains in the back. *Natrum mur.*

Renews the jerking in the forehead. *Silica.*

Rush of blood to the head on stooping. *Calcarea phos.*

Severe pain up the spine on stooping. *Silica.*

Sharp pain in the head on stooping. *Ferrum phos.*

Vertigo when stooping. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Stoppage of the ear is relieved by swallowing or gaping. *Silica.*

- Swallowing aggravates the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Swallowing or gaping relieves the stoppage of the ear. *Silica.*
- Sweating after the least exertion. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Sweating—Tendency to sweating while walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Sweating on motion. *Silica.*
- Talking aggravates the soreness of the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tearing and stinging in the big toe when standing. *Natrum mur.*
- Tearing headache compels him to lie down. *Natrum mur.*
- Tearing in the knees better by motion. *Silica.*
- Tearing in the knees when sitting. *Silica.*
- Tearing, paralytic pains worse during rest. *Kali phos.*
- Temples—Beating pains in the temples while walking. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tenderness of the toes when walking. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Tension in the calves when walking. *Silica.*
- Thighs—Sharp pains in the tendons of the inside of the thighs when walking. *Calcarea phos.*
- Throat—Frequent constriction of the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Must sit up at night to clear the throat. *Natrum phos.*
- Worse when swallowing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Throbbing headache from quick motion. *Calcarea phos.*
- Throbbing over the whole body when sitting. *Silica.*
- Thumb—Motion of the swollen, sore thumb is painful. *Silica.*
- Thumbs drawn in, fingers clenched (Convulsions). *Magnesia phos.*
- Tic douloureux—Least motion brings on the pains in. *Magnesia phos.*
- Toes tender when walking. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Tonic spasms in the feet and toes when walking. *Silica.*
- Tonic spasms of the hands when writing. *Silica.*
- Trembling about the heart worse when walking upstairs. *Natrum phos.*
- Trembling of the hands when writing. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling of the legs, and weakness of the knees when descending the stairs. *Silica.*
- Trembling of the limbs worse from motion. *Magnesia phos.*
- Turning around suddenly renews the jerking in the forehead. *Silica.*
- Turning or twisting of the body is very painful. *Natrum sulph.*
- Twitching headache on motion. *Natrum mur.*

- Twitching when going upstairs. *Natrum mur.*
- Ulceration of the cornea: lies with the head buried in the pillow. *Natrum mur.*
- Urinate—Desire to urinate when standing. *Ferrum phos.*
- Urination involuntary when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Urine comes away when he sits down. *Natrum mur.*
- Vertigo better when lying down. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Compels him to sit down. *Silica.*
- On motion. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- On rising from lying. *Kali sulph.*
- On stooping. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- When lying on the left side. *Silica.*
- When sitting. *Kali sulph.*
- When standing. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*
- When walking. *Calcarea phos.*
- When standing near a window. *Natrum mur.*
- With congestion to the head after violent exercise. *Kali mur.*
- Worse on rising. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Worse when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Vibratory shaking sensation in the head when stepping hard. *Silica.*
- Violent exercise—Nettle-rash after. *Natrum mur.*
- Vital warmth—Want of vital warmth during exercise. *Silica.*
- Vomiting of a bitter, yellow substance on motion. *Silica.*
- Walking about relieves the pains in the hepatic region and back. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Walking—After walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*
- Beating pains in the temples. *Natrum sulph.*
- Beating soreness of the liver worse when walking. *Silica.*
- Breathing worse when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Causes great weariness. *Silica.*
- Cramps in the calves when walking. *Calcarea phos.*
- Difficult from weakness. *Natrum sulph.*
- Difficult on account of weakness and paralysed feeling in the back. *Silica.*
- Excoriation between the toes when. *Silica.*
- Fast causes lameness in the knees. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Feet give way when. *Silica.*
- Femur pains when. *Silica.*
- Frequent constriction of the throat when. *Natrum sulph.*

In the open air relieves the soreness in the parotid gland.

*Calcarea sulph.*

Involuntary urination when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Legs give way when. *Natrum phos.*

Leucorrhoea worse when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Menses flow freely when walking. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains in the knees; first in the left and then in the right.

*Calcarea phos.*

Piercing in both groins with urging to urinate. *Natrum sulph.*

Running coryza when walking. *Calcarea phos.*

Sharp pains in the tendons on the inside of the thighs.

*Calcarea phos.*

Sharp stitches in the rectum when walking. *Silica.*

Shortness of breath, and panting. *Silica.*

Shortness of breath. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Stitch in the left hip; cannot go on. *Natrum sulph.*

Tension in the calves. *Silica.*

Tickling cough when walking. *Natrum mur.*

Toes tender when walking. *Calcarea sulph.*

Tonic spasms in the feet and toes when walking. *Silica.*

Upstairs—Sensation of fatigue when walking upstairs.

*Natrum phos.*

Vertigo worse when walking. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Weariness in the knees when walking. *Calcarea sulph.*

Want of breath when sitting. *Natrum sulph.*

Warmth—Want of vital warmth during exercise. *Silica.*

Water—Sensation of water dropping in the ear when lying down. *Natrum phos.*

Waves—Sensation of waves of water over the head improved by rest. *Silica.*

Weak, faint feeling with valvular disease compels him to lie down. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness after the least exertion. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness and paralysed feeling in the back when walking. *Silica.*

Weakness of the legs, and trembling of the knees when descending the stairs. *Silica.*

Weariness in the knees after walking. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weariness when going upstairs. *Calcarea phos.*

- Weight across the pelvis compels him to bend forward when sitting. *Natrum mur.*
- Weight in the forehead worse from bending the head forward. *Natrum mur.*
- Wind in the abdomen better by lying on the painless side. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Wind in the lower abdomen worse from riding. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Window—Vertigo when standing near a window. *Natrum mur.*
- Work—Oppression of the chest while at work. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse after eating. *Kali phos.*
- Worse after rest—Lumbago. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Worse—Bearing-down pains worse after drinking water. *Kali phos.*
- Worse during rest. *Calcarea fluor., Kali phos.*
- Worse from exertion—Headache. *Calcarea phos.*
- Worse from continued motion. *Kali phos.*
- Worse from exposure to cold. *Kali phos.*
- Worse from motion. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Silica.*
- Worse from motion—Nausea. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Worse from riding—Wind in the lower abdomen. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Worse from three to five in the morning. *Kali phos.*
- Worse lying on the painful side. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Worse on beginning to move. *Kali phos.*
- Worse on ascending. *Kali phos.*
- Worse—Pains in the left eye are worse from sunlight. *Kali phos.*
- Worse when sitting—Pains in the hepatic region! *Calcarea fluor.*
- Writing—Crampy pains in the hands when. *Natrum phos.*
- Eyes blurred and misty after writing. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Hands tremble when writing. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Trembling of the hands when. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

---

## NERVES.

---

- Abdomen, lower limbs, and sacrum asleep; cannot get up from a seat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Acute cases of rheumatic paralysis. *Ferrum phos.*
- Acute, weakening diseases—Useful after,—*Calcarea phos.*

- Adynamic, typhoid conditions. *Kali phos.*
- Anger or emotions causing paralysis. *Natrum mur.*
- Arms and hands—Trembling of the arms and hands with other complaints, especially uterine. *Calcareea phos.*
- Ascending the stairs—Weariness when ascending the stairs. *Calcareea phos.*
- Asleep—Abdomen, lower limbs, and sacrum asleep; cannot rise from a seat. *Calcareea phos.*
- Assimilation imperfect in over-sensitive persons: constipation: neuralgia: erethism: and melancholy. *Silica.*
- Asthma—White mucus, hard to cough up. *Kali mur.*
- Atrophic paralysis. *Kali phos.*
- Attacks of hysterical spasms begin with headache and painful tension in the spine; followed by unconsciousness. *Natrum mur.*
- Awkward, hasty, drops things from nervous weakness. *Natrum mur.*
- Backache—Restlessness with pain in the liver: tired backache. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Ball—Feeling as of a ball rising in the throat. *Kali phos.*
- Beaten—Feels prostrated, and as if beaten all over. *Silica.*
- Bed—Desire to get out of bed and run around though too weak to do so. *Ferrum phos.*
- Beginning to move—Worse on beginning to move. *Kali phos.*
- Bellyache—Trembling of the hands with bellyache, pains in the chest, headache. *Calcareea phos.*
- Better from continued gentle motion. *Kali phos.*
- Better from warmth—Neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Body—Restlessness of the body when sitting long. *Silica.*  
 Trembling of the whole body. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Weakness of the whole body; feet heavy; weary while standing: skin sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*
- Bruised feeling all over the body after coition. *Silica.*
- Bruised—Limbs feel tired and as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*
- Bruised pain all over the body. *Silica.*
- Catamenia—Languor with diarrhoea, leucorrhoea, during the catamenia, and during pregnancy. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Twitchings during the catamenia. *Calcareea sulph.*  
 Weakness during the catamenia. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Chest—Trembling of the hands with bellyache, pain in the chest, headache. *Calcareea phos.*
- Child will not stand any more and loses flesh. *Calcareea phos., Natrum mur.*

- Children—Debility of children: no organic lesion except a carious condition of the teeth. *Ferrum phos.*
- Children do not learn to walk, or else lose the ability. *Calcareo phos., Silica.*
- Chilliness—Restlessness with chilliness: must move the limbs constantly. *Natrum mur.*
- Choleraic cramps. *Magnesia phos.*
- Chorea. *Kali sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
Face and upper part of the body affected: worse during stool and by emotions: better during sleep. *Magnesia phos.*
- Chorea from fright. *Natrum mur.*  
Involuntary movements and contortions of the limbs: mute appealing look for sympathy. *Magnesia phos.*  
With retarded stools: tetanus of the left side: trembling of the right side: gesticulating convulsively in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*
- Coition—Bruised feeling over the whole body after coition. *Silica.*
- Cold—Takes cold easily. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
Takes cold easily; especially from uncovering the head or feet. *Silica.*
- Coldness of the whole left side of the body followed by frequent slumbering and starting up: then loss of consciousness: soon very weak: after this violent convulsions. *Silica.*
- Colic—Exhaustion with colic. *Natrum sulph.*
- Collapse—Threatened collapse from shock of injury. *Natrum mur.*
- Collapse with livid countenance and low pulse. *Kali phos.*
- Congenital malformations from contraction of the muscles. *Natrum mur.*
- Congestion to the head—Epilepsy with. *Ferrum phos.*
- Convalescence protracted after cerebro-spinal-meningitis. *Silica.*
- Convulsions and cramps without fever during dentition. *Magnesia phos.*
- Convulsions—Epileptic convulsions occurring monthly at the exact full of the moon. *Silica.*
- Convulsions followed by delirium. *Kali mur.*
- Convulsions with fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Convulsions with stiffness of the limbs and body: thumbs drawn in: fingers clenched. *Magnesia phos.*

Convulsive starts of children: the child lies on its back. *Calcareea phos.*

Cramps of writers, piano or violin players. *Magnesia phos.*

Creeping paralysis: progress of the disease slow: tendency to wasting: with loss of sense of touch. *Kali phos.*

Debility and dyspepsia of drunkards. *Natrum sulph.*

Debility and sleepiness in a thunder storm. *Silica.*

Excessive in typhus. *Silica.*

From loss of fluids: especially after onanism. *Natrum mur.*

Great debility with enuresis. *Calcareea phos.*

Hysterical debility: weakest in the morning in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Of children: no organic lesion except a carious condition of the teeth. *Ferrum phos.*

Sensation of great weakness and debility: wants to lie down. *Silica.*

With nervousness and irritability. *Kali phos.*

Delirium—Convulsions followed by delirium. *Kali mur.*

With desire to get out of bed and run about, although unable to do so. *Ferrum phos.*

Dentition—Convulsions and cramps during dentition without fever. *Magnesia phos.*

Depression may be overcome by will-force. *Silica.*

Desire to be mesmerized. *Silica.*

Diarrhoea—Great weakness with diarrhoea. *Kali mur.*

Languor with diarrhoea, leucorrhoea, catamenia, and during pregnancy. *Calcareea phos.*

Diphtheria—Paralysis after diphtheria. *Kali phos., Natrum sulph.*

Disposition to feel bodily pains too acutely. *Kali phos.*

Disposition to lie down and stretch out. *Calcareea sulph.*

Disposition to stretch. *Calcareea phos.*

Dreams—Much exhausted after dreams. *Calcareea sulph.*

Drops things from nervous weakness. *Natrum mur.*

Drunkards—Debility and dyspepsia of drunkards. *Natrum sulph.*

Ebullitions with thirst after drinking small quantities of wine. *Silica.*

Emotions—Nervous attacks from sudden or intense emotions, or from smothering passion. *Kali phos.*

Enuresis—Great weakness with enuresis. *Calcareea phos.*

Epilepsy. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

In scrofulous persons and in young persons growing too fast. *Calcarea phos.*

Occurring with or after eczema. *Kali mur.*

Spasms spread from the solar plexus to the brain; come at night or at new moon: attacks preceded by coldness of the left side. *Silica*.

With congestion to the head. *Ferrum phos.*

With consciousness. *Natrum mur.*

Epileptic attacks at 9 to 10 a. m., preceded by twitching of the arms and legs. *Natrum mur.*

Every three months: spasms, all clonic and on the left side: diarrhoea and unconsciousness: frequently occur after eating. *Calcarea phos.*

Epileptic convulsions occurring at the exact full of the moon. *Silica*.

Epileptic fits from local irritation of the nerves: sometimes from vicious habits. *Magnesia phos.*

Epileptiform spasms after injury to the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Erethism—Exhaustion with erethism. *Silica*.

Exercise—Gentle exercise relieves the neuralgic pains. *Kali phos.*

Exhaustion after a dream. *Calcarea sulph.*

Exhaustion with colic. *Natrum sulph.*

Exhaustion with erethism. *Silica*.

Eyes—Pains cause tears to come to the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Face and head—Twitchings of the muscles about the face and head: worse after the abuse of mercury. *Kali mur.*

Faintness—Feeling of faintness, lassitude, and palpitation. *Kali phos.*

Fatigued easily: lassitude after rising: disinclined to move or walk: limbs feel weak as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*

Fatigue—Feeling of fatigue all day. *Calcarea fluor.*

Feet and hands twitching during sleep. *Natrum sulph.*

Fever—Convulsions with fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Fidgety, restless, starts at the least noise. *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.

Fits from fright: pallid or livid countenance. *Kali phos.*

Flexors—Paralysis of the flexors. *Natrum mur.*

Fright—Fits from fright; with pallid, livid countenance. *Kali phos.*

Hands and feet tremble with other complaints, especially uterine. *Calcarea phos.*

Hands and feet twitch during sleep. *Natrum sulph.*

Hands tremble, *Calcareea phos.*, *Silica*.

Hands tremble, she is sick, heart palpitates, fears bad news.  
*Calcareea phos.*

Hands—Trembling of the hands with headache, bellyache, pains in the chest. *Calcareea phos.*

Headache—Hands tremble with headache, bellyache, pains in the chest. *Calcareea phos.*

Head—After injury to the head epileptiform spasms. *Natrum sulph.*

Head and face—Twitching of the muscles about the head and face: worse after the abuse of mercury. *Kali mur.*

Head—Weakness and oppression from the head down to the stomach. *Calcareea sulph.*

Hold—Cannot hold things, with spinal disease. *Silica*.

Hysteria, great debility, inclined to weep. *Natrum mur.*

Hysterical spasms developing into severe convulsions, and finally into catalepsy: attacks begin with fearful headache and tension in the spine: followed by unconsciousness.  
*Natrum mur.*

Inconceivable motions of the arms, head, and legs during attacks of chorea: curious distortions of the face: worse during full moon, and when vexed. *Natrum mur.*

Indisposition to work either mentally or physically. *Calcareea phos.*

Infantile paralysis if recent or connected with teething. *Kali phos.*

Intermittents—Paralysis after intermittents. *Natrum mur.*

Intermitting tonic spasms. *Natrum mur.*

Internal restlessness and excitement. *Silica*.

Intestines—Irritation of the intestines by worms causing squinting, and twitching of the facial muscles. *Natrum phos.*

Irritability—Nervousness and irritability with debility. *Kali phos.*

Undue irritability after diarrhoea, or long continued use of purgatives. *Kali phos.*

Irritation of the intestines by worms causing squinting, and twitching of the muscles of the face. *Kali phos.*

Jerking of the right side, and head. *Natrum mur.*

Knees—Prostration, tired, weary, especially the knees. *Natrum sulph.*

Lameness—Recent: paralytic from exhaustion of the nerves: with stiffness after rest: better from gentle motion. *Kali phos.*

Languid, weak, no pluck. *Calcarea sulph.*

Languid, weak, with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Languor with diarrhoea, leucorrhoea, during the catamenia, and during pregnancy. *Calcarea phos.*

Lassitude after rising: fatigued easily. *Natrum mur.*

Feeling of lassitude, faintness, and palpitation. *Kali phos.*

From 2 p. m. till evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Intolerable after a siesta. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lethargic state: jerking or starting of the limbs: excessive drowsiness: stupor: eyes half open. *Natrum mur.*

Leucorrhoea—Languor with leucorrhoea, diarrhoea, during the catamenia, and during pregnancy. *Calcarea phos.*

Lie down—Debility and great weakness; wants to lie down. *Silica.*

Disposition to lie down and stretch out. *Calcarea sulph.*

Feeling of weakness with desire to lie down. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Limbs feel tired and as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*

Limbs go to sleep easily, especially those on which he rests. *Silica.*

Spasmodic motions of the limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Tremble, especially the hands. *Silica.*

Twitchings in the muscles and limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Liver—Restlessness, with pains in the liver, tired backache. *Calcarea fluor.*

Locomotor ataxia. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Loses flesh—Child will not stand any more: loses flesh. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*

Lower limbs, abdomen, and sacrum asleep: cannot get up from a seat. *Calcarea phos.*

Stepping motion of the lower limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Lying long in one position the restless desire to move compels a change of position, which is painful. *Natrum sulph.*

Malarial symptoms—Weak, languid, with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Menses—Suppression of the menses followed by epileptic spasms. *Calcarea phos.*

Mental or physical labor—Indisposition to work either mentally or physically. *Calcarea phos.*

Mesmerized—Desire to be mesmerized. *Silica*.

Mole hills—Makes mountains out of mole hills. *Kali phos.*

Morning—Great weakness in the morning. *Silica*.

Motion—The muscles are all painful on motion. *Silica*.

Mountains—Makes mountains out of mole hills. *Kali phos.*

Move about—Muscles so weak he could hardly move about.  
*Ferrum phos.*

Nerves—Lameness from exhaustion of the nerves. *Kali phos.*

Tearing, paralytic pains in the nerves: worse from rest  
and on beginning to move: better from gentle motion.  
*Kali phos.*

Trembling in the nerves at night. *Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Nervous attacks from sudden or intense emotions, or from  
smothering passion: in highly sensitive and excitable  
persons. *Kali phos.*

Nervous attacks occurring without reasonable cause. *Kali phos.*

Nervous debility: emaciation: fainting when lying on the side.  
*Silica*.

Nervousness—Debility with nervousness and irritability. *Kali  
phos.*

Great nervousness at night. *Ferrum phos.*

In a thunder storm. *Natrum phos.*

Tired feeling with goneness at the stomach: crick in the  
neck: trembling: palpitation. *Natrum phos.*

Neuralgia coming on at intervals, and better from warmth.  
*Magnesia phos.*

From dissipation, hard work. *Silica*.

In much reduced constitutions: paralysing pains. *Kali phos.*

Pains in any part: darting: shooting along the course of  
the nerve. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasmodic muscular contractions with neuralgia. *Magne-  
sia phos.*

Neuralgic pains better from gentle exercise: worse on com-  
mencing to move. *Kali phos.*

Neuralgic pains with flow of saliva or tears. *Natrum mur.*

Night—Great nervousness at night. *Ferrum phos.*

Trembling in the nerves at night. *Calcarea phos., Natrum  
mur.*

Numbness after unpleasant news. *Calcarea phos.*

Sensation of numbness in the suffering part. *Natrum mur.*

Oppression and weakness from the head down to the stomach.  
*Calcarea sulph.*

- Orgasm of blood—Easy orgasm of blood, and constant excitement. *Silica*.
- Over-strained easily by lifting. *Silica*.
- Pain—Disposition to feel bodily pains too acutely. *Kali phos*.
- Pains make the tears come to the eyes. *Natrum mur*.
- Palsy, paralysis agitans. *Magnesia phos*.
- Palpitation: feeling of lassitude: faintness. *Kali phos*.
- Paralysis agitans: palsy. *Magnesia phos*.
- Atrophic paralysis. *Kali phos*.
- Creeping paralysis: progress of the disease slow: tendency to wasting: loss of sensibility to touch. *Kali phos*.
- Dependent upon loss of nerve power in recent cases. *Kali phos*.
- From anger or emotions. *Natrum mur*.
- From diphtheria. *Natrum mur*.
- From intermittents. *Natrum mur*.
- From pains. *Natrum mur*.
- From sexual excesses or other nervous exhaustion. *Natrum mur*.
- From tabes dorsalis. *Silica*.
- Infantile; if recent and connected with teething. *Kali phos*.
- Of the flexors. *Natrum mur*.
- Or spasms depending upon alterations in the connective tissue in the brain or spinal cord. *Silica*.
- Or spasms from suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica*.
- Rheumatic paralysis. *Calcareo phos*., *Ferrum phos*., *Kali mur*.
- Shock of paralysis from morbid sensibility or bruised, painful feeling in the part affected: or rigidity of the paralysed limbs. *Kali phos*.
- Paralytic states. *Kali phos*.
- Paralytic, tearing pains in the nerves: worse during rest and on beginning to move: better by continued gentle motion. *Kali phos*.
- Paroxysms of pain followed by great weakness. *Kali phos*.
- Pelvis—Weariness after pain in the pelvis. *Calcareo sulph*.
- Physical or mental labor—Indisposed to do either physical or mental labor. *Calcareo phos*.
- Piano-players' cramp. *Magnesia phos*.
- Posterior column—Progressive sclerosis of the. *Silica*.
- Progressive loco-motor paralysis. *Silica*.

- Progressive schlerosis of the posterior column. *Silica*.
- Pregnancy—Languor during pregnancy. *Calcarea phos.*
- Prostrated—Feels prostrated and as if beaten all over. *Silica*.
- Prostration great during summer complaint. *Ferrum phos.*
- Great from loss of sleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Tired, weary, especially in the knees. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rest aggravates the pains. *Kali phos.*
- Restless desire to move compels a change which is painful. *Natrum sulph.*
- Restless, fidgety, starts at the least noise. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Restlessness, spasmodic motions of the limbs: worse lying on the back: better lying on the side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Restlessness when sitting long. *Silica.*
- Restlessness with chilliness: limbs must be moved frequently. *Natrum mur.*
- Restlessness with pains in the liver: tired backache. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Rheumatic paralysis. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur.*
- Right foot and right arm—Trembling of the right foot and right arm after taking cold: worse from motion *Magnesia phos.*
- Right side and head—Jerking of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Rising—Neuralgic pains are worse on rising. *Kali phos.*
- Sacrum, abdomen, and lower limbs asleep; cannot get up from a seat. *Calcarea phos.*
- Saliva—Neuralgic pains with flow of tears or saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Sciatica. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Screaming—Great screaming with grasping with the hands towards its mother: body cold: cold sweat on the forehead. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sexual excesses—Paralysis after. *Natrum mur.*
- Sit down—Wants to sit down; dreads getting up. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sitting long causes restlessness of the body. *Silica.*
- Sleepiness and debility during a storm. *Silica.*
- Sleep—Starting in sleep. *Calcarea phos.*
- Twitching of the hands and feet during sleep. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sobbing—Spasmodic, convulsive sobbing. *Magnesia phos.*
- Softening of the spinal cord; idiopathic: with gradual deadening of the nerves. *Kali phos.*

- Spasmodic motions of the limbs: worse when lying on the back: better when lying on the side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Spasmodic muscular contractions with neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*
- Spasms—After spasms sensitiveness to every impression of the senses, especially to noises: look of suspicion and fear. *Magnesia phos.*
- Aura like a mouse running through the limbs: left side cold: left arm twists. *Silica.*
- Chronic and hysterical. *Natrum mur.*
- Come on at full moon. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Face pale and sunken: body and limbs cold: violent palpitation. *Kali phos.*
- From idiopathic affections of the motor nerves. *Magnesia phos.*
- From slight provocation. *Silica.*
- From water on the brain. *Natrum mur.*
- Going through the body like an electric shock so that she falls down. *Calcarea phos.*
- In feverish diseases. *Natrum mur.*
- Intermitting tonic spasms. *Natrum mur.*
- Or paralysis depending upon alterations in the connective tissue in the brain or spinal cord. *Silica.*
- Or paralysis from suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*
- With contractions of the fingers: staring, open eyes: spasmodic cough during intervals. *Magnesia phos.*
- With full consciousness. *Natrum mur.*
- Spinal cord—Softening of the spinal cord: idiopathic: with gradual deadening of the nerves. *Kali phos.*
- Stand—Child will not stand any more: loses flesh. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*
- Starting in sleep. *Calcarea phos.*
- Starting on being touched, or at sudden noises. *Kali phos., Silica.*
- Starts at the least noise: restless: fidgety. *Silica.*
- Starts—Convulsive starts in children: the child lies on its back. *Calcarea phos.*
- Frequent starts in the upper part of the body. *Natrum mur.*
- Stepping motion of the lower limbs. *Calcarea phos.*
- Stiff in bed in the morning: can hardly turn. *Calcarea phos.*
- Stomach—Weakness and oppression from the head down to the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*

- Stretch—Disposition to stretch. *Calcareea phos.*
- Stretch out—Disposition to lie down and stretch out. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Summer complaint, great prostration. *Ferrum phos.*
- Suppressed menses from bathing; followed by epileptic spasms. *Calcareea phos.*
- Suppressed foot-sweat—Spasms or paralysis from. *Silica.*
- Sweat and trembling from tobacco smoking. *Natrum mur.*
- Talking in sleep, and restless nights. *Natrum mur.*
- Thirst—Dreams of burning thirst. *Natrum mur.*
- Tuberculosis—Sleeplessness with tuberculosis. *Silica.*
- Twitching of the limbs on falling asleep, and electric shocks through the whole body. *Natrum mur.*
- Unnatural yawning. *Calcareea phos., Kali phos., Silica.*
- Unrefreshed in the morning. *Calcareea fluor., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Unrefreshing sleep on account of indistinct dreams of unsuccessful efforts to do various things. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Urging to urinate awakens him. *Silica.*
- Very vivid dreams. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*
- Vivid and indistinct dreams of new scenes, places, etc. *Calcareea fluor., Natrum mur.*
- Vivid—Dreams too vivid. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Visions in sleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Wakeful at night; sleepy during the day. *Calcareea sulph., Natrum mur.*
- Wakefulness for hours, or difficulty in falling asleep after waking. *Natrum mur.*
- Wakens at 2 a. m., and crowding of thoughts prevents further sleep. *Silica.*
- Wakened frequently from sleep by unpleasant, fantastic dreams. *Natrum sulph.*
- Weeping—Dreams anxious; with weeping. *Natrum mur.*
- Whining and laughing during sleep. *Silica.*
- Worm troubles cause restless sleep. *Natrum phos.*
- Worry or excitement causes sleeplessness. *Kali phos.*
- Yawning and stretching. *Natrum mur.*
- Yawning spasmodic. *Magnesia phos.*
- Yawning unnatural: excessive: hysterical. *Kali phos.*

## SLEEP.

---

- Acute diseases—Sopor in acute diseases. *Natrum mur.*
- Anus—Awakened at night by itching in the anus by pin-worms. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Anxious dreams. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Anxious dreams at night causing restlessness: depression in the morning. *Ferrum phos.*
- Anxious dreams with weeping. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Asleep—Cough in the day time when asleep. *Ferrum phos.*
- Awake—Cannot get awake early in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Aversion to motion. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Awakened at night by itching in the anus by pin-worms. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Awakened at night by sweat on various parts of the body. *Calcarea phos.*
- Awakened by erections and urging to urinate. *Silica.*
- Awakened by pain from flatulency. *Natrum sulph.*
- Awakens often with pain causing dyspnoea, and one sided paralysis. *Natrum mur.*
- Awakens with fright, headache, sweat, erethism, desire to urinate, thirst. *Natrum mur.*
- Awaking—Difficulty in getting asleep after waking. *Natrum mur.*
- Bones and joints pain when in bed. *Calcarea phos.*
- Brain nutrition—Sleeplessness from lack of brain nutrition. *Magnesia phos.*
- Brain—Sopor from water on the brain. *Natrum mur.*
- Children cry out in sleep. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos.*
- Night terrors in children: awakening with fright and screaming. *Kali phos.*
- Chilliness prevents sleep. *Silica.*
- Convulsions—Dreamed of having convulsions from fright: awoke screaming and exhausted. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Cough in the day time when asleep. *Ferrum phos.*
- Crying out in sleep. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos.*
- Day—Sleepy during the day but wakeful at night. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur.*

- Depression and lassitude with drowsiness. *Silica*.
- Difficulty in falling asleep after waking. *Natrum mur.*
- Diphtheria—Sopor in diphtheria. *Natrum mur.*
- Disturbed sleep worse before midnight. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dreamed of having a convulsion from fright: awoke screaming and exhausted. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Dreams—About which she is busy a long time after awaking. *Natrum mur.*
- Anxious. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Anxious, causing restlessness; depression in the morning. *Ferrum phos.*
- Anxious with weeping. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Crowd upon one another. *Silica.*
- Lascivious. *Silica.*
- Of burning thirst. *Natrum mur.*
- Of robbers in the house. *Natrum mur.*
- Of some one choking her. *Silica.*
- Pleasant. *Silica.*
- Very vivid. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vivid and distinct; natural and connected; of the death of a relative. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Of new scenes, places: not unpleasant, but with sense of impending danger. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Vivid, like a living reality. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Vivid, mostly of late events, or of late readings: of traveling. *Calcarea phos.*
- Vivid, with weeping. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Drowsiness, gloominess of mind, inability to think, headache, singing in the ears: sweat in the face: prostration of the limbs. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drowsiness the precursor of jaundice. *Natrum sulph.*
- Drowsiness with inability to sleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Drowsiness with lassitude and depression. *Silica.*
- Drowsy all day and evening. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drowsy feeling but not sleepy. *Natrum phos.*
- Drowsy in the forenoon, especially when reading or writing. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Eating—Sleepiness after eating. *Silica.*
- Ebullitions prevent sleep. *Silica.*
- Electric shocks through the whole body on falling asleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Erections and urging to urinate waken him. *Silica.*

- Evening—Sleepiness in the evening. *Silica*.
- Excessive yawning. *Calcareo phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Silica*.
- Excitement causes sleeplessness. *Kali phos*.
- Exhaustion—Sleeplessness from exhaustion, or lack of brain nutrition. *Magnesia phos*.
- Eyes—Gaping, with tears in the eyes. *Calcareo phos*.
- Forenoon—Gaping, with irresistible drowsiness all forenoon, before and at dinner. *Calcareo phos*.
- Gaping, with tears in the eyes. *Calcareo phos*.
- Gloominess, headache, sweat in the face, inability to think, singing in the ears, with drowsiness. *Calcareo phos*.
- Grief—Sleeplessness after grief. *Natrum mur*.
- Head—Feeling on falling asleep as if a rocket passed through the head. *Kali phos*.
- Noises in the head on going to sleep. *Kali phos*.
- Pains in the head before going to bed. *Calcareo sulph*.
- Heavy, anxious, frightful dreams. *Natrum sulph*.
- Hysterical yawning. *Kali phos*.
- Internal lassitude after a siesta. *Calcareo sulph*.
- Jaundice—Drowsiness a precursor of jaundice. *Natrum sulph*.
- Lascivious dreams preventing sleep. *Silica*.
- Lassitude and depression with drowsiness. *Silica*.
- Laughing and whining during sleep. *Silica*.
- Limbs twitch on falling asleep, and electric shocks through the whole body. *Natrum mur*.
- Morning—Cannot get awake early in the morning. *Calcareo phos*.
- Feels unrefreshed in the morning. *Calcareo fluor.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Headaches. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Many complaints worse in the morning. *Calcareo phos*.
- Motion—Aversion to motion. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur*.
- Night—Restless at night (summer complaint). *Ferrum phos*.
- Nervous causes producing sleeplessness. *Kali phos*.
- Night—Sleepy during the day, but wakeful at night. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Natrum mur*.
- Night sweats. *Silica*.
- Night terrors in children: awake frightened and screaming. *Kali phos*.
- Noises in the head on falling asleep: feeling as if a rocket had passed through the head. *Kali phos*.
- Pin-worms—Awakened at night by itching in the anus by pin-worms. *Calcareo fluor*.

- Pleasant dreams. *Silica*.
- Restless at night (summer complaint). *Ferrum phos.*
- Restlessness and sleeplessness (measles). *Ferrum phos.*
- Restless sleep at night with anxious dreams: great depression in the morning. *Ferrum phos.*
- Restless, sleepless. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Restless sleep with worm troubles. *Natrum phos.*
- Rocket—Feeling on going to sleep as if a rocket passed through the head. *Kali phos.*
- Severity of pains prevents sleep. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sleep broken by lascivious dreams. *Silica*.
- Disturbed, worse before midnight. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drowsiness with inability to sleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Sleepiness after eating. *Silica*.
- Sleepiness in the evening. *Silica*.
- Sleeplessness after depressing events. *Natrum mur.*
- Sleeplessness after grief. *Natrum mur.*
- Sleeplessness from exhaustion or lack of brain nutrition. *Magnesia phos.*
- From nervous causes. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- From simple wakefulness. *Kali phos.*
- From worry, excitement. *Kali phos.*
- Sleeplessness with tuberculosis. *Silica*.
- Sleep prevented by ebullitions. *Silica*.
- Sleep prevented by restlessness of the legs. *Natrum mur.*
- Prevented by the severity of the pains. *Ferrum phos.*
- Restless; frequent waking with chilliness. *Silica*.
- Talking in sleep, and restless nights. *Natrum mur.*
- Starts, jerking of the limbs, snoring in sleep. *Silica*.
- Starting in sleep as from fright. *Calcarea phos.*
- Unrefreshing on account of indistinct dreams of unsuccessful efforts to do various things. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Unrefreshing. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Walking at new or full moon. *Silica*.
- Whining and laughing in sleep. *Silica*.
- Sleepy but cannot sleep. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Sleepy during the day, but wakeful at night. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Small-pox—Sopor in small-pox. *Natrum mur.*
- Somnambulism—Rising, and sitting about the room. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Somnolence. *Kali mur.*

- Snoring, and depression of breathing: restless sleep with anxious dreams towards morning. *Kali mur.*
- Sopor from water on the brain. *Natrum mur.*
- Sopor in acute diseases. *Natrum mur.*
- Sopor in diphtheria. *Natrum mur.*
- Sopor in small-pox. *Natrum mur.*
- Spasmodic yawning. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*
- Starting in sleep as from fright. *Calcarea phos.*
- Starting in sleep with trembling of the whole body. *Silica.*
- Starts and talks in sleep: tossing about. *Natrum mur.*
- Starts as if in a fright soon after falling asleep. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stretching and yawning constantly. *Calcarea phos.*
- Stretching and yawning frequent. *Natrum mur.*
- Tabes dorsalis—Paralysis from. *Silica.*
- Tearing, paralytic pains in the nerves better by continued motion: worse on beginning to move, and from rest. *Kali phos.*
- Tears—Neuralgia with flow of saliva or tears. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains make tears come to the eyes. *Natrum mur.*
- Tetanus, trismus, tonic spasms. *Magnesia phos.*
- Throat—Feeling as of a ball coming up in the throat. *Kali phos.*
- Thumbs moved spasmodically. *Calcarea phos.*
- Thunder-storm—Nervousness in a thunder-storm. *Natrum phos.*
- Sleepiness and debility in a thunder-storm. *Silica.*
- Tired, weary, especially in the knees. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tobacco smoking causes sweat and trembling. *Natrum mur.*
- Toes—Twitching of the big toes: the little toes are drawn inward. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tonic spasms, trismus, tetanus. *Magnesia phos.*
- Touched—Starting on being touched, or at sudden noises. *Kali phos.*
- Trembling and sweat from tobacco smoking. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling feeling with toothache or uterine complaints. *Calcarea phos.*
- Trembling in the nerves at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Trembling, involuntary shaking of the hands, limbs or head. *Magnesia phos.*
- Trembling of the arms or hands with other complaints, especially uterine. *Calcarea phos.*
- Trembling of the hands on waking and while writing. *Natrum sulph.*

Trembling of the hands with headache, pain in the chest, bellyache. *Calcarea phos.*

Trembling of the limbs, especially of the hands. *Silica.*

Trembling of the right foot and right arm, especially after taking cold. *Magnesia phos.*

Trembling of the whole body. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Tremulousness when working. *Silica.*

Trembling all over the body during waking hours: better during sleep. *Magnesia phos.*

Twitching of the big toes; the little toes are drawn inwards. *Calcarea phos.*

Twitching of the facial muscles from irritation in the intestines from worms. *Natrum phos.*

Twitching of the hands and feet during sleep. *Natrum sulph.*

Twitching in the muscles and limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Twitchings during the catamenia. *Calcarea sulph.*

Twitchings of the muscles about the face and head; worse after mercury. *Kali mur.*

Typhoid, adynamic condition. *Kali phos.*

Typhoid, excessive debility. *Silica.*

Undue irritability after diarrhoea, or long continued use of purgatives. *Kali phos.*

Unpleasant news—Numbness after. *Calcarea phos.*

Upper part of the body—Frequent starts in the. *Natrum mur.*

Uterine complaints—Trembling of the arms and hands with. *Calcarea phos.*

Vaccination—Spasms after. *Silica.*

Waking—Trembling of the hands on waking, and on writing. *Natrum sulph.*

Walk—Children do not learn to walk, or else lose the ability. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Walking—Weak and tremulous after walking in the evening. *Silica.*

Wants to sit down, shuns getting up. *Calcarea phos.*

Warmth—Lack of vital warmth even during exercise. *Silica.*

Warmth relieves the neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*

Weak and languid, with malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

Weak and tremulous after walking in the evening. *Silica.*

Weak, languid, no pluck. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weakness, debility, wants to lie down. *Silica.*

Weakness and oppression from the head down to the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weakness and relaxation of all physical and mental powers:  
from exertion or long talking. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness, declines to move: feels weak when at rest. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness during the catamenia. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weakness—Feeling of weakness with desire to lie down.  
*Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Great weakness in the morning. *Silica.*

Great weakness with diarrhoea. *Kali mur.*

Weakness of the whole body: feet heavy: weary while standing: skin sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Weakness—Paroxysms of pain followed by great weakness.  
*Kali phos.*

Weakness with other symptoms. *Calcarea phos.*

Weariness after pain in the pelvis. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weariness worse when going up stairs. *Calcarea phos., Kali phos.*

White mucus, hard to cough up. *Kali mur.*

Wine—Drinking small quantities of wine causes ebullitions with thirst. *Silica.*

Worse lying on the back; better by lying on the side. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse on beginning to move. *Kali phos.*

Worse on rising—Neuralgic pains. *Kali phos.*

Writers' cramps. *Magnesia phos.*

Writing—Trembling of the hands on waking and while writing. *Natrum sulph.*

---

## TIME.

---

1 to 7 a. m.—Violent chill between. *Silica.*

2 a. m.—Sleeplessness. *Silica.*

Violent colic. *Natrum sulph.*

1 to 3 a. m.—Flatulent colic. *Natrum sulph.*

4 to 6 a. m.—Sweat. *Ferrum phos.*

5 a. m.—Flickering of the sight on rising. *Natrum phos.*

4 to 5 a. m.—Asthma. *Natrum sulph.*

6 a. m., to 6 p. m.—Dryness and thirst during difficult dentition. *Calcarea phos.*

- 6 a. m.—Sweat. *Silica*.
- 6 to 8 a. m.—Diarrhoea. *Silica*.
- 8 a. m.—Pain in the hepatic region. *Calcarea fluor*.
- 8 a. m., to 3 p. m.—Profuse emission of urine. *Calcarea fluor*.
- 9 a. m.—Diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph*.
- 10 a. m.—Pain in the face ceases. *Magnesia phos*.
- Right sided headache. *Natrum mur*.
- 11 a. m.—Pains over the eye worse. *Magnesia phos*.
- 2 p. m., till evening—Lassitude. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Flatulent colic. *Natrum sulph*.
- 3 p. m.—Severe pain in the transverse colon. *Calcarea phos*.
- 3 to 5 p. m.—Sweat. *Silica*.
- 3 to 4 p. m.—Cough. *Calcarea fluor*.
- Tickling itching in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor*.
- 4 p. m.—External headache. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Unusual hunger at. *Calcarea phos*.
- Stitch in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph*.
- 5 p. m.—Shaking chill. *Silica*.
- 10 p. m.—Pain in the eye about 10 p. m. *Calcarea sulph*.
- 11 p. m.—Sweat. *Silica*.
- Abdomen—Painful digging in the abdomen in the evening. *Natrum sulph*.
- Stitch in the abdomen at 4 p. m. *Natrum sulph*.
- Abdomen to the testes—Acute pain from the abdomen to the testes in the evening. *Silica*.
- Accumulation of mucus at night. *Natrum sulph*.
- Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur*.
- Acne eruption itches only during the day. *Silica*.
- Afternoon and evening—Alternation of liveliness and melancholy in the afternoon and evening. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Worse in the afternoon and evening during the menses. *Natrum phos*.
- Afternoon—Chill in the afternoon. *Natrum mur*, *Silica*.
- Chilliness. *Silica*.
- Creamlike whites pass from her unconsciously in the afternoon. *Calcarea phos*.
- Dry heat in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph*.
- Heat in the afternoon. *Natrum mur*.
- Indescribable pains in the knees in the afternoon. *Natrum mur*.
- Nose bleeds in the afternoon. *Calcarea phos*, *Natrum sulph*.

- Piercing in both groins with urging to urinate. *Natrum sulph.*
- Violent chill in the afternoon. *Silica.*
- Violent heat and thirst in the afternoon. *Silica.*
- Afternoons—Backache. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Headache with nausea. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Agglutination of the eyelids in the morning. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- All day—Depressed spirits. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum mur.*
- Pressing, throbbing headache. *Natrum mur.*
- Alternation of liveliness and melancholy in the afternoon and evening. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Anguish and thirst awaken him at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Anus—Itching at the anus worse at night. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum phos.*
- Sore feeling in the anus in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Anxious dreams with restless sleep towards morning. *Kali mur.*
- Arm and shoulder—Pains in the arm and shoulder at night. *Silica.*
- Asthma at 4 to 5 a. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Awake early—Cannot awake early in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Backache in the afternoon. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Back and limbs—Drawing in the back and limbs in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pains in the back and limbs worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*
- Back—Pain in the back better on getting up in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pain in the small of the back on getting out of bed in the morning. *Silica.*
- Pain in the small of the back at night. *Silica.*
- Pains in the back at night. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Violent pain in the small of the back at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Weakness in the back early on rising. *Natrum mur.*
- Bad odor from the mouth in the morning. *Silica.*
- Bad taste in the morning. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Ball in the throat—Feeling as of a ball in the throat after sunset. *Natrum sulph.*
- Beating and pulsating in the head in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

- Bed—Itching stitches in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*
- Bellyache in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Belly—Tearing pain in the belly before breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*
- Better after breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*
- Better in the evening—Dull headache with nausea. *Calcareæ fluor.*
- Better in the morning—Catamenia. *Calcareæ phos.*
- Better in the open air. *Kali sulph., Natrum sulph.*
- Bitter coating on the tongue all day. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bitter taste in the morning. *Calcareæ phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Bitter taste and lassitude at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bleeding of the nose at night. *Kali mur.*
- Blood—Orgasm of blood at night. *Silica.*
- Taste of blood in the morning. *Silica.*
- Bloody, serous stools at night. *Ferrum phos.*
- Bloody, watery discharges during the day and night. *Ferrum phos.*
- Boring in the knee at night. *Calcareæ phos.*
- Breakfast—Pain in the stomach better after breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tearing pain in the belly before breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*
- Breathing difficult in the evening in bed. *Natrum sulph.*
- Brownish diarrhoea all day. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning, crawling in the eyes worse in the afternoon till evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning deep in the chest in the evening in bed. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning in the eyes in the evening. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning in the feet at night. *Natrum phos.*
- Burning in the head worse at night. *Silica.*
- Burning in the right eye worse in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning in the right eye worse in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning on the tip of the tongue wakens him at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning or itching of the eyelids in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning pain in the corner of the mouth at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Burning pain prevents rest at night. *Silica.*
- Burning, pinching in the stomach in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Catamenia better in the morning. *Calcareæ phos.*
- Catarrhal affection of the limbs worse in the evening. *Natrum mur.*
- Chest—More rattling of mucus in the chest at night. *Ferrum phos.*

- Oppression of the chest, and feeling as of a ball in the throat after sunset. *Natrum sulph.*
- Oppression of the chest in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Oppression on the chest worse in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Oppression on the chest worse in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tearing pains in the face and chest during the day. *Silica.*
- Tearing over the whole chest. *Silica.*
- Chill after dressing in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Chill in the afternoon. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Chill in bed in the evening. *Silica.*
- Chilliness at night. *Silica.*
- Chilliness during the day. *Silica.*
- Chilliness in the afternoon. *Silica.*
- Chilliness towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chills and heat in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chill—Violent chill between 1 and 7 a. m. *Silica.*
- Clots—Expectoration in clots. *Natrum mur.*
- Coldness of the feet worse in the evening. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Cold—Thirst for something very cold in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Colic at 2 a. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Colic worse in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*
- Constriction—Sensation of constriction in the evening: must loosen the clothes. *Ferrum phos.*
- Copious night-sweats towards morning. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cornea—Sticking pains in the cornea in the morning. *Silica.*
- Coryza during the day. *Silica.*
- Coryza in the forenoon. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cough after lying down in the evening. *Natrum mur.*
- Cough after lying down. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Cough after waking in the morning. *Silica.*
- Cough causes nosebleed at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Cough in the morning. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Sudden explosive cough during the day. *Silica.*
- Suffocative cough at night in bed. *Natrum mur.*
- Wakes him at night. *Silica.*
- With expectoration in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- With loss of breath day and night. *Natrum mur.*
- Without expectoration in the evening. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse at night. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Crackling respiration audible to herself at night. *Kali mur.*

Day—Acne eruption itches only during the day. *Silica.*

Day and evening—Drowsiness day and evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Day and night—Cough with loss of breath. *Natrum mur.*

Incontinence of urine. *Natrum mur.*

Ulcer on the gum painful day and night. *Natrum mur.*

Day—Brownish diarrhoea all day. *Natrum mur.*

Chilliness. *Silica.*

Drowsiness. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Expectoration only during the day. *Silica.*

Feet icy cold during the day. *Natrum phos.*

Sudden explosive cough. *Silica.*

Supra-orbital pains during the day. *Silica.*

Sweat during the day. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing pains in the chest and in the bones of the face.  
*Silica.*

Delirium at night. *Kali mur.*

Depressed spirits all day. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum mur.*

Depressed in the morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Desire for stool in the evening. *Silica.*

Diarrhoea 6 to 8 a. m. *Silica.*

Diarrhoea and vomiting all day. *Natrum mur.*

Diarrhoea at 9 a. m. *Natrum sulph.*

Chronic diarrhoea worse in the morning. *Natrum mur.,  
Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Diarrhoea worse at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Difficult breathing in the evening in bed. *Natrum sulph.*

Digging—Painful digging in the abdomen in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Dinner—Vertigo in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Dinner—Vertigo after dinner. *Natrum sulph.*

Discharges during the day bloody, watery. *Ferrum phos.*

Drawing, aching in the region of the navel in the forenoon.  
*Calcarea phos.*

Drawing in the back and limbs in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Drawing in the back and limbs worse in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Drawing in the left deltoid in the morning. *Natrum phos.*

Dropping of thick, yellow mucus from the posterior nares;  
worse at night. *Natrum phos.*

Drowsiness day and evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Drowsiness during the day. *Calcareea phos.*, *Silica*.

Irresistible drowsiness in the forenoon. *Calcareea phos.*,  
*Natrum sulph.*

Dry heat in the evening. *Calcareea phos.*

Dryness of the finger tips in the afternoon. *Silica*.

Dull and heavy in the head in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Dullness of the head in the forenoon. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Ear—Heat in the right ear in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Ears—Shooting in the ears worse at night. *Silica*.

Eneuresis at night. *Magnesia phos.*

Epilepsy worse at night. *Silica*.

Epistaxis in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Erections in the morning. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Painful erections in the morning before rising. *Silica*.

Eructations—Sweetish eructations in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Evening—Acute pain from the abdomen to the testes. *Silica*.

Burning in the right ear worse in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Catarrhal affection of the limbs worse in the evening.  
*Natrum mur.*

Chill in bed in the evening. *Silica*.

Chilliness in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Chilliness towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Chills and heat in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Chilly and feverish in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Colic in the evening. *Calcareea phos.*

Constant desire for stool in the evening. *Silica*.

Cough after lying down. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Cough on lying down in the evening. *Natrum mur.*,  
*Silica*.

Cough without expectoration. *Natrum mur.*

Cough worse in the evening. *Silica*.

Difficult breathing in the evening in bed. *Natrum sulph.*

Drawing in the back and limbs worse in the evening. *Calcareea phos.*

Drowsiness day and evening. *Calcareea phos.*

Dry heat in the evening. *Calcareea phos.*

Dull headache with nausea better in the evening. *Calcareea fluor.*

Faceache worse in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Evening—Fever. *Silica*.

Great thirst better. *Natrum mur.*

Half sightedness worse in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Hawking of phlegm in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Headache in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Headache at 10 p. m., lasting all night. *Magnesia phos.*

Heat in the face in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Heat in the right ear in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Hiccough in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Hot or cold feet. *Silica*.

Icy coldness of the feet worse. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

In bed—Burning deep in the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Itching of the feet in the evening. *Magnesia phos.*

Itching of the nose causes constant rubbing. *Silica*.

Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed.

*Natrum mur.*

Legs hot, burn to the knees in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Legs icy cold. *Silica*.

Limbs sore and lame. *Silica*.

Pain above the right eye worse in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Painful digging in the abdomen in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the swelling of the lachrymal sac worse. *Silica*.

Pains in the back and limbs worse. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali sulph.*

Pains in the legs. *Calcarea sulph.*

Perspiration on the head. *Silica*.

Piercing between the scapulae in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressing in the eyes while reading in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Redness of the eyes, with pains in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Rheumatic headache worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Sensation of constriction; must loosen the clothing. *Fer-  
rum phos.*

Severe pressure below the heart in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Sexual desire excited in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Sleepiness. *Silica*.

Sore throat with tickling. *Calcarea phos.*

Sudden flashes of heat. *Natrum sulph.*

Sweat on the scrotum. *Silica*.

Evening—Swelling of the limbs worse in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Tearing in the great toe. *Silica.*

Terrible headaches. *Silica.*

The flowing tears are hot. *Silica.*

Thirst for something very cold. *Natrum sulph.*

Throat worse towards evening. *Silica.*

Toothache in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*

Toothache worse in the evening. *Calcarea sulph., Kali sulph.*

Very weak and tremulous after walking in the evening. *Silica.*

Violent burning in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Violent heat and thirst. *Silica.*

Expectoration early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

In clots in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Only during the day. *Silica.*

Salty in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Yellow in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Eyelids—Agglutination of the eyelids in the morning. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Burning or itching of the edges of the eyelids in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Falling or closed in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Eye—Mucous secretion from the eye in the morning. *Silica.*

Pain above the right eye worse in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the eye about 10 p. m. *Calcarea sulph.*

Eyes—Burning and crawling in the eyes worse afternoon till evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Feeling as of sand in the eyes in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Lachrymation and burning in the eyes in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Pains over the eyes worse at 11 a. m. *Magnesia phos.*

Redness of the eyes with pain in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Violent burning in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing in the eyes while reading in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Faceache worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Face—Heat in the face in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain in the face ceases at 10 a. m. *Magnesia phos.*

- Fainting fit in the morning. *Kali mur.*
- Fatigue and powerlessness in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Feeble and pale in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Feet and hands twitch at night during sleep. *Natrum sulph.*
- Feet burn at night. *Natrum phos.*
- Feet cold at night. *Silica.*
- Feet—Dry heat in the feet at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hot or cold in the evening. *Silica.*
- Icy cold during the day. *Natrum phos.*
- Icy cold in the evening. *Silica.*
- Icy coldness of the feet worse in the evening. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Itching of the feet in the evening. *Magnesia phos.*
- Femur pains in the morning. *Silica.*
- Femur pains in the evening. *Silica.*
- Fever nearly all night. *Natrum mur.*
- Fever worse at night. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Flashes of heat towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flatulent colic at 2 a. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Between 2 and 3 a. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flatus collects at night causing great pain. *Natrum sulph.*
- Emissions of flatus in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flickering of sight in the morning on rising. *Natrum phos.*
- Forehead—Pressure in the forehead after sunset. *Natrum sulph.*
- Forenoon—Coryza in the forenoon. *Calcarea phos.*
- Drawing, aching in the region of the navel. *Calcarea phos.*
- Dullness of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Gaping, irresistible drowsiness in the forenoon. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Horripilations. *Natrum mur.*
- Thirst in the forenoon. *Natrum sulph.*
- Gaping, irresistible drowsiness in the forenoon. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Gonitis worse at night. *Silica.*
- Greenish scab blown from the nose in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*
- Groins—Piercing in both groins with urging to urinate in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*
- Gum—Ulcer on the gum painful day and night. *Natrum mur.*
- Half sightedness late in the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Hands and feet twitch at night during sleep. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hands fall asleep at night. *Silica.*

Hawking of phlegm at night. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Hawking of phlegm in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Hawking of phlegm in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Hawking up of starch-like phlegm all day. *Natrum sulph.*

Hawking up of starch-like phlegm in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Headache on waking in the morning and lasting nearly all day. *Natrum mur.*

Headache before going to bed. *Calcarea sulph.*

External headache at 4 p. m. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the evening. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*

Obstinate headache in the morning. *Silica.*

On the crown of the head on waking in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing, throbbing headache all day. *Natrum mur.*

Wakes him at night. *Silica.*

With nausea, all afternoon. *Calcarea fluor.*

With nausea, better in the evening. *Calcarea fluor.*

Worse at night. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*

Worse in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Head—Beating and pulsating in the head in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the head at night. *Silica.*

Dullness of the head in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Dullness of the head in the forenoon. *Natrum mur.*

Heavy and dull in the head in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Perspiration on the head in the evening. *Silica.*

Sweat about the head at night. *Silica.*

Wet at night from sweating. *Silica.*

Heart—Severe pressure below the heart in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Heat and chills in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Heat and thirst in the afternoon. *Silica.*

Heat in the face in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Heat in the afternoon. *Natrum mur.*

Heat in the right ear in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Heavy and dull in the head in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Hepatic region—Pain in the hepatic region at 8 a. m. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hiccough in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Spasmodic hiccough day and night. *Magnesia phos.*

- Hip—Pain in the hip awakens him at night. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hip to the foot—Pain from the hip to the foot worse at night.  
*Silica.*  
 Hoarse, sore throat, and hacking cough in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Horripilations in the forenoon. *Natrum mur.*  
 Hunger—Ravenous hunger towards noon. *Natrum mur.*  
 Unusual hunger at 4 p. m. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Husky voice in the morning. *Silica.*  
 Incontinence of urine day and night. *Natrum mur.*  
 Irritable in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Irritation to cough in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching and pricking in various parts of the body worse at night. *Silica.*  
 Itching at the anus worse at night. *Calcarea fluor.. Natrum phos.*  
 Itching at night. *Kali mur.*  
 Itching on the scrotum disturbs the sleep at night. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching of the feet in the evening. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Itching of the nose at night causes constant rubbing. *Silica.*  
 Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Joints—Swelling of the joints prevents staying in bed at night.  
*Kali mur.*  
 Jumps from bed at night. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Knee—Lameness of the knee in the morning in the bath. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Knees—Indescribable pains in the knees in the afternoon.  
*Natrum mur.*  
 Lachrymal sac—Pain in the swelling of the lachrymal sac worse in the evening. *Silica.*  
 Lameness of the knee in the morning in the bath. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Lameness of the legs worse in the morning. *Silica.*  
 Larynx—Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Lassitude and bitter taste at night. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Lassitude at 2 p. m., till evening. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Left deltoid—Slight drawing in the left deltoid in the morning.  
*Natrum phos.*  
 Legs hot; burn to the knees morning and evening. *Natrum sulph.*

- Lameness of the legs worse in the morning. *Silica*.  
 Pains in the legs in the evening. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Leucorrhoea in the morning. *Natrum mur*.  
 Worse at night. *Natrum mur*.  
 Limbs and back—Pains in the limbs and back worse in the evening. *Kali sulph*.  
 Drawing in the limbs and back worse in the morning. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Limbs—Catarrhal affections of the limbs worse in the evening. *Natrum mur*.  
 Sore and lame in the evening. *Silica*.  
 Stinging in the limbs at night. *Silica*.  
 Swelling in the limbs better in the morning. *Kali mur*.  
 Liveliness—Alternation of liveliness and melancholy afternoon and evening. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Liver—Pains in the region of the liver worse at night. *Silica*.  
 Loose stools in the morning. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Melancholy—Alternation of liveliness and melancholy afternoon and evening. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Menses flow more at night. *Natrum mur*.  
 Micturition involuntary at night. *Silica*.  
 Midnight—Sharp pain in the right hypochondrium. *Calcareo fluor*.  
 Sleep disturbed before midnight. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Till morning—Serous, bloody stools. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Toothache before and after midnight. *Natrum mur*.  
 Twitching of the hands and feet worse before midnight. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Morning—Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur*.  
 Aching in the uterus in the morning. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Agglutination of the eyelids in the morning. *Natrum mur*, *Natrum phos*, *Silica*.  
 Bad odor from the mouth. *Silica*.  
 Bad taste. *Calcareo phos*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Beating and pulsating in the head worse in the morning. *Natrum mur*.  
 Bellyache. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Biting lachrymation. *Natrum mur*.  
 Bitter taste and lassitude. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Bitter taste in the morning. *Calcareo phos*, *Natrum mur*, *Natrum sulph*, *Silica*.

Morning—Burning in the right eye. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning or itching of the edges of the eyelids. *Natrum sulph.*

Cannot awake early in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Catamenia better in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Chill after dressing in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Chronic diarrhoea worse in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Copious night-sweats towards morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Copious soft stool in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Cough after waking. *Silica.*

Cough in the morning. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Cough with expectoration. *Natrum mur.*

Diarrhoea. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Drawing in the back and limbs in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Dullness in the head in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Early on rising weakness in the back. *Natrum mur.*

Emissions of flatus. *Natrum sulph.*

Erections in the morning. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Expectoration early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Expectoration in clots. *Natrum mur.*

Eyelids falling or closed in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Fainting fit in the morning. *Kali mur.*

Fatigue and powerlessness. *Natrum sulph.*

Feeling of sand in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Femur pains morning and evening. *Silica.*

Greatly depressed in the morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Great weakness. *Silica.*

Greenish scab is blown from the nose. *Silica.*

Hawking of phlegm. *Calcarea phos.*

Hawking up of starch-like phlegm. *Natrum sulph.*

Headache after waking and lasting till nearly noon. *Natrum mur.*

Headache in the morning. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

Headache on the crown on waking. *Natrum phos.*

Heavy and dull in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Hoarse, sore throat, and hacking cough in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Hoarseness. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*

Husky voice worse. *Silica.*

Morning—Irritable. *Natrum sulph.*

Irritation to cough. *Natrum mur.*

Lameness of the legs worse. *Silica.*

Legs hot; burn to the knees. *Natrum sulph.*

Leucorrhoea. *Natrum mur.*

Limbs weak after rising. *Natrum mur.*

Loose stools. *Natrum sulph.*

More tired in the morning than in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Mucous secretion in the eyes. *Silica.*

Nausea and vomiting. *Silica.*

Nausea. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Nose obstructed. *Silica.*

No taste. *Natrum sulph.*

Obstinate headache. *Silica.*

Offensive odor before the nose. *Natrum phos.*

Oppression of the chest worse. *Natrum sulph.*

Painful erections before rising. *Silica.*

Pain in the back better on getting up. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the small of the back on getting out of bed. *Silica.*

Palpitation with headache. *Natrum mur.*

Patient pale and feeble. *Natrum sulph.*

Perspiration. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Pressure at the occiput and in the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

Pressure in the stomach early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Profuse debilitating sweat. *Silica.*

Profuse epistaxis. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatism in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Salty expectoration. *Natrum sulph.*

Serous, bloody stools from midnight till morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Sexual desire with erections. *Natrum sulph.*

Sick headache, lachrymation, and burning in the eyes.  
*Natrum mur.*

Slight drawing in the left deltoid. *Natrum phos.*

Sore feeling in the anus. *Calcarea phos.*

Spasms early in the morning. *Magnesia phos.*

Sputum of yellow, or blood-streaked mucus, with burning  
pain in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pains in the cornea. *Silica.*

Stiff in bed in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Sweat. *Natrum mur.*

Sweetish eructations. *Natrum mur.*

Morning—Swelling in the limbs better in the morning. *Kali mur.*

Symptoms worse in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Taste of blood. *Silica.*

Tongue dry in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Tongue has a thin, moist coating. *Natrum phos.*

Tongue white, furred in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Unrefreshed from sleep. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Vertigo when rising from bed in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Vomiting of tenacious mucus. *Silica.*

Weakest in bed in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Yellow expectoration in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Yellow-white sediment in the urine. *Natrum sulph.*

Mucous secretion in the eye in the morning. *Silica.*

Accumulation of transparent mucus in the larynx in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Nausea in the morning. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

And vomiting in the morning. *Silica.*

Navel—Drawing and aching in the region of the navel in the forenoon. *Calcarea phos.*

Neck—Pressure in the occiput, and nape of the neck in the morning. *Silica.*

Stitches in the nape of the neck at night. *Silica.*

Nerves—Trembling in the nerves at night. *Natrum mur.*

Nervousness at night. *Ferrum phos.*

Neuralgia at night. *Magnesia phos.*

Night—Accumulation of mucus. *Natrum sulph.*

Bitter taste and lassitude. *Natrum sulph.*

Bleeding of the nose. *Kali mur.*

Bloody, serous stools. *Ferrum phos.*

Bloody, watery discharges. *Ferrum phos.*

Boring in the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Burning pain in the corner of the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning in the head worse. *Silica.*

Burning pain prevents rest. *Silica.*

Chilliness or fever. *Silica.*

Cold feet. *Silica.*

Cough causes nose-bleed. *Natrum mur.*

Cough wakens him. *Silica.*

Cough worse at night. *Ferrum phos.*

Could not get warm in bed. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Night—Delirium at night. *Kali mur.*

Diarrhoea worse at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Does not sleep well. *Kali phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Dropping of thick yellow mucus from the posterior nares worse at night. *Natrum phos.*

Dry heat in the feet. *Natrum sulph.*

Dryness of the larynx, and hoarseness at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Eneuresis. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Epilepsy. *Silica.*

Faceache worse at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Falling asleep of the hands. *Silica.*

Fever. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Fever nearly all night. *Natrum mur.*

Flatus collects causing great pain. *Natrum sulph.*

Gonitis worse at night. *Silica.*

Great nervousness. *Ferrum phos.*

Hawking of phlegm at night. *Calcarea phos., Natrum phos.*

Headache worse at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Head wet from sweating. *Silica.*

Involuntary urination. *Silica.*

Itching and pricking in various parts of the body. *Silica.*

Itching at night. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Itching of the scrotum disturbs sleep at night. *Natrum mur.*

Jumps from bed at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Leucorrhoea worse at night. *Natrum mur.*

Menses flow more at night. *Natrum mur.*

More rattling of mucus on the chest. *Ferrum phos.*

More urine than usual. *Natrum sulph.*

Neuralgia at night. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia in the teeth: raging. *Silica.*

Oppression on the chest worse at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Orgasm of blood. *Silica.*

Pain from the hip to the foot worse at night. *Silica.*

Pain in the hip wakens him. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the region of the liver worse at night. *Silica.*

Pain in the shoulder and arm. *Silica.*

Pain in the small of the back. *Silica.*

Pains in the teeth worse. *Silica.*

Pains in the thumb worse. *Silica.*

- Pains in the back at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Profuse sweat. *Natrum mur.*
- Restless sleep at night. *Magnesia phos.*
- Rises to pass urine. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Rough feeling in the throat worse. *Natrum sulph.*
- Shooting in the ears worse. *Silica.*
- Sleepless. *Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Spasmodic cough. *Magnesia phos.*
- Sticking pains in the cornea. *Silica.*
- Stinging in the limbs. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the wrist. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the nape of the neck. *Silica.*
- Suffocative cough in bed at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Supra-orbital pains. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Sweat about the head. *Silica.*
- Sweat at night. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Sweats—Copious night-sweats towards morning. *Calcareo phos.*
- Swollen joints prevent staying in bed at night. *Kali mur.*
- Talking in sleep, and restlessness. *Natrum mur.*
- Tearing in the scalp worse. *Silica.*
- Tearing pains over the whole chest worse. *Silica.*
- Throat feels worse. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Toothache at night. *Calcareo sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Toothache worse at night. *Silica.*
- Trembling in the nerves. *Natrum mur.*
- Urging to urinate. *Silica.*
- Violent pain in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vomiting of the ingesta. *Silica.*
- Wakened by headache. *Silica.*
- Wakened by burning on the tip of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*
- Wakened by anguish and thirst. *Natrum sulph.*
- Noon—Ravenous hunger towards noon. *Natrum mur.*
- Nose bleeds at night. *Kali mur.*
- Nose bleeds in the afternoon. *Calcareo phos.*
- Nose bleeds in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Nose—Itching of the nose in the evening causes constant rubbing. *Silica.*
- Obstructed in the morning. *Silica.*
- Offensive odor before the nose in the morning. *Natrum phos.*
- Obstruction of the nose in the morning. *Silica.*

Occiput—Pressure in the occiput and nape of the neck in the morning. *Silica*.

Offensive odor before the nose in the morning. *Natrum phos.*

Oppression in the chest and feeling as of a ball in the throat after sunset. *Natrum sulph.*

Oppression on the chest worse morning and evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Orgasm of blood at night. *Silica*.

Palpitation with headache in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Perspiration in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Perspiration on the head in the evening. *Silica*.

Pressing between the scapulae in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressing in both groins with urging to urinate in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*

Posterior nares—Dropping of thick, yellow mucus from the posterior nares at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure in the eyes while reading in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressing, throbbing headache all day. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure in the forehead after sunset. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure in the occiput, and nape of the neck in the morning. *Silica*.

Pressure in the stomach early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Pulsating and beating in the head in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Reading—Pressure in the eyes while reading in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Rectum—Itching stitches in the rectum in the evening in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Redness of the eyes with pains in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Rest at night prevented by burning pains. *Silica*.

Restlessness, with much rough, and hard coughing at night. *Kali mur.*

Restless sleep at night. *Magnesia phos.*

Rheumatic headache worse at night. *Kali mur.*

Rheumatism worse in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Right ear—Heat in the right ear in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Right eye—Burning in the right eye in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Right hypochondrium—Sharp pain in the right hypochondrium at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Rises to pass urine at night. *Calcarea fluor.*

Rough feeling in the throat worse at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Salty expectoration in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Scalp—Tearing in the scalp worse at night. *Silica*.

Scapulae—Piercing between the scapulae at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Scrotum—Itching on the scrotum prevents sleep at night. *Natrum mur.*

Serous, bloody stools from midnight till morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Sexual desire excited in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Sexual desire with erections in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Shaking chill at 5 p. m. *Silica*.

Shooting in the ears worse at night. *Silica*.

Shoulder—Pains in the shoulder and arm at night. *Silica*.

Sick headache, lachrymation, and burning in the eyes in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Sight—Flickering of the sight at 5 a. m., on rising. *Natrum phos.*

Sleep disturbed before midnight. *Calcarea phos.*

Sleep—Does not sleep well at night. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Sleepiness in the evening. *Silica*.

Sleep—Itching of the scrotum prevents sleep at night. *Natrum mur.*

Sleepless at night. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Sore feeling in the anus in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Sore throat with tickling in the evening. *Calcarea phos.*

Spasmodic cough. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasmodic hiccough day and night. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasms early in the morning. *Magnesia phos.*

Sputum of yellow or blood-streaked mucus in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pains in the cornea worse at night. *Silica*.

Stiff in the bed in the morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Stinging in the limbs at night. *Silica*.

Stitch in the abdomen at 4 p. m. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches in the nape of the neck at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches in the wrist at night. *Silica*.

Stomach—Burning, pinching in the stomach in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains in the stomach better after breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure in the stomach early in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Stool—Copious soft stool in the morning. *Calcareo phos.*

Desire for stool in the evening constant. *Silica.*

Stools—Serous, bloody stools from midnight till morning.  
*Ferrum phos.*

Suffocative cough at night in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Sunset—Oppression of the chest, and feeling as of a ball in the throat after sunset. *Natrum sulph.*

Supra-orbital pains during the day and night. *Silica.*

Sweat about the head at night. *Silica.*

Sweat 4 to 6 a. m. *Ferrum phos.*

At 6 a. m., and 3 to 5 p. m. *Silica.*

3 to 5 p. m. *Silica.*

At 11 p. m. *Silica.*

During the day. *Natrum mur.*

In the morning. *Natrum mur.*

On the scrotum in the evening. *Silica.*

Profuse debilitating sweat in the morning. *Silica.*

Swelling in the limbs better in the morning. *Kali mur.*

Worse in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Swollen joints prevent staying in bed at night. *Kali mur.*

Talking in sleep, and restlessness at night. *Natrum mur.*

Taste—No taste in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Taste of blood in the morning. *Silica.*

Tearing in the great toe in the evening. *Silica.*

Tearing in the scalp worse at night. *Silica.*

Tearing pains in the belly before breakfast. *Natrum sulph.*

Tearing pains over the whole chest at night. *Silica.*

Tears—The flowing tears are hot in the evening. *Silica.*

Teeth—The pains in the teeth are worse in the evening. *Silica.*

Thirst and anguish awaken him at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Thirst and heat in the afternoon. *Silica.*

Thirst and heat violent in the evening. *Silica.*

Thirst—Great thirst better in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Thirst in the forenoon. *Natrum sulph.*

Thirst for something very cold in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Throat—Rough feeling in the throat worse at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Worse at night. *Calcareo fluor., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Worse towards evening. *Silica.*

Throbbing, pressive headache all day. *Natrum mur.*

Thumb—Pains in the thumb at night. *Silica.*

Tired—More tired in the morning than in the evening. *Kali mur.*

Tongue—Bitter coating on the tongue. *Natrum sulph.*

Tongue dry in the morning. *Kali phos.*

Thin, moist coating on the tongue on rising. *Natrum phos.*

White furred on the root in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*

Toothache at night. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Toothache before and after midnight. *Natrum mur.*

Toothache day and night. *Silica.*

Toothache in the evening. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Kali sulph.*

Transverse colon—Severe pain in the transverse colon at 3 p. m.

*Calcareea phos.*

Trembling in the nerves at night. *Natrum mur.*

Trembling of the limbs day and night. *Silica.*

Tremulous and weak after walking in the evening. *Silica.*

Twitching of the hands and feet in sleep after midnight.

*Natrum sulph.*

Ulcer on the gum is painful day and night. *Natrum mur.*

Unusual hunger at 4 p. m. *Calcareea phos.*

Unrefreshed from sleep. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Urging to urinate at night. *Silica.*

Urinate—Frequent desire to urinate during the day. *Ferrum phos.*

Urinate more frequently than usual at night. *Natrum sulph.*

Urine—Incontinence of urine day and night. *Natrum mur.*

Profuse emission of urine from 8 a. m., to 3 p. m. *Calcareea fluor.*

Rises to pass urine at night. *Calcareea fluor.*

Yellow-white sediment in the urine in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Uterus—Aching in the uterus in the morning. *Calcareea phos.*

Vertigo after dinner. *Natrum sulph.*

Vertigo on rising from bed in the morning. *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting and diarrhoea during the day. *Natrum mur.*

Vomiting and nausea in the morning. *Silica.*

Vomiting in the morning. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Vomiting of ingesta at night. *Silica.*

Vomiting of tenacious mucus in the morning. *Silica.*

Wakened at night by headache. *Silica.*

Wakened by anguish and thirst. *Natrum sulph.*

Wane of day—Much thirst, dry mouth, and tongue. *Calcareea phos.*

Worse at the wane of the day. *Calcareea phos.*

Warm—Could not get warm at night in bed. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

- Watery, bloody discharges during the day. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Weakest in bed in the morning. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weakness in the back early on rising. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weakness of the limbs after rising. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weakness—Great weakness in the morning. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Whites—Cream-like whites pass from her unconsciously in the afternoon. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Woke at 2 a. m., and could not go to sleep again on account of rush of thoughts. *Silica.*  
 Worse at night—Throat feels worse at night. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Worse in the morning—Nearly all the symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Wrist—Stitches in the wrist at night. *Silica.*  
 Yellow expectoration in the morning. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Yellowish-white sediment in the urine in the morning. *Natrum sulph.*

## TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER.

- Abdomen—Pains in the abdomen are better from warmth. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Abdominal pains are relieved by warmth. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Abscess on the thigh after sitting with the feet in water. *Silica.*  
 After being in bed a short time the neuralgia is worse. *Silica.*  
 After exposure to a storm the inflammation of the eye is worse. *Silica.*  
 Ague always worse in damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Ague worse from the damp atmosphere at the sea-shore. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Ailments always worse at the sea-side. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Ailments worse in summer. *Natrum mur.*  
 Ailments worse, or dependent upon dampness of weather, or living in damp houses. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Air—As if water was trickling over the joints when in the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Air—Better in the open air. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Kali phos.*, *Kali sulph.*

Blepharitis worse in the open air. *Silica.*

Breathing better in the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the back when in the open air. *Silica.*

Carious teeth are worse in the open air. *Calcareo phos.*

Chill when in the open air. *Calcareo phos.*

Constriction of the scalp worse in the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Cough when in the open air. *Calcareo phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*

Desire for the open air. *Calcareo sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Diarrhoea from exposure to the open air. *Silica.*

Diarrhoea worse from the cold evening air. *Natrum sulph.*

Faceache better in the open air. *Kali sulph.*

Hardness of hearing worse in the open air. *Silica.*

Fluent coryza when in the open air. *Calcareo phos.*

Headache worse in the open air. *Calcareo phos.*, *Silica.*

Hoarseness. *Calcareo phos.*

Inhaling cold air aggravates the toothache. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Oedema of the lungs with desire for the open air. *Natrum mur.*

On watery days the nose is stopped up. *Calcareo phos.*

Pain in the ear worse on going from the cold air into a warm room. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains more bearable in the open air. *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Pains better in the cool, open air. *Kali sulph.*

Pains in the back, neck, and limbs better. *Kali sulph.*

Panaritium more bearable in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pains in the groins with urging to urinate. *Natrum sulph.*

Right-sided headache better. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatic headache better. *Kali sulph.*

Sensitiveness to air. *Silica.*

Sensitiveness of the liver when walking in the open air. *Silica.*

Sensitive to cold air—Blenorrhoea. *Silica.*

Sputa blood-streaked. *Ferrum phos.*

Stitches in the left hypochondrium when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Sufferings unbearable in the open air. *Silica.*

- Air—Toothache better. *Kali sulph.*  
 Toothache worse. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Top of the head sensitive to the air. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Arm—Dry heat, or letting the sun shine on the arm does good.  
*Kali mur.*  
 Anus—Itching at the anus from pin-worms, when warm in bed  
 at night. *Natrum phos.*  
 Arms—Scaly eruption on the arms better from hot water *Kali*  
*sulph.*  
 Asthma from every change to damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Asthma worse in damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Atmosphere—Ague worse from moist atmosphere at the sea-  
 shore. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Attacks of difficult breathing in a thunder-storm. *Natrum*  
*phos.*  
 Aversion to warm food. *Silica.*  
 Back and limbs—Pains in the back and limbs worse in a warm  
 room. *Kali sulph.*  
 Back—Burning in the back better from warmth *Silica.*  
 Burning in the back when in the open air. *Silica.*  
 Draft on the back causes trouble. *Silica.*  
 Bath—Knee pains in the bath. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Beaten—The buttocks feel as if beaten the day after a snow-  
 storm. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Bed—Chilly in bed and shaking chills out of it. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Cough on becoming warm in bed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching of the whole body in bed. *Kali mur.*  
 Better in the cool, open air. *Kali sulph.*  
 Blenorrhoea, wishes to keep warmly covered. *Silica.*  
 Sensitive to cold air. *Silica.*  
 Blepharitis worse in the cold air. *Silica.*  
 Blisters on the palate better from cold water. *Kali sulph.*  
 Blood-streaked sputa when in the open air. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Breath—Desire to take a deep breath in damp weather. *Nat-*  
*rum sulph.*  
 Breathing—Attacks of difficult breathing come on only dur-  
 ing a storm. *Silica.*  
 Better in the open air. *Natrum mur.*  
 Burning and itching of the head worse on getting warm in bed.  
*Silica.*  
 Burning and itching on the back part of the head while  
 undressing. *Silica.*

- Burning and itching worse in a warm room. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Burning in the back better from warmth. *Silica.*  
 Burning in the back when in the open air. *Silica.*  
 Burning in the eyes worse when near a fire. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Burning in the head better by wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*  
 Buttocks feel the day after a storm as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Carious teeth are worse in the open air. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Changeable weather—Worse in changeable weather, especially when the snow melts. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Change of weather—Diarrhoea from. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Dull pains in the arms from the clavicles down to the wrists. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Headache. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tearing in the forehead to the nose and temples: from the occiput to the vertex: with earache. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Chest and head—Weak, faint feeling in the chest and head when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*  
 Chest—Eruption on the chest every Spring. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Chilled while over-heated—Frightful pains in the right shoulder from being chilled while over-heated. *Kali sulph.*  
 Chill when in the open air. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Chilly in bed and shaking chills out of it. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Ciliary neuralgia just before a storm. *Silica.*  
 Cold, and cold drinks relieve the toothache. *Ferrum phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Cold air—Blenorrhoea sensitive to cold air. *Silica.*  
 Blood-streaked sputa when in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Diarrhoea from exposure to the cold air. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*  
 Headache worse in the. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*  
 Sensitiveness to the cold air. *Silica.*  
 Sufferings intolerable in the. *Silica.*  
 Top of the head is sensitive to the cold air. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Cold applications relieve the neuralgia. *Kali phos.*  
 Cold chaps the hands and lips. *Kali mur.*  
 Cold drinks aggravate the toothache. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cold drinks aggravate the cough. *Silica.*  
 Cold drinks make the throat worse. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Cold foot-bath—Gets red after a cold foot-bath, with prickling like nettles. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Cold liquids—Toothache from. *Calcarea phos.*

Cold—Pains in the joints and sutures from every cold. *Calcareea phos.*

Prosopalgia worse when the body is cold. *Magnesia phos.*

Cold room—Coryza is fluent when in a cold room. *Calcareea phos.*

Cold—Suffers unusually from cold while bathing. *Calcareea sulph.*

Takes cold from uncovering the head or feet. *Silica.*

Cold washing relieves the headache. *Calcareea phos.*

Cold water—Coryza after washing in cold water. *Calcareea sulph.*

Great desire to be in the cold air, and to wash in cold water. *Natrum mur.*

Putting the feet in cold water suppresses the menses. *Natrum mur.*

Seems sensitive to. *Silica.*

Standing in cold water causes metrorrhagia. *Silica.*

Relieves the eruption. *Kali sulph.*

Relieves the blisters on the palate. *Kali sulph.*

Thirst for cold water. *Natrum sulph.*

Colic—Flatulent colic worse during a storm. *Natrum sulph.*

Compresses—Hot compresses relieve the headache. *Silica.*

Constriction of the head worse in the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Cool, open air—Better in the cool, open air. *Kali sulph.*

Coryza after washing in cold water. *Calcareea sulph.*

Coryza fluent in a cold room. *Calcareea phos.*

Coryza fluent in the open air. *Calcareea phos.*

Cough on becoming warm in bed. *Natrum mur.*

Cough worse from the air of the room. *Natrum mur.*

Cough worse from cold drinks. *Silica.*

Cough worse in the open air. *Calcareea phos., Ferrum phos., Silica.*

Covered up—Desires to keep covered up although no better from so being. *Natrum mur.*

Crampy colic after washing, or standing in cold water. *Magnesia phos.*

Crampy pains better from warmth. *Magnesia phos.*

Damp ground—Living on damp ground aggravates the earache. *Natrum sulph.*

Dampness—Ailments from dampness. *Natrum sulph.*

Damp, rainy, cold weather—Dull pains in the lower limbs during. *Calcareea phos.*

Damp weather—Ague always in. *Natrum sulph.*

- Damp weather—Aggravates the earache. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Aggravates the oppression on the chest. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Asthma worse in. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Desires to take a deep breath during. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Diarrhoea worse in. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Loose stools in. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Damp walls increased the pains. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Debility and sleepiness during a storm. *Natrum phos., Silica.*  
 Desires ice or ice-cold water. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Desires to be wrapped up warmly. *Silica.*  
 Diarrhoea from exposure to cold air. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*  
 Diarrhoea worse in a warm room. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Diarrhoea worse in damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Draft—Cannot bear a draft on the back of the neck. *Silica.*  
 Causes headache. *Silica.*  
 Eyes sensitive. *Silica.*  
 On the back causes trouble. *Silica.*  
 Drafts—After dancing cause stiff neck and pains in the shoulders. *Kali mur.*  
 Draft—Slight draft causes rheumatic pains in the neck, stiffness and dullness in the head. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Drawing in cold air makes the toothache worse. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Dry heat relieves the arm. *Kali mur.*  
 Dull pains in the lower limbs in damp, cold, rainy weather. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Earache worse from living on damp ground. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Worse in damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Eruption on the chest every Spring. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Eruption on the arms better from hot water. *Kali sulph.*  
 Eruption better from cold water. *Kali sulph.*  
 Evening—Pains are worse in a warm room and in the evening. *Kali sulph.*  
 External warmth relieves the pains in the limbs. *Kali phos.*  
 Eye—Inflammation of the eye worse after exposure to a storm. *Silica.*  
 Pains over the eye are better from warmth. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Eyes—Burning in the eyes worse near a fire. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Inflammation of the eyes worse in every slight wind. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pains in the eyes are better from warmth. *Silica.*  
 Sensitive to a draft. *Silica.*

Faceache worse in a warm room. *Kali sulph.*

Felons—Pains in the felons are worse on getting warm in bed.  
*Silica.*

Fire—Pains in the eyes are worse near a fire. *Natrum sulph.*

Flatulent colic worse during a storm. *Natrum sulph.*

Foot-sweat suppressed by getting the feet wet. *Silica.*

Getting wet—Rheumatic pains from getting wet. *Natrum sulph.*

Gonitis better from warmth. *Silica.*

Groins—Piercing in both groins with urging to urinate every afternoon: while walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Gums sensitive to cold water. *Silica.*

Gums sensitive to warmth or cold. *Natrum mur.*

Hands and lips chapped from cold. *Kali mur.*

Hardness of hearing when changing linen. *Silica.*

Hardness of hearing worse from washing. *Silica.*

Headache better from cold water. *Calcarea phos.*

Better from contact of a warm hand. *Silica.*

Better from hot compresses. *Silica.*

Better in a warm room. *Silica.*

Better in the open air. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Better from warmth. *Silica.*

Cannot bear heat or cold. *Silica.*

From a draft. *Silica.*

From over-lifting. *Silica.*

Severe headache from getting wet. *Natrum mur.*

When walking in the open air. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Worse from cold air. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Worse from warmth. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Worse in a warm room. *Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Head and chest—Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Headache better by wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*

Head—Burning in the head better by wrapping up warmly.  
*Silica.*

Burning and itching of the head worse on getting warm in bed. *Silica.*

Burning and itching on the back part of the head when undressing. *Silica.*

Cannot uncover the head for fear of taking cold. *Silica.*

Chronic sick headache better by wrapping up warmly.  
*Silica.*

Feeling as of waves of water over the head better by wrapping up warmly. *Silica*.

Feels better if the head is wrapped up. *Silica*.

Top of the head is sensitive to cold air. *Ferrum phos*.

Uncovering of the head during the day causes stoppage of the nose at night. *Natrum mur*.

Hearing—Hardness of hearing while changing linen. *Silica*.

Heat—Dry heat relieves the arms. *Kali mur*.

Heat of the stove is unbearable. *Natrum mur*.

Heat of the sun—Worse in the. *Natrum mur*.

Hoarseness in the open air. *Calcareea phos*.

Hot compresses relieve the headache. *Silica*.

Hot drinks—Toothache intolerable to. *Natrum sulph*.

Hot drinks relieve the toothache. *Magnesia phos*.

Hot water relieves the eruption on the arms. *Kali sulph*.

Hot weather—Squint is more marked in. *Natrum mur*.

Ice or ice-cold water—Desire for. *Natrum sulph*.

Inflammation of the eyes worse after exposure to a storm. *Silica*.

Inflammation of the eyes in every slight wind. *Natrum mur*.

Itching and burning of the head worse after getting warm in bed. *Silica*.

Itching and burning on the back part of the head while undressing. *Silica*.

Itching in the anus from worms worse from the heat of the bed. *Natrum phos*.

Itching of the skin while undressing. *Natrum sulph*.

Itching of the whole body when in bed. *Kali mur*.

Itching pustules on the scalp better by wrapping up warmly. *Silica*.

Joints and sutures—Pains in the joints and sutures from every cold. *Calcareea phos*.

Joints—As if water was trickling over the joints when walking in the open air. *Natrum mur*.

Knee pains when in the bath. *Calcareea sulph*.

Lameness of the knee in the morning while in the bath. *Calcareea sulph*.

Knees—Indescribable pains in the knees in the afternoon. *Natrum mur*.

Lachrymation when in the open air. *Natrum mur*, *Silica*.

Limbs and back—Pains in the limbs and back worse in a warm room. *Kali sulph*.

Limbs—Pains in the limbs worse from a change in the weather.  
*Silica.*

Paralytic pains in the limbs better from warmth. *Kali phos.*

Lips and hands chapped from cold. *Kali mur.*

Liver sensitive when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Loose stools in damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*

Lower limbs—Pains in the lower limbs in damp, cold, rainy weather. *Calcarea phos.*

Lumbago better from warmth. *Calcarea fluor.*

Lungs—Oedema of the lungs causes desire for air. *Natrum mur.*

Neck—Cannot bear a draft on the back of the neck. *Silica.*

Pain and stiffness in the back of the neck from a draft.

*Calcarea phos.*

Stiffness in the neck and pains in the shoulder from cooling drafts after dancing. *Kali mur.*

Tumor on the neck better when wrapped up warmly.  
*Silica.*

Nettles—Pricking like nettles after a cold foot-bath. *Calcarea phos.*

Neuralgia better from cold applications. *Kali phos.*

Better from warmth. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*

From exposure to the north wind. *Magnesia phos.*

Worse after being in bed a short time. *Silica.*

North wind—Neuralgia from exposure to the. *Magnesia phos.*

Nose stuffed up on watery days in the open air. *Calcarea phos.*

Open air—As if water were trickling over the joints when in the. *Natrum mur.*

Breathing better. *Natrum mur.*

Constriction of the scalp worse. *Natrum mur.*

Lachrymation when in the. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Pains are more bearable. *Kali sulph., Natrum sulph.*

Panaritium is more bearable. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pains in the groins with urging to urinate when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Right-sided headache better. *Natrum mur.*

Sensitiveness of the liver when walking in the open air.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Teeth sensitive to the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Oppression of the chest worse in damp weather. *Natrum sulph.*

Over-heating—Headaches from. *Silica.*

Pains more bearable when walking in the open air. *Kali sulph., Natrum sulph.*

Pains worse in a thunder-storm. *Natrum phos.*

Palate—Blisters on the palate are better from cold water.  
*Kali sulph.*

Palpitation and trembling in a thunder-storm. *Natrum phos.*

Panaritium more bearable when walking in the open air.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Paralytic pains in the limbs better from external warmth.  
*Kali phos.*

Piercing pains in the groins with urging to urinate when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Pricking like nettles after a cold foot-bath. *Calcarea phos.*

Prosopalgia better from warmth. *Magnesia phos.*

Prosopalgia worse when the body is cold. *Magnesia phos.*

Rheumatic pains from getting wet. *Natrum sulph.*

Rheumatism better from warmth. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*

Ribs—Pains in the ribs better in a warm room. *Silica.*

Right shoulder—Frightful pains in the right shoulder from getting chilled while over-heated. *Kali sulph.*

Scalp—Itching pustules on the scalp better when wrapped up warmly. *Silica.*

Sea-shore—Ague worse from the moist atmosphere at the sea-shore. *Natrum sulph.*

Sea-side—Worse at the sea-side. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Sensitiveness of the liver when walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*

Sensitiveness to cold air. *Silica.*

Shivering while sitting near the fire. *Silica.*

Shoulder—Frightful pains in the right shoulder from getting chilled while over-heated. *Kali sulph.*

Pains in the shoulder better from wrapping up warmly.  
*Silica.*

Stiff neck, and pains in the shoulder from cooling drafts after dancing. *Kali mur.*

Sitting near the fire—Cold, starved feeling. *Silica.*

Shivering while. *Silica.*

Skin itches while undressing. *Natrum sulph.*

Sleepiness and debility during a storm. *Silica.*

Snow-storm—Buttocks feel as if beaten the day after a snow-storm. *Calcarea phos.*

Sputa blood-streaked while in the open air. *Ferrum phos.*

Squint more noticeable in warm weather. *Natrum mur.*

Squint worse in winter. *Natrum mur.*

- Stiffness and pains in the shoulder from cooling drafts after dancing. *Kali mur.*
- Stitches in the left hypochondrium while walking in the open air. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stoppage of the nose at night from uncovering the head during the day. *Natrum mur.*
- Storm—Breathing difficult only during a storm. *Silica.*
- Ciliary neuralgia just before a storm. *Silica.*
- Flatulent colic worse during a storm. *Natrum sulph.*
- Great debility and sleepiness during a storm. *Silica.*
- Inflammation of the eyes worse after exposure to a storm. *Silica.*
- Sufferings unbearable when in the open air. *Silica.*
- Sultry air—Sensitive to sultry air but not to drafts. *Natrum mur.*
- Summer—Worse in summer. *Natrum mur.*
- Sun—Weak, faint feeling in the head while walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*
- Suppression of foot-sweat from getting the feet wet. *Silica.*
- Sutures and joints—Pains in the sutures and joints after every cold. *Calcarea phos.*
- Teeth sensitive to the cold air. *Natrum mur.*
- Thigh—Abscess on the thigh after sitting with the feet in cold water. *Silica.*
- Thirst for cold water. *Natrum sulph.*
- Toothache—Better from cold, or cold drinks. *Ferrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Better from warm liquids. *Magnesia phos.*
- Worse from cold liquids. *Calcarea phos.*
- Worse from cold drinks. *Natrum mur.*
- Worse from warm things. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos.*
- Worse in a warm room. *Kali sulph.*
- Worse from warm food. *Natrum mur.*
- Top of the head is sensitive to cold air. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*
- Trembling and palpitation in a thunder-storm. *Natrum phos.*
- Tumor on the neck better from wrapping up warmly. *Silica.*
- Undressing—Burning and itching on the back of the head when. *Silica.*
- Itching of the skin while. *Natrum sulph.*
- Warm drinks relieve the cough. *Silica.*
- Warm drinks relieve the throat. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Warm food aggravates the toothache. *Natrum mur.*
- Aversion to warm food. *Silica.*

Warm hand—Contact of a warm hand relieves the headache. *Silica.*

Warm in bed—Burning and itching of the head on getting warm in bed. *Silica.*

Pains in the felons are worse after getting warm in bed. *Silica.*

Warmly covered—Wishes to keep warmly covered—Blenorrhoea. *Silica.*

Warm poultices relieve the pains in the mastoid region. *Silica.*

Warm room—Burning and itching are worse in a warm room. *Calcarea phos.*

Diarrhoea worse in a warm room. *Natrum sulph.*

Headache better in a warm room. *Silica.*

Pains worse in a warm room and in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Pains in the ribs are better in a warm room. *Silica.*

Warmth aggravates the headache. *Natrum mur.*

Gums sensitive to warmth. *Natrum mur.*

Lumbago is better from warmth. *Calcarea fluor.*

Of the bed aggravates the itching in the anus from worms. *Natrum phos.*

Relieves the burning in the back. *Silica.*

Crampy pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Gonitis. *Silica.*

Headache. *Silica.*

Neuralgia and rheumatism. *Magnesia phos.*

Pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos., Silica.*

Pains over the eye. *Magnesia phos.*

Pains in the eyes. *Silica.*

Prosopalgia. *Magnesia phos.*

Warm things aggravate the toothache. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos.*

Washing aggravates the hardness of hearing. *Silica.*

Water—As if water was trickling over the joints when in the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Great desire to be in the open air, and to wash in cold water. *Natrum mur.*

Toothache sensitive to water; first better from, and later worse from it. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Weather—Change in the weather aggravates the pains in the ears. *Silica.*

Change in the weather aggravates the pains in the limbs.  
*Silica.*

Diarrhoea from change in the weather. *Calcarea sulph.*

Wet—Getting wet causes severe headache. *Natrum mur.*

Winter—Squint worse in winter. *Natrum mur.*

Wishes to keep warmly covered. *Silica.*

Worse after being in bed a short time—Neuralgia. *Silica.*

Worse at the sea-side. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*

Worse from cold drinks—Throat. *Calcarea fluor.*

Cough. *Silica.*

Worse in a thunder-storm. *Natrum phos.*

Worse in damp weather, but better from fomentations. *Calcarea fluor.*

Worse in summer. *Natrum mur.*

Worse in the heat of the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Wrapping up warmly—Relieves the burning in the head.  
*Silica.*

Relieves the chronic sick headache. *Silica.*

Relieves the feeling of waves of water over the head.  
*Silica.*

Relieves the headache. *Silica.*

Relieves the itching pustules on the scalp. *Silica.*

Relieves the pains in the shoulders. *Silica.*

Relieves the tumor on the neck. *Silica.*

---

## FEVER.

---

Abdomen—Labor-like drawing in the abdomen: chill in the intestinal canal. *Natrum mur.*

Acid, exceedingly sour smelling sweats. *Natrum phos.*

Afternoon—Chilly in the afternoon. *Kali mur.*

Dry heat in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*

Flashes of heat and headache every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*

Ague brought on or made worse by damp weather, or moist atmosphere at the sea-shore. *Natrum sulph.*

Ague suppressed by quinine: pain in the right side under the ribs: cannot lie on the right side: calves stiff and painful: cannot stretch out the left leg: great pain on motion: skin tawny. *Natrum mur.*

- Ague—With bilious vomiting. *Natrum sulph.*
- Air—Chilly in the open air. *Kali mur.*
- Alternation of creeps and fever. *Natrum sulph.*
- Alternation of chill and heat at various times of the day without sweat. *Natrum mur.*
- Animal heat—Constant chilliness and want of animal heat. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Anteponing, obstinate, tertian ague: thirst during the chill: severe twitching headache: profuse epistaxis in the morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Apyrexia—During apyrexia severe pressure in the region of the liver alternating with pain in the spleen. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches about the liver and spleen: great languor or emaciation: sallow complexion: urine muddy, with red, sandy sediment: loss of appetite: taste bitter: sexual desire diminished or lost: drawing in the limbs, etc. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the hepatic region during the apyrexia: urine red and muddy, with red sandy sediment. *Natrum mur.*
- Asthma, cough, and burning of the soles of the feet with hectic fever. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Attacks of fever lasting a week or more: with thirst, dry, brown tongue: sleeplessness: unrest: osseous growth. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Aversion to uncovering during sweat. *Natrum mur.*
- Axillae—Sweat in the axillae. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Back and neck—Shivering over the back and neck with warm feet. *Kali mur.*
- Back of the tongue has a covering resembling dry clay: intermittent fever. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Bed—Dare not put her hands out of bed. *Silica.*
- Bellyache with shivering and hot face. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bilious remittent fever. *Natrum sulph.*
- Body—Chilliness of the whole body, with heat in the forehead, pressure at the root of the nose, thirst. *Natrum mur.*
- Increased warmth of the body; restlessness. *Natrum sulph.*
- Lower part cold, the face being hot. *Calcarea phos.*
- Breathing—Spasmodic tightness of breathing with chill. *Natrum mur.*
- Child-bed fever. *Kali mur.*
- Chill and fever in alternation at various times of the day without sweat. *Natrum mur.*

At 9 or 10 a. m., lasts an hour: then fever for three hours: intense headache: sort of paralysis of the limbs: thirst during the chill: fever ends with sweat. *Natrum mur.*

Begins in the feet or in the small of the back: blue nails: thirst: bursting headache: nausea and vomiting: debility: pale face: tearing pains in the bones: chattering of the teeth. *Natrum mur.*

Begins in the hands and feet: shaking becomes general: desires to be covered though not relieved thereby: dull headache before the chill: worse during the chill: no thirst: chill at 5:30 p. m., and lasts half an hour: tertian ague. *Natrum mur.*

During the apyrexia pressure in the region of the liver alternating with pains in the spleen. *Natrum mur.*

Every other day at 10 a. m., continuing one and a half hours, with severe shaking. heat all afternoon: profuse, offensive sweat all night: severe aching in the legs and knees during the chill: much thirst during the heat: terrible headache and delirium: complete relief during the sweat. *Natrum mur.*

From 11 to 1 o'clock: little sweat: sallow complexion: no appetite: bitter taste: swelling in the right hypochondriac region. *Natrum mur.*

From morning till noon: fever blisters around the mouth. *Natrum mur.*

In the morning while dressing. *Calcarea phos.*

Chilliness all day on every movement. *Silica.*

At night while half awake. *Silica.*

Constant chilliness and want of animal heat. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Constant internal chilliness. *Silica.*

Constant, with rigidity of the hands. *Kali mur.*

During the menses. *Natrum phos.*

Followed by hot flushes. *Natrum phos.*

Frequent internal. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

In the afternoon; especially in the arms in a warm room. *Silica.*

In the chest. *Natrum phos.*

In the evening in bed so that he shivered. *Silica.*

Over the whole body with heat in the forehead, pressure at the root of the nose, and thirst. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatic fever with chilliness. *Natrum mur.*

- With frequent yawning. *Natrum mur.*  
With occasional feverishness. *Silica.*  
With warmth of the forehead and hands. *Natrum sulph.*  
Chill in nursing children. *Natrum mur.*  
Internal as from want of animal heat. *Natrum mur.*  
Labor-like drawing in the abdomen; chill in the intestinal canal. *Natrum mur.*  
One hour after chill heat lasting until night. *Natrum mur.*  
Preceded by intense itching. *Natrum mur.*  
Predominates: mostly internal: hands and feet cold. *Natrum mur.*  
Returns at the same hour every day while at dinner (one o'clock). *Ferrum phos.*  
Chills between 1 and 7 a. m. *Silica.*  
During the catamenia. *Natrum sulph.*  
Evening in bed; could not get warm in bed. *Natrum sulph.*  
On several successive days, followed by heat and sweat. *Natrum sulph.*  
Chill—Sensation of pressure in the chest. *Natrum mur.*  
Shaking chill at 5 p. m. *Silica.*  
Shaking chill out of doors. *Calcarea phos.*  
Sweat after midnight. *Natrum mur.*  
Towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*  
Up the back, with chattering of the teeth and shaking: without external coldness. *Natrum sulph.*  
Violent chill every fourth afternoon: blueness of the lips and nails: spasmodic tightness of the breath. *Natrum mur.*  
Waking at night with anguish and thirst. *Natrum sulph.*  
Weakness and appearance as if worn out. *Natrum mur.*  
With cough. *Natrum mur.*  
With coryza. *Calcarea phos.*  
With icy coldness and goose flesh. *Natrum sulph.*  
With icy coldness of the hands and feet: principally in the evening. *Natrum mur.*  
Without thirst. *Natrum sulph.*  
With thirst; drinking often and much at a time: languor: yawning: severe headache: dyspnoea: stupefaction or unconsciousness: face cyanotic. *Natrum mur.*  
With uterine pains. *Calcarea phos.*  
With vomiting of white mucus. *Kali mur.*

- Chill—10 to 11 a. m. *Natrum mur.*  
 4 to 8 p. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chilly and feverish in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chilly in bed and shaking chills out of it: thirst increased: pulse very rapid. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the afternoon. *Kali mur.*
- In the evening in bed. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*
- In the open air. *Kali mur.*
- Chronic ague with enlarged liver and spleen. *Natrum mur.*
- Cold feeling of the suffering parts. *Silica.*
- Cold—Left side suddenly becomes cold before an attack of epilepsy. *Silica.*
- Coldness in the joints; feeling as if water was trickling over them. *Natrum mur.*
- Coldness internal; with yawning and stretching. *Natrum sulph.*
- Coldness of the feet and legs as far as the knees in the evening. *Silica.*
- Coldness of the lower part of the body; the face being hot. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cold—Sensitive to cold and to sultry air, although not to drafts. *Natrum mur.*
- Cold, starved feeling all over; could not get warm. *Silica.*
- Complaints accompanying teething, with fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Confinement—Violent fever after confinement. *Ferrum phos.*
- Constipation and red urine with hectic fever. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Convulsions accompanied by fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Cough accompanied by fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Coryza—Chill with coryza. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cough—Chill with cough. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cramps in the calves—Intermittent fever. *Magnesia phos.*
- Crawls all over. *Calcarea phos.*
- Crawls on the head. *Calcarea phos.*
- Creeping shiverings with motion of the scrotum, not unlike that after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*
- Creeps and fever alternately. *Natrum sulph.*
- Croup—Beginning of croup accompanied by fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Cystitis with fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Damp weather causes or aggravates ague. *Natrum sulph.*
- Debilitating night-sweats. *Silica.*
- Dentition—Fever during dentition. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica.*
- Diarrhoea during typhus. *Calcarea sulph.*

- Dressing—Chill after dressing. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Dry heat in the afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Dry, hot skin in summer complaint. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Enlarged liver and spleen. *Natrum mur.*  
 Epilepsy—Left side suddenly becomes cold before an attack of epilepsy. *Silica.*  
 Warm sweat after epilepsy. *Silica.*  
 Evening—Chill towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Chilly and feverish in the evening. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In bed—Chills in bed in the evening; could not get warm. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Chilly in bed in the evening. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Sudden flashes of heat towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Excessive, exhausting, strong-smelling sweats. *Kali phos., Silica.*  
 Exertion produces sweat. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Face and head—Flushes of heat in the face and head. *Silica.*  
 Face hot, the lower part of the body being cold. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Face—Sweat in the face. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sweat running from the face. *Silica.*  
 Febrile condition; violent beating of the pulse and heart. *Kali mur.*  
 Feet and hands cold during the chill. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feet—Chill begins at the feet or in the small of the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sweat on the soles of the feet. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Fever at the beginning of croup. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Child-bed fever. *Kali mur.*  
 During dentition. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*  
 High fever, quick pulse, and increased temperature. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Intermittent fever with cramps in the calves. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Feverishness—Chilliness with occasional feverishness. *Silica.*  
 Fever—Rheumatic fever; pains shifting, wandering. *Kali sulph.*  
 Scarlet fever with drowsiness, twitching, vomiting of watery fluids. *Natrum mur.*  
 Typhoid fever. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Silica.*  
 Typhus. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali phos.*  
 Typhus or typhoid fever: haggard face; pulse whizzing or very small. *Kali phos.*

Violent fever after confinement. *Natrum sulph.*

With complaints accompanying teething. *Ferrum phos.*

With convulsions. *Ferrum phos.*

With cough. *Ferrum phos.*

With cystitis. *Ferrum phos.*

With gastritis. *Ferrum phos.*

With retention of urine. *Ferrum phos.*

With rheumatism. *Ferrum phos.*

With violent headaches: much heat in the face: great thirst, drinks much at a time and often: great weakness: nausea and vomiting: stitches in the head: unconsciousness: blindness: blurred sight: faintishness: aversion to uncovering: without chill at 10 to 11 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

With vomiting and puffed up stomach. *Ferrum phos.*

Worse at night. *Silica.*

Yellow fever when Carbo veg. fails. *Kali phos.*

Flashes of heat, and headache every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*

Flashes of heat towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Flashes of heat in the face and head. *Silica.*

Flashes of heat with violent headache: chilliness over the back: sweat in the axillae and on the soles of the feet. *Natrum mur.*

Forehead and hands warm, the rest of the body being cold. *Natrum sulph.*

Forenoon—Horripilations in the forenoon. *Natrum mur.*

Gastritis accompanied by fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Grayish coating on the back of the tongue in intermittent fever. *Kali mur.*

Hands and feet cold during chill. *Natrum mur.*

Hands and forehead warm, the rest of the body being cold. *Natrum sulph.*

Hands—She dare not put her hands out of bed. *Silica.*

Rigidity of the hands with constant chilliness. *Kali mur.*

Sweat on the hands. *Natrum mur.*

Hay fever with watery discharges from the eyes and nose. *Natrum mur.*

Headache and flashes of heat every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*

Headache, languor, thirst before chill. *Natrum mur.*

Headache is relieved by sweat although it weakens. *Natrum mur.*

Head—Crawls on the head. *Calcarea phos.*

Head and face—Frequent short flashes of heat in the head and face. *Silica*.

Head—Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Intolerable heat in the head. *Kali mur.*

Sweat on the head. *Silica*.

Heat and chill—Alternation of heat and chill at various times of the day without sweat. *Natrum mur.*

Dry heat in the evening: hot breath: beating of the heart: mouth and tongue dry: no thirst: gaping: stretching.

*Calcareea phos.*

Flashes of heat, and headache every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*

Flushes of heat with violent headache. *Natrum mur.*

General in the evening and at night. *Silica*.

General heat with very little thirst. *Ferrum phos.*

In the head intolerable. *Kali mur.*

Heat of the face, the rest of the body being cool. *Calcareea phos.*

One hour after the chill and lasting until midnight. *Natrum mur.*

Periodically returning heat during the day: no preceding chill: followed by slight sweat. *Silica*.

Predominates in intermittent fever. *Silica*.

Runs from the head to the toes. *Calcareea phos.*

Sudden flashes of heat towards evening. *Natrum sulph.*

Hectic fever. *Calcareea sulph.*, *Silica*.

With asthma, cough, and burning in the soles of the feet. *Calcareea sulph.*

With constipation and red urine. *Calcareea sulph.*

Horripilations, especially in the forenoon. *Natrum mur.*

Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Hot flashes follow the chilly sensation. *Natrum phos.*

Icy coldness and goose-flesh with chills. *Natrum sulph.*

Icy coldness of the hands and feet with chill; especially in the evening. *Natrum mur.*

Icy cold shivering: frequent creeps over the whole body. *Silica*.

Ileo-typhus. *Kali phos.*

Inflammation of the peritoneum, pleura, and serous membranes of the brain and pericardium. *Kali mur.*

Intermittent fever—Back of the tongue has a coating resembling dry clay. *Calcareea sulph.*

Chronic in scrofulous children. *Calcareea phos.*

Intermittent fever—Fur on the back of the tongue greyish or white. *Kali mur.*

Heat predominating. *Silica.*

Paralysis after. *Natrum mur.*

Sweat profuse, exhausting, fetid. *Kali phos.*

Vomiting of white, non-transparent mucus. *Kali mur.*

Intermittents after the abuse of quinine: living in damp regions, or on newly made ground. *Natrum mur.*

Intermittent fever—With cramps in the calves. *Magnesia phos.*

With vomiting of acid, sour masses. *Natrum phos.*

With vomiting of food. *Ferrum phos.*

With yellow, slimy coated tongue. *Kali sulph.*

Internal chilliness as from want of animal heat. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Internal chilliness frequent. *Natrum mur.*

Internal coldness with yawning and stretching. *Natrum sulph.*

Intestinal canal—Chill in the. *Natrum mur.*

Intestinal ulcers—Typhus. *Calcarea sulph.*

Itching—Chill is preceded by intense itching all over the body; great shuddering: hydroa on the lips. *Natrum mur.*

Itch—Quotidian fever after suppressed itch. *Natrum mur.*

Joints feel as if water was trickling over them when in the open air. *Natrum mur.*

Knees—Pains in the knees in the afternoon followed next day by a chill also in the afternoon: pain in the head: better from sweat: quinine cachexia. *Natrum mur.*

Languor, thirst, headache before the chill. *Natrum mur.*

Left side suddenly becomes cold before an attack of epilepsy. *Silica.*

Legs and feet icy cold up to the knees in the evening. *Silica.*

Liver and spleen enlarged. *Natrum mur.*

Loins sweat. *Silica.*

Lower part of the body cold, the face being hot. *Calcarea phos.*

Malarial symptoms; alternately creeps and fever. *Natrum sulph.*

Menses—Chilliness during the menses. *Natrum phos.*

Chills during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*

Midnight—Night-sweats worse after midnight. *Silica.*

Morning—Night-sweats during and towards morning. *Calcarea phos.*

Sweats in the morning. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

- Neck and back—Shivering over the neck and back with warm feet. *Kali mur.*
- Night—Chilliness at night while half awake. *Silica.*  
 Fever worse at night. *Silica.*  
 Profuse sweat at night. *Natrum mur.*
- Night-sweat—Debilitating. *Silica.*  
 Mostly after midnight. *Silica.*  
 Not relieving the pains of rheumatism, drive him out of bed. *Ferrum phos.*  
 On single parts. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Profuse. *Silica.*  
 Profuse from suppuration of phthisis. *Silica.*  
 Sour, offensive. *Silica.*  
 Towards and during morning. *Calcareea phos.*
- Obstinate, ante-poning, tertian ague. *Natrum mur.*
- Offensive, sour smelling sweat. *Silica.*
- Osseous growths—Attacks of fever lasting a week or so: thirst: dry, brown tongue: sleeplessness. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Out-of-doors—Shaking chill when. *Calcareea phos.*
- Paralysis after intermittent fevers. *Natrum mur.*
- Patient dreads the chill. *Natrum mur.*
- Periodically returning heat followed by slight sweat: no previous chill. *Silica.*
- Periodical sweats at 11 p. m., and 5 a. m., or at 3 to 5 p. m. *Silica.*
- Phthisis—Profuse sweats in phthisis. *Calcareea phos., Silica.*
- Pillow wet from sweat. *Silica.*
- Pressure—Sensation of pressure in the chest with chill. *Natrum mur.*
- Prodroma—Patient dreads the chill: languor: headache: thirst. *Natrum mur.*
- Puffed up stomach, and vomiting with the fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pulse—Feels the beating of the pulse not frequent but quick. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Feels pulse in the nape of the neck and in the left chest when sitting. *Calcareea phos.*
- Pulse quick, temperature increased. *Ferrum phos.*
- Quinine—Bad effects of suppression of ague by quinine. *Natrum mur.*
- Quotidian fever from suppressed itch. *Natrum mur.*

From 1 to 3 p. m.: tearing cough before attack: oppression on the chest: fingers and toes numb: nausea, sometimes vomiting during chill: red urine: during heat thirst: delirium: stupor: pain in the head: delirium during apyrexia: depression: bitter taste: craves fruit. *Natrum mur.*

Quotidian or tertian fever. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Remittent bilious fever—Greenish-yellow vomit, brown or black. *Natrum sulph.*

Remittent fever, or yellow fever assuming this form. *Natrum sulph.*

Restlessness and increased warmth of body. *Natrum sulph.*

Retention of urine with fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Rheumatic pains; shifting, wandering. *Kali sulph.*

Rheumatic fever with chilliness. *Natrum mur.*

Rheumatism accompanied by fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Rigidity of the hands; constant chilliness. *Kali mur.*

Scrofulous children—Chronic intermittent fever of. *Calcarea phos.*

Scrotum—Sweat on the scrotum. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*

Sweat on the scrotum in the evening. *Silica.*

Sensitive to cold and sultry air though not to drafts. *Natrum mur.*

Shaking chill at 5 p. m. *Silica.*

Shaking chill out-of-doors. *Calcarea phos.*

Shifting, wandering pains in rheumatic fever. *Kali sulph.*

Shivering all over. *Kali mur.*

Shivering at night in bed. *Silica.*

Icy cold shivering; frequent creeps over the whole body. *Silica.*

Over the back and neck, with warm feet. *Kali mur.*

Shiverings—Creeping shiverings with motion of the scrotum not unlike that after urinating. *Calcarea phos.*

Shivering with a hot face, with bellyache. *Calcarea phos.*

Single parts—Sweat on single parts. *Calcarea phos.*

Skin hot and dry in Summer complaint. *Ferrum phos.*

Soles of the feet sweat. *Natrum mur.*

Sour smelling sweats. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica.*

Sour, weakening sweats. *Natrum mur.*

Spleen and liver enlarged. *Natrum mur.*

Spotted fever—Convalescence slow. *Silica.*

Stitch in the hepatic region during apyrexia. *Natrum mur.*

- Stomach puffed up: vomiting with fever. *Ferrum phos.*
- Stretching and yawning with internal coldness. *Natrum sulph.*
- Strong odor to the sweat. *Silica.*
- Suffering parts feel cold. *Silica.*
- Sultry air—Sensitive to sultry air and to cold, though not to drafts. *Natrum mur.*
- Summer complaint—Dry, hot skin during Summer complaint. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sweat at night. *Natrum sulph.*
- Between 4 and 6 a. m., with increase of pains. *Ferrum phos.*
- During the day. *Natrum mur.*
- From exertion. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- In the axillae and on the soles of the feet. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Sweating on single parts. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tendency to sweating, and sensitive to cold and sultry air although not to drafts. *Natrum mur.*
- Sweat in the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- In the morning. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Of a strong odor. *Silica.*
- On the face. *Natrum sulph.*
- On the head. *Silica.*
- On the loins. *Silica.*
- Only on the hands and face. *Silica.*
- On parts wakens him at night. *Calcarea phos.*
- On the scrotum. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Periodically at 11 p. m., 6 a. m., or 3 to 5 p. m. *Silica.*
- Profuse at night. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Profuse, exhausting, fetid in intermittent. *Kali phos.*
- Profuse in typhus. *Silica.*
- Profuse on the hands. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Profuse sweats in phthisis. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*
- Relieves the headache and other pains although it is weakening. *Natrum mur.*
- Running from the face. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sweats acid, exceedingly sour smelling. *Natrum phos.*
- Excessive, exhausting, strong smelling. *Kali phos.*
- Sour, weakening. *Natrum mur.*
- Warm after epilepsy. *Silica.*
- Wetting the pillow. *Silica.*

Sweats—While walking. *Natrum mur.*

With aversion to uncover. *Natrum mur.*

Without thirst. *Natrum sulph.*

Tertian ague, obstinate, ante-poning. *Natrum mur.*

Tertian or quotidian fever. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur.*

Thirst, languor, headache before the chill. *Natrum mur.*

Thirst—Sweat without thirst. *Natrum sulph.*

Tongue—Back of the tongue has a coating resembling dry clay (intermittent). *Calcarea sulph.*

Has a yellow, slimy coating. *Kali sulph.*

White or gray coating on the tongue: diarrhoea with light yellow evacuations: abdominal tenderness and swelling.

*Kali mur.*

Typhoid fever. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Silica.*

Great debility, profuse sweat, desire to be magnetized. *Silica.*

White or gray coating on the tongue: diarrhoea with light yellow evacuations: abdominal tenderness and swelling.

*Kali mur.*

Typhus fever. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

In the beginning. *Ferrum phos.*

Intestinal ulcers. *Calcarea sulph.*

Or typhoid—Haggard face; pulse whizzing or very small. *Kali phos.*

Typhus versatilis: gastric symptoms: sinks to the floor on getting up: unquenchable thirst: dry tongue: water tastes spoiled: nausea from drinking: unconsciousness. *Natrum mur.*

Typhus—When diarrhoea sets in. *Calcarea sulph.*

When stupor and chilliness are great: twitchings: watery vomiting: after typhus suppuration of the glands (parotids). *Natrum mur.*

Uncovered—Aversion to being uncovered during sweat. *Natrum mur.*

Urine red, constipation with hectic fever. *Calcarea sulph.*

Retention of urine accompanied by fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Uterine pains—Chill with. *Calcarea phos.*

Vomiting and puffed up stomach with fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Of acid, sour masses in intermittent fever. *Natrum phos.*

Of food with intermittent fever. *Ferrum phos.*

Of white mucus with chill. *Kali mur.*

Wakened at night by sweat on single parts. *Calcarea phos.*

- Walking—Sweat while walking. *Natrum mur.*  
 Want of animal heat; always chilly. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Warmth of body increased, restlessness. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Water—Joints feel as if water was trickling over them. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weakness and worn out appearance with chill. *Natrum mur.*  
 White coating on the back of the tongue in intermittent fever. *Kali mur.*  
 Worm fever. *Natrum phos., Silica.*  
 Yawning and stretching with internal coldness. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Frequent yawning with chilliness. *Natrum mur.*  
 Yellow fever when Carbo veg. fails. *Kali phos.*  
 Yellow, slimy coating on the tongue in intermittent fever. *Kali sulph.*

---

## ATTACKS. PERIODICITY.

---

- Abscesses—Fistulous abscesses of years standing. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Accumulation of thick, dark-brown, semi-fluid pus in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*  
 Afternoon—Flashes of heat, and headache every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*  
 Gesticulating convulsively. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Alternately chill and heat. *Natrum mur.*  
 Diarrhoea and constipation. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pressure in the region of the liver and pain in the spleen. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stool and constipation. *Natrum mur.*  
 Alternation of dry and fluent coryza. *Silica.*  
 Of symptoms from one eye to the other. *Silica.*  
 Ankle—Shooting pains around the ankle, and in the foot every minute or two. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos.*  
 Arm—Cannot move the arm: three months after taking cold: pains in the shoulders and shoulder-blades. *Kali mur.*  
 Asthma—Awakened by an attack of asthma four or five hours after lying down. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Attacks of chorea lasting from four to fifteen minutes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Attacks of gastralgia and enteralgia every day. *Natrum phos.*

- Attacks of sick headache lasting twenty-four hours. *Natrum mur.*
- Attacks of spasms daily. *Silica.*
- Attacks of sudden stool. *Natrum sulph.*
- Attacks of tickling-itching in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Attacks of watery diarrhoea for several days. *Silica.*
- Attacks of whistling breathing and suffocation. *Silica.*
- August—Hay asthma the last of August. *Silica.*
- Awakened by attacks of asthma four or five hours after lying down. *Natrum sulph.*
- Awakened by heavy chill at 2 a. m. *Natrum mur.*
- Awakes with headache every morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Back, neck, and limbs—Periodical pains in the back, neck, and limbs worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*
- Black, thin, offensive stools five times a day. *Kali sulph.*
- Body—Attacks of pain throughout the whole body lasting eight or nine days. *Kali mur.*
- Burning in the stomach several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning pains daily in the right eye. *Silica.*
- Calls to stool every fifteen or twenty minutes. *Kali mur.*
- Catamenia every three weeks. *Ferrum phos., Kali sulph.*
- Every two weeks. *Calcarea phos.*
- Chest—Pain across the chest lasts several hours. *Silica.*
- Chill and fever—Symptoms of chill and fever every Spring and Fall. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill and heat alternately. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill and heat several times a day. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill begins at 5:30 p. m., and lasts an hour and a half. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill every day at the same hour. *Ferrum phos.*
- Chill every other day at 10 a. m., with severe shaking. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill followed by heat lasting until midnight. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill lasts an hour. *Natrum mur.*
- Chill lasts two or three hours. *Natrum mur.*
- Chilliness and goose-flesh from 4 to 8 p. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chills followed by heat and sweat several successive days. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chill—Violent chill every fourth afternoon. *Natrum mur.*
- Chilly during the menses. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chill wakens him at 2 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

Chorea—Attacks last from four to fifteen minutes. *Natrum mur.*

Chorea several times a day, or lasting several days. *Natrum mur.*

Chill 1 to 3 p. m. *Natrum mur.*

2 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

5:30 p. m. *Natrum mur.*

9 to 10 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

10 to 11 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

11 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

11 a. m., to 1 p. m. *Natrum mur.*

Colic every day from 3 to 4 p. m.; lasts several hours. *Magnesia phos.*

Pains in spells. *Magnesia phos.*

Constipation and diarrhoea alternately. *Natrum sulph.*

Constipation and stool alternately. *Natrum mur.*

Constipation every other day. *Natrum mur.*

Cornea—Infiltration into the right cornea lasting three months. *Kali mur.*

Cough in paroxysms. *Ferrum phos.*

Spasmodic cough every morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Spasmodic cough occurring several times during the day. *Magnesia phos.*

With phlegm tinged with blood every morning. *Natrum mur.*

Cystic tumor of the lower lid for one year. *Silica.*

Daily at a regular time—Lachrymation. *Natrum mur.*

Daily diarrhoea. *Natrum sulph.*

Daily—Two or three stools. *Natrum mur.*

Dark brown, semi-fluid, thick pus accumulates in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*

Dark veil passes before the eyes at 10 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

Dazzling like lightning in the eyes for half an hour. *Natrum mur.*

Deaf in the right ear for eight weeks. *Kali sulph.*

Diarrhoea and constipation alternately. *Natrum sulph.*

Diarrhoea daily. *Natrum sulph.*

Diarrhoea every morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Diarrhoea worse from morning till noon. *Natrum sulph.*

Discharge and ulceration under the right lower lid for four months. *Silica.*

Distension in the right hypochondrium several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Drawing, laming pain in the sole of the foot for two days.

*Kali phos.*

Ears—Offensive discharge from the ears of several years' standing. *Silica.*

Eating—Burning in the stomach several hours after eating.

*Natrum mur.*

Distension in the right hypochondrium several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Eructations several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the stomach two hours after eating. *Natrum phos.*

Eat—Wants to eat almost every hour. *Kali phos.*

Eighteen months—Thick, yellow, offensive discharge from the nose for. *Kali sulph.*

Eight months—Effects of ivy poisoning lasting. *Kali sulph.*

Eight weeks—Deaf in the right ear for eight weeks. *Kali sulph.*

Emissions ever night. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Twice a week. *Silica.*

Enteralgia—Attacks of enteralgia and gastralgia every day. *Natrum phos.*

Epilepsy at new or full moon. *Silica.*

Epileptic attacks at 9 or 10 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

Eructations several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Eruption on the scalp better in Summer. *Silica.*

Evening—Every evening at 10 o'clock for two weeks headache. *Magnesia phos.*

Intolerable odor of the feet in the evening. *Silica.*

Periodical pains in the back, neck, and limbs worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Every day at the same time—Chill. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Eye—Pain in and over the right eye going off with the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Eyes—Alternation of symptoms from one eye to the other. *Silica.*

Dark veil passes before the eyes at 10 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

Dazzling in the eyes like lightning lasting half an hour. *Natrum mur.*

Paroxysms of pains in the eyes. *Silica.*

Periodical attacks of pains in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Faceache every two or three hours. *Magnesia phos.*

Feet—Intolerable odor of the feet in the evening. *Silica.*

Feet sore in summer. *Silica.*

- Fever daily lasting three or four hours. *Silica*.
- Fever lasting a week or more: thirst: brown tongue: sleepless and weak. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Fever lasting three hours. *Natrum mur.*
- Set in at 4 a. m. *Natrum mur.*
- Without chill at 10 to 11 a. m. *Natrum mur.*
- Fistulous abscesses of years' standing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flashes of heat, and headache every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*
- Foot—Drawing, laming pain in the sole of the foot for two days. *Kali phos.*
- Shooting pain in the foot and around the ankle every minute or two. *Calcareo sulph., Ferrum phos.*
- Forehead—Pressive pain in the forehead after every meal. *Natrum sulph.*
- Four years' standing—Otorrhoea of four years' standing. *Kali sulph.*
- Gastralgia—Attacks of gastralgia and enteralgia every day. *Natrum phos.*
- Genitals—Pushing and pressing towards the genitals every morning. *Natrum mur.*
- Gesticulating convulsively every afternoon. *Natrum sulph.*
- Gooseflesh and chilliness at 4 to 8 p. m. *Natrum sulph.*
- Gout periodically. *Natrum mur.*
- Half an hour—Deathly attacks of sickness at the stomach last. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hard, dry masses of mucus blown from the nose every morning followed by pus. *Silica.*
- Hawking of mucus causes hiccough. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Hay asthma the last of August. *Silica.*
- Headache at intervals for several years. *Ferrum phos.*
- Every evening at 10 o'clock for two weeks. *Magnesia phos.*
- Every other day from 10 to 3. *Natrum mur.*
- Every seven days. *Silica.*
- Every two or three weeks. *Silica.*
- Flashes of heat, and headache every afternoon. *Natrum phos.*
- Returning periodically. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Sick headache from morning till noon. *Natrum mur.*
- Sick headache lasting twenty-four hours. *Natrum mur.*
- Tossing in bed with headache for four hours. *Silica.*

Head—Intolerable pain in the head begins in the morning, lasts till 4 or 5 p. m. *Natrum sulph.*

Jerk-like pressure in the head in paroxysms every one or two minutes. *Silica.*

Heat and chill alternately. *Natrum mur.*

Several times a day. *Natrum mur.*

Heat after chill lasts till midnight. *Natrum mur.*

Heat lasts two or three hours. *Natrum mur.*

Heat periodically during the day. *Silica.*

Hemorrhages from the lungs for nine months. *Silica.*

Hepatic region—Attacks of lancinating pains in the. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hiccough from hawking mucus. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hiccough worse from 3 to 4 p. m. *Calcarea fluor.*

Hourly urination at night. *Natrum mur.*

Wants to eat almost hourly. *Kali phos.*

Incontinence of urine nightly. *Silica.*

Infiltration into the right cornea lasting three months. *Kali mur.*

Itching—Intense itching lasting twelve or fifteen hours. *Natrum mur.*

Ivy poisoning—Effects of ivy poisoning lasting eight months. *Kali sulph.*

Jerk-like pressure in the head every two or three minutes. *Silica.*

Lachrymation daily at a regular time. *Natrum mur.*

Laming, drawing pains in the sole of the foot for two days. *Kali phos.*

Lancinating pain in the hepatic region. *Calcarea fluor.*

Larynx—Attacks of tickling-itching in the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*

Left nostril—Accumulation of thick, dark brown, semi-fluid pus in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*

Limbs, back, and neck—Periodical pains in the limbs, back, and neck are worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Limbs—Neuralgic pains in the limbs every night. *Magnesia phos.*

Liver—Pains in the region of the liver are worse at new or full moon. *Silica.*

Pressure in the region of the liver and pains in the spleen alternately. *Natrum mur.*

Lungs—Hemorrhages from the lungs for six months. *Silica.*

Mastoid region—Pains in the mastoid region for six days.

*Silica.*

Meals—Pressive pains in the forehead after meals. *Natrum sulph.*

Moon—Pains in the region of the liver are worse at new or full moon. *Silica.*

Menses—Every three weeks. *Ferrum phos., Kali sulph., Natrum mur.*

Every two or three months. *Silica.*

Every two weeks. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Scanty for a day or two and then copious. *Natrum mur.*

Seven days too soon. *Natrum mur.*

Metrorrhagia for six weeks. *Silica.*

Midnight—Sweat after midnight. *Natrum mur.*

Minute or two—Shooting pains in the foot and around the ankle. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos.*

Moon—Epilepsy at new or full moon. *Silica.*

Pains in the region of the liver worse at new or full moon. *Silica.*

Sleep-walking at new moon. *Silica.*

Morning—Diarrhoea every morning. *Natrum sulph.*

Every morning blows dry, hard masses of mucus from the nose, followed by pus. *Silica.*

Spasmodic cough every morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Till noon—Chill. *Natrum mur.*

Diarrhoea worse. *Natrum mur.*

Sick headache. *Natrum mur.*

Muscles of the back and extremities stretched every morning from 8 to 11, while the wrists and joints affected are stretched. *Natrum mur.*

Nausea—Vertigo with nausea periodically. *Natrum mur.*

Neck, back, and limbs—Pains in the neck, back, and limbs are worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Neuralgia in the lower limbs every night. *Magnesia phos.*

In the right eye comes and goes with the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in spells. *Magnesia phos.*

Regularly at 7 a. m. *Natrum mur.*

Neuralgic pains—Periodical attacks of. *Natrum mur.*

Night—Neuralgia in the lower limbs every night. *Magnesia phos.*

Noon—Chill from morning till noon. *Natrum mur.*

Diarrhoea worse from morning till noon. *Natrum mur.*

Sick headache from morning till noon. *Natrum mur.*

Nose alternately fluent and dry. *Silica.*

Nose-bleed every week. *Silica.*

Nose—Every morning blows masses of dry, hard mucus from the nose, followed by pus. *Silica.*

Thick, yellow, offensive discharge from the nose for eighteen months. *Kali sulph.*

Nostril—Accumulation of thick, dark brown, semi-fluid pus in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*

Odor of the feet intolerable in the evening. *Silica.*

Offensive, thick, yellow discharge from the nose for eighteen months. *Kali sulph.*

Offensive, thin, black stools five times a day. *Kali sulph.*

Ophthalmia of six weeks' standing. *Silica.*

Otorrhoea of four years' standing. *Kali sulph.*

Pains throughout the whole body last eight or nine days. *Kali mur.*

Palpitation for hours. *Natrum mur.*

Paroxysms of cough. *Ferrum phos., Magnesia phos.*

Of jerk-like pressure in the head every two or three minutes. *Silica.*

Of pains in the eyes. *Silica.*

Periodical heat during the day. *Silica.*

Attacks of prosopalgia. *Natrum mur.*

Attacks of vertigo with nausea. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the back, neck, and limbs worse in the evening. *Kali sulph.*

Sweats. *Silica.*

Periodically recurring headaches. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Pharynx—Tickling in the pharynx nightly. *Silica.*

Phlyctenular conjunctivitis for two months. *Silica.*

Pregnancy—Vomiting during the latter half of pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing and pushing towards the genitals every morning. *Natrum mur.*

Pressive pain in the forehead after every meal. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure in the region of the liver, and pains in the spleen alternately. *Natrum mur.*

Prosopalgia—Periodic attacks of. *Natrum mur.*

Pus—Accumulation of thick, dark brown, semi-fluid pus in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*

Quotidian from 1 to 3 p. m. *Natrum mur.*

Rash disappears in twenty-four hours. *Kali mur.*

Right cornea—Infiltration into the right cornea for three months. *Kali mur.*

Right ear—Deaf in the right ear for eight weeks. *Kali sulph.*

Right eye—Burning pain in the right eye daily at 1 p. m. *Silica.*

Pains in and over the right eye come and go with the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Right hypochondrium—Distension in the right hypochondrium several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Right lower lid—Discharge from, and ulceration under the right lower lid for four months. *Silica.*

Right side—Severe pain in the right side for several years. *Natrum mur.*

Scalp—Scaly eruption on the scalp better in Summer. *Silica.*

Scaly eruption on the scalp worse on the approach of Winter. *Silica.*

Semi-fluid, dark brown, thick pus accumulates in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*

Seminal emissions every night. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Seminal emissions twice a week. *Silica.*

Seven days—Headaches every seven days. *Silica.*

Shooting pains in the foot and around the ankle every minute or two *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos.*

Sick headache from morning till noon. *Natrum mur.*

Sick headache lasting twenty-four hours. *Natrum mur.*

Sick stomach—Sudden attacks of sick stomach. *Ferrum phos.*

Singultus of ten years standing. *Natrum mur.*

Sleep-walking at new or full moon. *Silica.*

Sneezing—Spasms of sneezing every morning. *Natrum mur.*

Sole of the foot—Drawing, laming pain in the sole of the foot for two days. *Kali phos.*

Sore feet in Summer. *Silica.*

Spasmodic cough every morning. *Ferrum phos.*

Several times a day. *Magnesia phos.*

Spasms at full moon. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Attacks of spasms daily. *Silica.*

Every twenty-three days. *Magnesia phos.*

Last from a quarter to half an hour. *Magnesia phos.*

Spleen—Pressure in the region of the liver, and pains in the spleen alternate. *Natrum mur.*

Spring and Autumn—Symptoms of chill and fever. *Natrum mur.*

Spring and Summer—Toothache. *Natrum mur.*

Spring—Sycotic exanthema every Spring. *Natrum sulph.*

Stomach—Burning in the stomach several hours after eating. *Natrum mur.*

Deathly sickness at the stomach every half hour. *Ferrum phos.*

Pains in the stomach two hours after eating. *Natrum phos.*

Sudden attacks of sick stomach. *Ferrum phos.*

Stool and constipation alternately. *Natrum mur.*

Attacks of sudden stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Calls to stool every fifteen or twenty minutes. *Kali mur.*

Only every five or six days. *Natrum mur.*

Pain after stool lasts several hours. *Silica.*

Stools every half hour. *Magnesia phos.*

Two or three daily. *Natrum mur.*

Sudden attacks of sick stomach. *Ferrum phos.*

Sudden stool—Attacks of sudden stool. *Natrum sulph.*

Suffocation and whistling breathing—Attacks of. *Silica.*

Summer diarrhoea. *Natrum phos.*

Summer—Feet are sore in Summer. *Silica.*

Scaly eruption on the scalp better in Summer. *Silica.*

Sun—Pain in and over the right eye come on and go off with the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Sunrise to sunset—Headache from sunrise to sunset; worse at mid-day. *Natrum mur.*

Suppuration, pain, and swelling of the foot on approach of Winter. *Silica.*

Sweat after midnight. *Natrum mur.*

Sweats periodically. *Natrum mur.*

Swelling, pain, and suppuration of the foot on the approach of Winter. *Silica.*

Sycotic exanthema every Spring. *Natrum sulph.*

Thick, yellow, offensive discharge from the nose for eighteen months. *Kali sulph.*

Thin, black, offensive stools five times a day. *Kali sulph.*

Tickling in the pharynx nightly. *Silica.*

Tickling-itching in the larynx—Attacks of. *Calcarea fluor.*

- Three or four minutes—Passes large quantities of urine every four or five minutes. *Magnesia phos.*
- Three weeks—Menses every three weeks. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Toothache every day from 10 to 3. *Natrum mur.*  
Spring and Summer. *Natrum mur.*
- Twenty-three days—Spasms every. *Magnesia phos.*
- Twenty-four hours—The rash disappears in twenty-four hours. *Kali mur.*
- Twice a week—Thick, dark brown, semi-fluid accumulation of pus in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*
- Two hours after eating pains in the stomach. *Natrum phos.*
- Two or three weeks—Headache every two or three weeks *Silica.*
- Two or three months—Menses every two or three months. *Silica.*
- Two weeks—Menses every two weeks. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*
- Ulceration and discharge under the right lower lid for four months. *Silica.*
- Urinate—Obliged to rise at night to urinate. *Silica.*
- Urination at night every hour. *Natrum mur.*
- Urine—Incontinence of urine nightly. *Silica.*  
Passes large quantities of urine every three or four minutes. *Magnesia phos.*
- Vertigo with nausea periodically. *Natrum mur.*
- Vomiting during the latter half of pregnancy. *Natrum mur.*
- Watery diarrhoea for several days. *Silica.*
- Weekly attacks of nose-bleed. *Silica.*
- Whistling breathing—Attacks of whistling breathing and suffocation. *Silica.*
- Winter—Cold feet in Winter. *Silica.*  
Scaly eruption on the scalp worse on the approach of Winter. *Silica.*
- Yellow, thick, offensive discharge from the nose for eighteen months. *Kali sulph.*

## LOCALITY AND DIRECTION.

- Abdomen—Affection of the right ovary with pain in the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*
- Incarcerated flatulence in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pinching pain in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*
- Radiating pain in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stitch in the right side of the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*
- Above downwards—From the heart to the leg. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Pressive headache. *Silica.*
- Abscess of the left arm. *Silica.*
- On the inside of the right thigh. *Silica.*
- On the right thigh. *Silica.*
- Accumulation of dark brown, thick, semi-fluid pus in the left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*
- Aching and itching in the right meatus. *Natrum phos.*
- Aching in the left temple. *Kali mur.*
- Aching in the left fore-finger. *Silica.*
- Aching, pricking, itching in the left ear. *Silica.*
- Across—Direction of the pain is across in the head, stomach, liver, chest and neck. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Ankle and foot—Left ankle and foot swollen. *Silica.*
- Ankle—Left ankle weak. *Natrum phos.*
- Ankylosis of the left shoulder-joint. *Silica.*
- Arm—Abscess of the left arm. *Silica.*
- Arm and foot—Trembling of the right arm and foot. *Magnesia phos.*
- Arm—Loss of power in the left arm. *Silica.*
- Numb feeling in the right arm. *Silica.*
- Arms—Dull pains in the arms, beginning in the left. *Calcarea phos.*
- Arm—Shaking and twisting of the left arm. *Silica.*
- Shaking of the left arm. *Silica.*
- Axilla—Eruption in the left axilla. *Kali sulph.*
- Piercing pain in the left axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitch from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- Back to the front—Pain in the head from the back to the front. *Ferrum phos.*

- Bald spot on the left side of the head. *Kali sulph.*
- Biting, stinging in the left nostril. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bladder—Pressing pain in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bleeding from the right nostril. *Kali mur.*
- Blisters on the dorsum of the right foot. *Silica.*
- Blisters on the lower edge of the cornea of the left side. *Kali mur.*
- Boil over the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Bones of the fingers of the right hand swollen. *Silica.*
- Boring in the right knee. *Calcarea phos.*
- Boring over the right eye, then to the jaw. *Magnesia phos.*
- Boring in the right temple, supra-orbital nerve, and orbit of the eye of the right side. *Silica.*
- Brain—As if brain would fall to the left temple when stooping. *Natrum sulph.*
- Breast—Scirrhus of the right breast. *Silica.*
- Tumor in the left breast. *Silica.*
- Breathing—Stitches in the left side when breathing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Brown, offensive secretion from the right ear. *Kali sulph.*
- Bronchus—Heavy rales in the left bronchus. *Silica.*
- Bruised pain above the eyes goes from left to right. *Silica.*
- Burning deep in the chest; worse on the right side. *Natrum phos.*
- Burning in the right ear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning in the right eye. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Burning in the right ear lobe. *Natrum phos.*
- Calf of the right leg—Wound in the calf of the right leg. *Silica.*
- Cannot lie on the right side. *Natrum mur.*
- Caries of the left great toe. *Silica.*
- Caries of the left lower jaw. *Silica.*
- Cataract of the right eye. *Silica.*
- Catarrhal pneumonia of the right side. *Kali mur.*
- Catarrhal phthisis affecting small places in the upper lung of the right side. *Kali mur.*
- Cavity in the right lung. *Silica.*
- Cellular tissue—Suppuration of the cellular tissue of the right fore arm. *Silica.*
- Changing place rapidly—Neuralgia, toothache. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cheek—Epithelioma of the right cheek. *Kali sulph.*
- Pimple on the left cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*

Redness of the left cheek. *Natrum mur.*

Sore spot on the right cheek. *Calcareea phos.*

Swelling on the right cheek. *Silica.*

Ulcer on the left cheek. *Natrum mur.*

Chest—Burning deep in the chest; worse on the right side. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain from the middle of the chest to the right shoulder. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the lower left chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain like a cutting cramp through the left chest. *Natrum mur.*

Stitch in the left chest. *Calcareea phos., Natrum sulph.*

Cicatrices over the left infraorbital ridge. *Silica.*

Clavicle—Pain from the right clavicle to the stomach. *Natrum phos.*

Clavicles sore left to right. *Calcareea phos.*

Clavus on the left side. *Natrum mur.*

Cloudiness of the lens of the right eye. *Silica.*

Coldness of the right arm internally. *Kali mur.*

Coldness of the left side. *Silica.*

Cold sore at the left corner of the mouth. *Calcareea fluor.*

Colic pain in the region of the right groin. *Natrum sulph.*

Congestion of the right eye. *Natrum mur.*

Conjunctiva (right) injected. *Silica.*

Conjunctiva of the right eye—Trachoma of the. *Silica.*

Cornea—Blister on the lower edge of the cornea on the left side. *Kali mur.*

Ulceration of the right cornea. *Silica.*

Coryza of the left nostril. *Calcareea sulph.*

Cramp-like pain in the neck: first on one side and then on the other. *Calcareea phos.*

Cutting in the left eye. *Calcareea sulph.*

Cyst—Large cyst on the right patella. *Silica.*

Dark veil passes before the eyes from right to left. *Natrum mur.*

Darting in the left nipple. *Silica.*

Darting in the right knee. *Kali mur.*

Deaf in the right ear for eight weeks. *Kali sulph.*

Deltoid—Slight drawing in the deltoid. *Natrum phos.*

Dimness of the right eye. *Kali mur.*

Diphtheritic membrane on the right tonsil. *Ferrum phos.*

Discharge and ulceration under the lower lid of the right eye.

*Silica.*

Distension in the right hypogastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Dragging from the right hip to the toes. *Silica.*

Drawing in the joints of the fingers of the right hand. *Silica.*

Drawing in the right malar bone. *Silica.*

Drawing, pressing and sore feeling from the right to the left groin as if the menses would appear. *Calcareea phos.*

Dryness of the left eyeball. *Natrum phos.*

Dull pains over the right eye. *Calcareea sulph.*

Dull pains in the arms; first in the left and then in the right. *Calcareea phos.*

Ear-ache, first in the left ear and then in the right. *Calcareea phos.*

Ear—Brown, offensive discharge from the right ear. *Kali sulph.*

Burning in the right ear. *Calcareea phos.*

Chronic sinus in front of the left ear. *Silica.*

Discharge from the left ear. *Natrum sulph.*

Heat in the right ear. *Natrum sulph.*

Ichorous discharge from the right ear. *Silica.*

Ear-lobe—Lupus on the right ear-lobe. *Silica.*

Right ear-lobe burns intolerably. *Natrum phos.*

Ear—Piercing pain in the right ear inward. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pain in the right ear. *Natrum sulph.*

Pimple on top of the right ear. *Calcareea sulph.*

Shooting pain in the left ear. *Silica.*

Singing in the right ear. *Calcareea phos.*

Ears—Stitches in the ears from within outwards. *Silica.*

Ear-wax in the right ear dark. *Calcareea sulph.*

Eighth rib—Osseous growth at the angle of the eighth rib. *Calcareea fluor.*

Elbows—Shooting through the elbows: first through the left and then through the right. *Calcareea phos.*

Enchondroma on the right hand. *Silica.*

Engorgement of the liver worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Epithelioma of the right cheek. *Kali sulph.*

Epithelioma of the right side of the nose. *Kali sulph.*

Eruption in the bend of the right knee. *Silica.*

Exudation on the left side of the throat. *Ferrum phos.*

Eye—As if sand was in the left eye. *Natrum phos.*

- Eyeball—Dryness of the left eyeball. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pressing pain in the left eyeball. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Eye—Boil over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Boring over the right eye, and then to the jaw. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Eyebrow—Furuncle on the right eyebrow. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Eye—Burning in the right eye. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Cataract of the right eye. *Silica.*  
 Cloudiness of the lens of the right eye. *Silica.*  
 Cutting in the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Dimness of the right eye. *Kali mur.*  
 Dull pains over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos.*  
 Flickering of sight in the left eye. *Natrum phos.*  
 Left eye becomes gradually weaker month by month. *Kali mur.*  
 Eyelid—Quivering of the right eyelid. *Natrum phos.*  
 Eye—Neuralgia over the eye. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Pains in the right eye. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur.*  
 Pains over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Persistent speck before the right eye. *Silica.*  
 Piercing, stinging in the left eye. *Silica.*  
 Piercing pain above the right eye. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right eye congested. *Natrum mur.*  
 Eyes—Bruised pains above the eyes go from left to right. *Silica.*  
 Dark veil passes before the eyes from right to left. *Natrum mur.*  
 Eye—Sticking in the right eye. *Silica.*  
 Stye on the right eye. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tears from the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Twitching of the muscles about the left eye. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Face—Left side of the face is fiery red. *Kali mur.* See *Natrum mur.*  
 Lips could not be held firm on the right side of the face. *Kali mur.*  
 Neuralgia in the left side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Neuralgia of the right side of the face. *Kali phos.*  
 Facial, supra-orbital neuralgia goes from right to left. *Natrum mur.*

- Facial nerve—Paralysis of the right facial nerve. *Kali mur.*
- Fall—As if she would fall to the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Felon on the right middle finger. *Silica.*
- Femur—Painless, soft swelling on the femur. *Silica.*
- Fiery redness of the left side of the face. *Kali mur.* See *Natrum mur.*
- Finger nails—Ulcerating pains in the roots of the finger-nails. *Calcarea phos.*
- Finger—Pain in the left index finger. *Silica.*
- Fingers—Drawing in the joints of the fingers of the right hand. *Silica.*
- Middle fingers of the left hand are flexed and swollen. *Silica.*
- Of the right hand are stiff. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Finger—Tearing pains in the right middle finger. *Calcarea phos.*
- Wart on the right ring finger. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Fissure in the external canthi: first the left and then the right. *Natrum mur.*
- Fissure in the left external canthus. *Natrum mur.*
- Fistula and pains in the right leg. *Silica.*
- Fistulous ulcers on the left thumb. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Flank—Piercing pain in the right flank. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flatulency incarcerated in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*
- Flickering of sight in the left eye. *Natrum phos.*
- Floating ribs on the right side—Ulcerative pain below the. *Silica.*
- Foot and arm—Trembling of the right foot and arm. *Magnesia phos.*
- Foot—Blister on the dorsum of the right foot. *Silica.*
- Cannot step on the right foot without aggravating the pain in the liver. *Silica.*
- Forearm—Large fleshy wart on the left forearm. *Silica.*
- Furuncles on the right forearm and near the armpit. *Natrum sulph.*
- Suppuration of the cellular tissue of the right forearm. *Silica.*
- Fore-finger—Aching in the right fore-finger. *Silica.*
- Whitlow on the right fore-finger. *Silica.*
- Forehead—Pain in the left side of the forehead. *Calcarea sulph.*

- Periodical attacks of pain in the right side of the forehead. *Natrum mur.*
- Frontal region—Pain in the left frontal region. *Natrum mur.*
- Front—Pain in the head from the back to the front. *Ferrum phos.*
- Furuncle on the right eyebrow. *Calcarea phos.*
- Furuncles on the right forearm and near the armpit. *Natrum sulph.*
- Ganglion on the left wrist. *Silica.*
- Groin—Abscess in the right groin. *Silica.*
- Colic pain in the region of the right groin. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pain through the right groin. *Natrum phos.*
- Gums—Swelling on the gums goes from left to right. *Natrum mur.*
- Hammering in the right side of the head. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hammering on the left side of the head; though worse on the right side. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hand—As if the right side of the hand was paralysed. *Silica.*
- Bones of the fingers of the right hand swollen. *Silica.*
- Drawing in the joints of the fingers of the right hand. *Silica.*
- Enchondroma on the right hand. *Silica.*
- Lameness of the right hand. *Silica.*
- Middle fingers on the left hand flexed and stiffened. *Silica.*
- Piercing in the palm of the right hand. *Natrum sulph.*
- Swelling of the right hand. *Natrum mur.*
- Hardness, soreness, and pressure in the right side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Headache on the right side. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressive headache from above downwards. *Natrum mur.*
- Head—Bald spot on the left side of the head. *Kali sulph.*
- Hammering on the right side of the head. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hammering on the left side of the head although worse on the right side. *Ferrum phos.*
- Inclined to the left shoulder. *Kali sulph.*
- Jerked to the right side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Jerking of the head, and right side. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the head from the back to the front. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pain like a nail driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain worse on the right side of the head. *Ferrum phos.*

- Sickening pain in the left side of the head. *Silica*.  
 Swelling on the left side of the head. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Heat in the right ear. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Heavy feeling in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur*.  
 Heel—Pricking and stitches in the left heel. *Silica*.  
 Hip-joint—Pain in the left hip-joint. *Natrum sulph*.  
     Pain in the right hip-joint. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Hip—Stitch in the right hip. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Hypochondriac region—Swelling in the right hypochondriac region. *Natrum mur*.  
 Hypochondrium—Pain from the left hypochondrium to the right scapula. *Natrum mur*.  
     Pain in the left. *Natrum sulph*.  
     Sharp pain in the right. *Calcarea fluor*.  
     Soreness and pain in the left. *Natrum mur*.  
     Stitches in the left. *Natrum sulph*.  
     Throbbing in the right. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Hypogastrium—Distension in the right. *Natrum mur*.  
 Ichorous discharge from the right ear. *Silica*.  
 Induration from the left corner of the mouth to the cheek. *Silica*.  
 Inferior maxillary—Pain in the region of the right inferior maxillary. *Silica*.  
 Inflammation of the right knee. *Silica*.  
 Infra-maxilla—Swelling on the left side of the. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Inward—Piercing pain in the right ear inward. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Itching and aching in the right meatus. *Natrum phos*.  
 Jaw—Caries of the left lower jaw. *Silica*.  
     Pain in the right upper jaw. *Calcarea sulph*.  
     Soreness in the right side of the lower jaw. *Natrum phos*.  
 Jerking of the right side, and of the head. *Natrum mur*.  
 Kidney—Dull pain in the region of the right kidney. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Knee—Boring in the right knee. *Calcarea phos*.  
     Drawing in the right knee. *Kali mur*.  
     Eruption in the bend of the left knee. *Silica*.  
     Inflammation of the right knee. *Silica*.  
 Knee-joint—Left knee-joint double the size of the healthy one. *Silica*.  
 Knee—Pain in the left knee going to the right. *Calcarea phos*.  
     Pain leaves the left shoulder and attacks the left knee. *Kali sulph*.

- To the foot—Tearing from the knee to the foot in the lower leg on the left side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Lachrymal sac—Pains in the right. *Silica.*
- Lameness of the left knee. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Lameness of the right hand. *Silica.*
- Left ankle and foot swollen. *Silica.*
- Left ankle weak. *Natrum phos.*
- Left arm—Abscess of the. *Silica.*
- Shaking and twisting of the. *Silica.*
- Shaking of the. *Silica.*
- Left—As if she would fall to the left. *Natrum mur.*
- Left axilla—Eruption in the left axilla. *Kali sulph.*
- Piercing in the left axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitch from the left groin to the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Left breast—Pain in the nodular swelling of the. *Silica.*
- Shooting in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tumor in the left breast. *Silica.*
- Left bronchus—Heavy rales in the. *Silica.*
- Left cheek—Pimple on the left cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Redness of the left cheek. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- Ulcer on the left cheek. *Natrum mur.*
- Left chest—Pain in the lower side of the left chest. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pain like a cutting cramp through the. *Natrum mur.*
- Tearing, stitching pain from the upper region of the left chest to the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Left corner of the mouth—Induration from the left corner of the mouth to the cheek. *Silica.*
- Left deltoid—Slight drawing in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Left ear—Chronic sinus in front of the left ear. *Silica.*
- Discharge from the left ear. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pricking, aching, itching in the left ear. *Silica.*
- Shooting pain in the left ear. *Silica.*
- Left eye—As if sand was in the left eye. *Natrum phos.*
- Left eyeball—Dryness of the. *Natrum phos.*
- Pressing pain in the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Left eye becomes gradually weaker month by month. *Kali mur.*
- Blister on the lower edge of the. *Kali mur.*
- Boil over the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Cutting in the. *Calcarea sulph.*

- Flickering of sight in the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Piercing, stinging in the. *Silica.*  
 Pressive pain over the. *Silica.*  
 Tears from the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Twitching of the muscles about the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Left external canthi—Fissure in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Left femur—Painless soft swelling on the. *Silica.*  
 Left first, then right—Fissure in the external canthus. *Natrum mur.*  
 Left forearm—Fleshy wart on the. *Silica.*  
 Left frontal region—Pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Left great toe—Caries of the. *Silica.*  
 Left hand—Middle fingers flexed and stiffened. *Silica.*  
 Left heel—Pricking and stitches in the. *Silica.*  
 Left hip-joint—Pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Stabbing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left hip—Stitch in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left hypochondrium—Pain from the left hypochondrium to the right scapula. *Natrum mur.*  
     Pain and soreness in the. *Natrum mur.*  
     Pains in the. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
     Stitches in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left inguinal region—Soreness and swelling from across the mons veneris. *Silica.*  
 Left infra-maxillary—Swelling on the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Left knee—Eruption in the bend of the. *Silica.*  
 Left knee-joint double the size of the healthy one. *Silica.*  
 Left knee lame. *Calcarea sulph.*  
     Pains leave the left shoulder and attack the left knee. *Kali sulph.*  
 Left leg greatly swollen. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left leg semi-flexed. *Natrum mur.*  
 Left lobe of the liver enlarged. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Left lower jaw—Caries of the. *Silica.*  
 Left lung and hypochondrium—Obstinate pain in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Left nipple—Darting in the. *Silica.*  
 Left nostril—Coryza from the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
     Biting, stinging in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Sore. *Natrum phos.*  
 Left parietal bone is covered by a soft, elastic swelling. *Silica.*  
 Left pulse small, soft, and easily compressed. *Kali mur.*

Left ribs—Pains about the last. *Natrum sulph.*

Left ribs—Stitches under the. *Natrum mur.*

Left sacrum—Pain in the. *Natrum mur.*

Left scapula—Pains under the. *Magnesia phos.*

Left scapula swollen. *Silica.*

Left shoulder—Head inclined to the. *Kali sulph.*

Left shoulder-joint ankylosed. *Silica.*

Left shoulder—Pains in the. *Natrum phos.*

Pains leave the left shoulder and attack the left knee *Kali sulph.*

Left side—Aching in the temple of the. *Kali mur.*

Bending to the left side causes stiffness of the liver. *Natrum mur.*

Coldness of the left side. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Lying on the left side the pain goes to the left scapula. *Natrum mur.*

Lying on the left side aggravates the engorgement of the liver. *Natrum sulph.*

Left side of the abdomen—Pressive pain in the. *Natrum mur.*

Left side of the belly—Pinching, shooting, stitches. *Calcarea phos.*

Left side of the chest—Shooting in the. *Calcarea phos.*

Left side of the face fiery red. *Kali mur.*

Prosopalgia of the. *Magnesia phos.*

Left side of the forehead—Pain in the. *Calcarea sulph.*

Left side of the head—Bald spot on the. *Kali sulph.*

Clavus on the. *Natrum mur.*

Hammering on the left side of the head, although worse on the right side. *Ferrum phos.*

Neuralgia in the left side of the head to the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain like a nail driven into the. *Natrum mur.*

Sickenening pain in the. *Silica.*

Swelling on the. *Calcarea fluor.*

Left side of the mouth—Cold sore on the. *Calcarea fluor.*

Left side of the nape of the neck—Red, knotty eruption on the. *Natrum sulph.*

Left side of the neck—Tumor on the. *Silica.*

Left side of the nose—Swelling of the. *Natrum mur.*

Left side of the roof of the mouth—Soreness of the. *Calcarea sulph.*

Left side of the thorax—Pain in the lower, left part of the thorax. *Kali phos.*

- Left side of the throat—Exudation on the. *Ferrum phos.*  
Pricking in the, as from a lump. *Silica.*
- Left side—Pressure and soreness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
Pressure in the left side near the lumbar region. *Natrum sulph.*  
Sharp pains in the region of the 4th., or 5th., ribs. *Calcarea phos.*  
Shooting through the thigh to the knee or down to the ankle bones. *Calcarea phos.*  
Spasmodic motion of the muscles of the left side. *Natrum sulph.*  
Tearing in the lower leg from the knee down to the foot. *Calcarea phos.*  
Tetanus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Left supra-orbital nerve and orbit of the left eye—Boring in the. *Silica.*
- Left temple—As if the brain would fall to the left temple on stooping. *Natrum sulph.*  
Boring pains in the. *Silica.*  
To the right temple—Intolerable pains going from the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Left thigh—Necrosis of the. *Silica.*  
Shooting in the left thigh. *Silica.*  
Tearing in the. *Silica.*
- Left thumb—Fistulous ulcers on the. *Calcarea fluor.*  
Swollen from a bite. *Silica.*
- Left toe tender. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Left tonsil—Throbbing in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Left to right—Bruised pains above the eyes go from. *Silica.*  
Clavicles sore from. *Calcarea phos.*  
Dull pains in the arms. *Calcarea phos.*  
Earache. *Calcarea phos.*  
Pains in the knees. *Calcarea phos.*  
Shooting through the elbows. *Calcarea phos.*  
Swelling of the gums goes from. *Natrum mur.*  
Swelling in the front of the throat. *Silica.*
- Left trigeminus—Neuralgia of the ophthalmic branch of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Left upper nostril—Accumulation of dark brown, thick, semi-fluid pus in the left upper nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*
- Left wrist—Ganglion formed on the. *Silica.*

Leg—Left leg greatly swollen. *Natrum sulph.*

Right leg rigid. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pains settled in the leg; worse in the joints. *Magnesia phos*

Legs—Shooting down the legs. *Ferrum phos.*

Shooting up the inside of the legs. *Ferrum phos.*

Leg—Ulcer on the right leg. *Silica.*

Lips could not be held firm on the right side of the face. *Kali mur.*

Liver—Bending to the left side causes stitches in the liver. *Natrum mur.*

Engorgement worse when lying on the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Heavy feeling in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*

Left lobe of the liver enlarged. *Magnesia phos.*

Pain in the liver worse when stepping on the right foot. *Silica.*

Soreness worse when lying on the right side. *Silica.*

Lobe of the right ear burns intolerably. *Natrum phos.*

Lobular pneumonia worse on the left side. *Ferrum phos.*

Loss of power of the right arm. *Silica.*

Lower jaw—Soreness of the right side of the. *Natrum phos.*

Lower lip—Swelling on the right side of the. *Silica.*

Lump—As of a lump in the right side of the throat. *Silica.*

Lump in the right mamma. *Silica.*

Lung—Large cavity in the right lung. *Silica.*

Stitches in the right lung. *Silica.*

Lupus on the right ear-lobe. *Silica.*

Luxated—Right thumb feels as if. *Calcarea phos.*

Lying on the left side—Vertigo when. *Silica.*

Lying on the left side the pain goes to the right scapula. *Natrum mur.*

The engorgement of the liver is worse. *Natrum sulph.*

Lying on the right side aggravates the soreness in the liver. *Silica.*

Vertigo when. *Silica.*

Malar bone—Drawing in the right. *Silica.*

Mamma—Lump in the. *Silica.*

Right mamma is swollen and itches. *Silica.*

Meatus—Aching and itching in the right meatus. *Natrum phos*

Middle finger—Tearing pains in the right. *Calcarea phos.*

Mouth—Cold sore at the left corner of the mouth. *Calcareae fluor.*

Induration from the left corner of the mouth to the cheek. *Silica.*

Pimples in the right corner of the mouth. *Kali mur.*

Muscles of the left side—Spasmodic motions of the. *Natrum sulph.*

Muscular paralysis of the right side of the face. *Silica.*

Nail—Pain like a nail driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*

Nape of the neck—Prosopalgia on the left side of the head to the. *Magnesia phos.*

Red-knotty eruption on the left side of the. *Natrum sulph.*

Navel—Tearing in the. *Calcareae phos.*

Necrosis of the left thigh. *Silica.*

Neck—Cramp-like pain in the neck; first on one side and then on the other. *Calcareae phos.*

Tumor on the left side of the neck. *Silica.*

Neuralgia in the left side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia on the right side of the face. *Kali phos., Silica.*

Neuralgia now on the left side and again on the right side. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia of the ophthalmic branch of the trigeminus. *Natrum mur.*

Neuralgia of the right ovary. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia of the right side of the face. *Kali phos., Silica.*

Neuralgia over the right eye. *Calcareae sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Neuralgia, toothache changing place rapidly. *Magnesia phos.*

Nipple—Darting in the left nipple. *Silica.*

Scirrhus near the right nipple. *Silica.*

Swelling below the right. *Silica.*

Nodular swelling of the left breast painful. *Silica.*

Nose—Epithelioma of the right side of the nose. *Kali sulph.*

Swelling on the left side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Nostril—Accumulation of dark brown, semi-fluid, thick pus in the upper left nostril twice a week. *Kali sulph.*

Bleeding from the right nostril. *Kali mur.*

Painful scab deep in the right nostril. *Silica.*

Soreness of the left nostril. *Natrum phos.*

Watery mucus from the right nostril. *Calcareae sulph.*

Numb feeling in the right arm. *Silica*.

Numbness of the right hand. *Ferrum phos.*

Occiput—Pain on the right side of the. *Natrum sulph.*

Offensive, brownish secretion from the right ear. *Kali sulph.*

Orbital ridge—Cicatrices over the left inferior orbital ridge.

*Silica.*

Osseous growth at the angle of the 8th rib. *Calcarea fluor.*

Ovarian neuralgia, right side. *Magnesia phos.*

Ovarian region—Pains in the right. *Natrum mur.*

Ovary—Affection of the right ovary with pain in the abdomen.

*Natrum mur.*

Pain in the right ovarian region. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the right side. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Pains in the right upper jaw. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pains in the right wrist. *Calcarea phos.*

Paralysed—As if the right side of the hand were. *Silica.*

Paralysis—Muscular paralysis of the right side of the face.

*Silica.*

Paralysis of the right facial nerve. *Kali mur.*

Paralysis right sided. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Parietal bone—Large, soft, elastic swelling on the left. *Silica.*

Parietal region—Stitches in the. *Silica.*

Patella—Large cyst on the. *Silica.*

Pelvis—Pain in the right side of the pelvis. *Calcarea sulph.*

Piercing in the palm of the right hand. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pain above the right eye. *Natrum mur.*

Piercing pain in the left axilla. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pain in the right ear. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pain in the right ear inward. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pain in the right flank. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing, stinging in the left eye. *Silica.*

Pimple on the left cheek. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pimple on top of the right ear. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pimples in the right corner of the mouth. *Kali mur.*

Pinching pain in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pleuritic stitch in the right side. *Ferrum phos.*

Pricking, aching, itching in the left ear. *Silica.*

Pricking in the throat as of a lump in the left side of the throat.

*Silica.*

Popliteal space—Swelling in the right. *Silica.*

Pressing, drawing, and sore feeling from the right to the left groin as if the menses would appear. *Calcarea phos.*

- Pressing pain in the bladder. *Calcareo phos.*
- Pressing pain in the left eyeball. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Pressive headache from above downwards. *Silica.*
- Pressive pain in the left side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*
- Pressive pain over the left eye. *Silica.*
- Pressure in the left side near the lumbar region. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pricking and stitches in the left heel. *Silica.*
- Prosopalgia on the left side of the head to the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*
- Prosopalgia worst on the right side. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pulsative sensation in the right thigh. *Silica.*
- Quivering of the right eyelid. *Natrum phos.*
- Rales in the left bronchus. *Silica.*
- Radiating pain in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*
- Red, knotty eruption on the left side of the nape of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*
- Redness of the left cheek. *Natrum mur.*
- Redness of the right cheek. *Kali mur.*
- Pneumatic pains in the right shoulder. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos.*
- Ribs—Pains about the last ribs on the left side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitches under the ribs. *Natrum mur.*
- Right arm and wrist weak. *Silica.*
- Right arm feels numb. *Silica.*
- Internal coldness of the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Loss of power of the right arm. *Silica.*
- Right border of the tongue—Ulcer on the. *Silica.*
- Right breast—Scirrhus of the. *Silica.*
- Tumor of the. *Silica.*
- Right cheek—Epithelioma of the. *Kali sulph.*
- Sore spot on the. *Calcareo phos.*
- Swelling of the. *Silica.*
- Right chest—Stitches in the. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Right clavicle—Pain from the right clavicle to the stomach. *Natrum phos.*
- Right conjunctiva injected. *Silica.*
- Right cornea—Ulcer of the. *Silica.*
- Right corner of the mouth—Pimples in the. *Kali mur.*
- Right ear—Brown, offensive secretion from the. *Kali sulph.*
- Burning of the. *Calcareo phos.*
- Deaf in the right ear for eight weeks. *Kali sulph.*

Right ear—Ear-wax dark. *Calcarea sulph.*

Ichorous discharge from the. *Silica.*

Right ear-lobe burns intolerably. *Natrum phos.*

Lupus on the. *Silica.*

Right ear—Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*

Piercing pain in the right ear inward. *Natrum sulph.*

Pimple on top of the. *Calcarea sulph.*

Singing in the right ear. *Calcarea phos.*

Right eye—Boring over the right eye, then to the jaw. *Magnesia phos.*

Right eyebrow—Furuncle on the. *Calcarea phos.*

Right eye—Cataract of the. *Silica.*

Cicatrices over the inferior orbital ridge of the. *Silica.*

Cloudiness of the lens of the. *Silica.*

Congested. *Natrum mur.*

Dimness of the. *Kali mur.*

Discharge and ulceration under the lid of the. *Silica.*

Dull pain over the. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos.*

Right eyelid—Quivering of the. *Natrum phos.*

Right eye—Neuralgia over the. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Pains over the. *Calcarea sulph., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Pains in and over the. *Natrum mur.*

Persistent speck before the. *Silica.*

Sticking in the. *Natrum mur.*

Stye on the lower lid of the. *Ferrum phos.*

Stye on the. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Swelling in the region of the lachrymal gland and sac. *Silica.*

Trachoma of the conjunctiva of the right. *Silica.*

Right facial nerve—Paralysis of the. *Kali mur.*

Right flank—Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*

Right floating ribs—Ulcerative pains below. *Silica.*

Right foot—Abscess after spraining the toes of the. *Silica.*

Right foot and arm—Trembling of the. *Magnesia phos.*

Right foot—Blister on the dorsum of the. *Silica.*

Cannot step on the right foot without aggravating the pain in the liver. *Silica.*

Right forearm—Suppuration of the cellular tissue of the. *Silica.*

- Right forearm and armpit—Furuncles on the right forearm and the armpit. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right forefinger—Aching in the. *Silica.*
- Right gland—Right lobe of the right thyroid gland swollen. *Silica.*
- Right groin—Abscess in the. *Silica.*
- Colic pain in the region of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pain through the. *Natrum phos.*
- Soreness in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Right hand—As if the side of the right hand was paralysed. *Silica.*
- Bones of the fingers of the right hand are swollen. *Silica.*
- Drawing in the joints of the fingers of the. *Silica.*
- Enchondroma of the right hand. *Silica.*
- Felon on the middle finger of the. *Silica.*
- Fingers are stiff. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Lameness in the. *Silica.*
- Numb. *Ferrum phos.*
- Piercing in the palm of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Swelling of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Whitlow on the forefinger of the. *Silica.*
- Right hip-joint—Pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right hip to the toes—Dragging from the right hip to the toes. *Silica.*
- Right hypochondriac region—Swelling in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Right hypochondrium—Sharp pain in the. *Calcarea fluor*
- Throbbing in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Right hypogastrium—Distension in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Right inferior maxillary—Pain in the region of the. *Silica.*
- Right kidney—Dull pain in the region of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right knee—Boring in the right knee. *Calcarea phos.*
- Inflammation of the right knee. *Silica.*
- Violent darting in the right knee. *Silica.*
- Right lachrymal sac—Pains in the. *Silica.*
- Right leg—Pains settled in the right leg; worse in the joints. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pains and fistula of the. *Silica.*
- Rigid. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Ulcer on the. *Silica.*
- Wound in the calf of the. *Silica.*
- Varicose ulcer on the right leg just above the instep. *Kali sulph.*

- Right lung—Large cavity in the. *Silica*.  
 Right malar bone—Drawing in the. *Silica*.  
 Right mamma—Lump in the. *Silica*.  
     Swollen and itches. *Silica*.  
 Right meatus—Aching and itching in the. *Natrum phos*.  
 Right middle finger—Tearing pains in the. *Silica*.  
 Right nipple—Scirrhus near the. *Silica*.  
     Swelling below the. *Silica*.  
 Right nostril—Bleeding from the. *Kali mur*.  
     Painful scab deep in the. *Silica*.  
     Watery mucus from the. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Right ovarian region—Pains in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Right ovary—Affection of the right ovary with pains in the  
     abdomen. *Natrum mur*.  
     Neuralgia of the. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Right parietal region—Stitches in the. *Silica*.  
 Right parotid—Soreness of the. *Calcareo sulph*.  
 Right patella—Large cyst on the. *Silica*.  
 Right popliteal space—Swelling in the. *Silica*.  
 Right pulse full, soft, sluggish. *Kali mur*.  
 Right ring finger—Wart on the. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Right scapula—Pain from the left hypochondrium to the. *Natrum mur*.  
     Pain goes to the right scapula when lying on the left side.  
     *Natrum mur*.  
     Sticking in the. *Silica*.  
 Right shoulder and upper arm—Violent pains in the. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Right shoulder—Frightful pains in the. *Kali sulph*.  
     Neck stiff, and right shoulder painful on moving the arm.  
     *Kali mur*.  
     Pain from the middle of the chest to the. *Natrum mur*.  
     Pains in the. *Ferrum phos*., *Kali mur*., *Natrum mur*., *Nat-phos*., *Silica*.  
     Rheumatic pains in the. *Natrum phos*.  
 Right side and head—Jerking of the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Right side—Cannot lie on the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Right sided catarrhal pneumonia. *Kali mur*.  
 Right sided headache. *Natrum mur*.  
 Right sided paralysis. *Silica*.  
 Right side—Head is jerked to the. *Natrum sulph*.  
     Incarcerated flatulence in the. *Natrum sulph*.

- Lying on the right side aggravates the soreness in the liver. *Silica*.
- Pain in the right side. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains in the head worse on the right side. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Pleuritic stitch in the right side. *Kali mur.*
- Right side of the abdomen—Pinching pain in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Violent stitch in the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right side of the chest—Burning deep in the chest; worse on the right side. *Natrum phos.*
- Right side of the face—Lips could not be held firm on the. *Kali mur.*
- Muscular paralysis of the. *Silica*.
- Neuralgia of the. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*
- Right side of the forehead—Periodical attacks of pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right side of the head—Hammering in the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Right side of the lips—Sores on the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Right side of the lower jaw—Soreness in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Right side of the lower lip swollen. *Silica*.
- Right side of the nose—Epithelioma on the. *Kali sulph.*
- Right side of the occiput—Pain on the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right side of the pelvis—Pain in the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Right side of the spine—Soreness on the right side of the spine over the hip. *Silica*.
- Right side of the throat—As of a lump in the. *Silica*.
- Pains in the throat worse on the right side. *Natrum mur., Silica*.
- Right side of the throat sore. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica*.
- Right side of the tongue—Ringworm on the. *Natrum mur.*
- Right side over the liver—Heavy feeling. *Kali mur.*
- Right side—Prosopalgia worse on the. *Magnesia phos.*
- Right side—Severe pain in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness, hardness, and pressure in the. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur.*
- Toothache. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Trembling of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Right side—Vertigo: must walk to the right side. *Silica*.
- Right tear-bag—Swelling of the. *Silica*.
- Right temple—Pain is concentrated in the. *Natrum sulph.*

Right temple—Shooting in the. *Calcarea phos.*

Right thigh—Abscess on the inside of the. *Silica.*

Abscesses. *Silica.*

Between the scrotum and right thigh small itching scabs.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Pulsative sensation. *Silica.*

Right tibia—Small smarting spot on the. *Silica.*

Right thumb feels as if luxated. *Calcarea phos.*

Right to left—Dark veil passes before the eyes from. *Natrum mur.*

Facial, supra-orbital neuralgia goes from. *Natrum mur.*

Right to left groin—Pressing, drawing, and sore feeling as if  
the menses should appear. *Calcarea phos.*

Right to left—Pains in the temples from. *Silica.*

Right tonsil—Diphtheritic membrane on the. *Ferrum phos.*

Right tonsil red and swollen. *Ferrum phos.*

Right upper jaw—Pain in the. *Calcarea sulph.*

Right upper lung—Catarrhal phthisis affecting the. *Kali mur.*

Right wrist—Tearing in the. *Kali mur.*

Pains in the. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur.*

Weak. *Natrum phos.*

Rigidity of the right leg. *Calcarea sulph.*

Ring-worm on the right side of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*

Sacrum—Pains in the sacrum. *Natrum phos.*

Sand—As if sand was in the left eye. *Natrum phos.*

Scab—Painful scab deep in the right nostril. *Silica.*

Scapula—Pain from the left hypochondrium to the right  
scapula. *Natrum mur.*

Pains under the left scapula. *Magnesia phos.*

Sticking in the right. *Silica.*

Swelling of the left. *Silica.*

Scirrhus near the right nipple. *Silica.*

Scirrhus of the right breast. *Silica.*

Semi-flexed—Left leg is. *Natrum mur.*

Severe pain in the right side. *Natrum mur.*

Shaking and twisting of the left arm. *Silica.*

Sharp pain in the region of the fourth or fifth ribs of the left  
side. *Calcarea phos.*

Sharp pain in the region of the sixth rib. *Calcarea phos.*

Sharp pain in the right hypochondrium. *Calcarea fluor.*

Shooting down the legs. *Ferrum phos.*

Shooting in the left breast. *Calcarea phos.*

- Shooting in the right temple. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shooting in the left side of the chest. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shooting pain in the left ear. *Silica.*
- Shooting, stitches, pinching in the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shooting through the elbows; first the left and then the right. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shooting through the thigh to the knee or down to the ankle bone on the left side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shooting up the inside of the legs. *Ferrum phos.*
- Shoulder and upper arm (right)—Violent pains in the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Shoulder-blade—Acute pain in the right. *Silica.*
- Shoulder—Head inclined to the left. *Kali sulph.*
- Shoulder-joint—Ankylosis of the left. *Silica.*
- Pains in the right. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos., Silica.*
- Shoulder—Pain from the middle of the chest to the right shoulder. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the left. *Natrum phos.*
- Pain leaves the left shoulder and attacks the left knee. *Kali sulph.*
- Rheumatic pain in the right. *Natrum phos.*
- Sickening pain in the left side of the head. *Silica.*
- Singing in the right ear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sinus—Chronic sinus in front of the right ear. *Silica.*
- Sixth rib—Sharp pain in the region of the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Slight drawing in the left deltoid. *Natrum phos.*
- Small itching scabs between the scrotum and right thigh. *Natrum sulph.*
- Smarting spot on the right tibia. *Silica.*
- Sore feeling, pressing and drawing from the right to the left groin as if the menses should appear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sore feeling on the right side of the spine over the hip. *Silica.*
- Soreness and pain in the left hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness and pressure in the right side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness, hardness, and pressure in the right side. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness and swelling from the left inguinal region across the mons veneris. *Silica.*
- Soreness in the right groin. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness in the right side of the lower jaw. *Natrum phos.*
- Soreness of the left side of the roof of the mouth. *Calcarea sulph.*

- Soreness of the left nostril. *Natrum phos.*
- Soreness of the liver is worse lying on the right side. *Silica.*
- Soreness of the right parotid gland. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Sore spot on the right cheek. *Calcarea phos.*
- Spasmodic motion of the muscles of the left side. *Natrum sulph.*
- Speck before the right eye persistent. *Silica.*
- Stabbing pain in the left hip. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sticking in the right eye. *Natrum mur.*
- Sticking in the right scapula. *Silica.*
- Stiff neck and pain in the right shoulder when using the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Stiffness of the fingers of the right hand. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Stinging, biting in the left nostril. *Calcarea phos.*
- Stitches and pricking in the left heel. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the ears from within outwards. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the left hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the left side of the chest when breathing. *Calcarea phos.*
- Stitches in the liver on bending to the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the right lung. *Silica.*
- Stitches in the right parietal region. *Silica.*
- Stitches under the ribs on the left side. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitch from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitch in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitch in the right side of the chest. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Stomach—Pain from the right clavicle to the. *Natrum phos.*
- Stooping—As if the brain would fall to the left temple when. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stye on the lower lid of the right eye. *Ferrum phos.*
- Stye on the right eye. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Suppuration of the cellular tissue of the right forearm. *Silica.*
- Supra-orbital, facial neuralgia goes from right to left. *Natrum mur.*
- Supra-orbital nerve—Boring in the temple, supra-orbital nerve, and orbit of the left side. *Silica.*
- Swelling below the right nipple. *Silica.*
- Swelling in the region of the left lachrymal gland and sac. *Silica.*
- Swelling in the right hypochondriac region. *Natrum mur.*
- Swelling in the right popliteal space. *Silica.*
- Swelling—Large, soft, elastic swelling on the left parietal bone. *Silica.*

- Swelling of the left scapula. *Silica*.  
 Of the left side of the nose. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the left tear-bag. *Silica*.  
 Of the right hand. *Natrum mur*.  
 On the gums goes from left to right. *Natrum mur*.  
 On the left side of the head. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 On the left side of the inframaxillary bone. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 On the right cheek. *Silica*.  
 Painless, soft swelling on the femur. *Silica*.  
 Swollen left ankle and foot. *Silica*.  
 Swollen left thumb. *Silica*.  
 Tear-bag—Swelling of the left. *Silica*.  
 Tearing in the left thigh. *Silica*.  
 Tearing in the left leg from the knee down to the foot. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Tearing in the right wrist-joint. *Kali mur*.  
 Tearing in the navel. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Tearing, stitching pain from the upper region of the left chest to the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur*.  
 Tears from the left eye. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Temple—As if the brain would fall to the left temple when stooping. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Boring in the left. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Intolerable pain starting in the left temple and going to the right. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Pain concentrated in the right temple. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Shooting in the right. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Pain in the temple goes from right to left. *Silica*.  
 Tetanus on the left side. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Thigh—Abscess on the inside of the right. *Silica*.  
 Abscess on the right. *Silica*.  
 Necrosis of the left. *Silica*.  
 Pulsative sensation in the right. *Silica*.  
 Tearing in the left. *Silica*.  
 Thorax—Pain in the left lower part of the. *Kali phos*.  
 Throat—Exudation on the left side of the. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Feeling as of a lump in the right side of the. *Silica*.  
 Pains in the throat worse on the right side. *Natrum mur*,  
*Natrum phos*, *Silica*.  
 Pricking in the throat as of a lump in the left side of the throat. *Silica*.

- Throat—Swelling in the throat goes from left to right. *Silica*.  
 Throbbing in the left tonsil. *Natrum phos*.  
 Throbbing in the right hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Thumb—Fistulous ulcers of the left. *Calcarea fluor*.  
     Left thumb is swollen. *Silica*.  
     Right thumb feels as if luxated. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Thyroid gland—Right lobe is swollen. *Silica*.  
 Tibia—Smarting spot on the right. *Silica*.  
 Toe—Caries of the left great toe. *Silica*.  
 Tongue—Ring-worm on the right side of the. *Natrum mur*.  
     Ulcer on the right border of the. *Silica*.  
 Tonsil—Diphtheritic membrane on the right. *Ferrum phos*.  
     Right tonsil is red and swollen. *Ferrum phos*.  
     Throbbing in the left. *Natrum phos*.  
 Toothache or neuralgia changing place rapidly. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Trachoma of the conjunctiva of the right eye. *Silica*.  
 Trembling of the right side. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Tumor in the left breast. *Silica*.  
 Tumor on the left side of the neck. *Silica*.  
 Twisting and shaking of the left arm. *Silica*.  
 Twitching of the muscles about the left eye. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Ulceration and discharge under the lower lid of the right eye. *Silica*.  
 Ulceration of the right cornea. *Silica*.  
 Ulcerative pains below the floating ribs on the right side. *Silica*.  
 Ulcerative pains in the roots of the finger nails. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Ulcer on the right border of the tongue. *Silica*.  
     Varicose ulcer on the right leg just above the instep. *Kali sulph*.  
 Ulcers—Fistulous ulcers on the right thumb. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Ulcer on the right leg. *Silica*.  
 Upper jaw—Pains in the right. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Varicose ulcer on the right leg just above the instep. *Kali sulph*.  
 Veil—A dark veil passes before the eyes from right to left. *Natrum mur*.  
 Vertigo; must walk to the right side. *Silica*.  
 Vertigo when lying on the right side. *Silica*.  
 Vertigo when lying on the left side. *Silica*.  
 Walk to the right side—Vertigo, must walk to the right side. *Silica*.

- Wart—Large, fleshy wart on the left forearm. *Silica*.  
 Wart on the right ring finger. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Watery mucus from the right nostril. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Weakness of the right arm and wrist. *Silica*.  
 Weakness of the right wrist. *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
 Whitlow on the right forefinger. *Silica*.  
 Within outwards—Stitches in the ears from within outwards.  
*Silica*.  
 Wound in the calf of the right leg. *Silica*.  
 Wrist—Ganglion on the left wrist. *Silica*.  
     Pains in the right. *Calcarea phos*.  
     Right wrist and arm weak. *Silica*.  
     Right wrist weak. *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.

---

## SENSATIONS.

---

- Abdomen and hypochondria—Pains in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Coldness in the abdomen, with nausea. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Contractive pain in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Colicky pains in the lower abdomen. *Silica*.  
 Cramping pain in the lower abdomen. *Natrum mur*.  
 Cramps in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Cutting in the abdomen. *Kali mur.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Cutting in the lower abdomen. *Silica*.  
 Excruciating pain in the abdomen. *Natrum mur*.  
 Feeling of fullness in the abdomen. *Kali sulph*.  
 Gripping in the abdomen. *Natrum mur*.  
 Heat from the abdomen to the head. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Painful digging in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Pains in the abdomen. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
 Pinching pain in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pressing in the abdomen. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Pressing pain in the left side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pressure in the abdomen. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.

- Abdomen—Pressure in the upper abdomen. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sharp, violent stitches in the right side of the abdomen.  
*Natrum sulph.*  
 Shifting pains in the abdomen. *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Shooting pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos*  
 Tightness transversely across the abdomen. *Silica.*  
 To back—Dead, heavy pain going from the abdomen to  
 the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 To the left chest—Stitch from the abdomen to the left  
 chest. *Natrum sulph.*  
 To the testes—Pain from the abdomen to the testes.  
*Silica.*  
 Undefined pain in the lower abdomen. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Violent colic in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Violent contracting pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Abdominal ring to the testicles—Pain in the abdominal ring to  
 the testicles. *Natrum mur.*  
 Abdominal walls—Aching in the abdominal walls. *Calcarea*  
*phos.*  
 Quivering in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tingling in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Abraded surface of the finger—Throbbing in the. *Silica.*  
 Abscess on the foot—Violent pains in the. *Silica.*  
 Aching across the forehead. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Down the anus. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Extending from the head into the teeth. *Kali mur.*  
 From the occiput to the right eyeball. *Silica.*  
 In the abdominal walls. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In all the teeth. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the back. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*  
 In the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the centre of the spine. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the ears. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur*  
 In the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the face. *Kali mur.*  
 In the heel. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the left ankle, *Natrum phos*  
 In the left side of the temple. *Kali mur.*

Aching in the limbs. *Calcareea phos.*

In the loins. *Natrum mur.*

In the lumbar region. *Natrum mur.*

In the neck of the bladder. *Calcareea phos.*

In the nipples. *Calcareea phos.*

In the occiput. *Silica.*

In the piles. *Calcareea phos.*

In the region of the parotid gland. *Calcareea phos.*

In the right fore-finger. *Natrum mur.*

In the right meatus. *Natrum phos.*

In the sacro-lumbar region. *Natrum mur.*

In the sacrum. *Natrum mur.*

In the shoulders and shoulder-blades. *Calcareea phos.*

In the teeth. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

In the testicles. *Natrum mur.*

In the throat. *Calcareea phos.*

In the upper eyelid. *Silica.*

In the uterus. *Calcareea phos.*

In the vagina. *Calcareea phos.*

In the vertex. *Calcareea sulph.*

In the wound in the calf of the leg. *Silica.*

In the wrists. *Natrum phos.*

Pains around the lateral protuberances of the occiput.  
*Calcareea phos.*

Pressure in the chest. *Calcareea phos.*

Severe in the legs and knees. *Natrum mur.*

Severe aching in the back of the head on one side. *Silica.*

Sore aching in the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

Soreness in the left groin. *Calcareea phos.*

Tired aching in the small of the back. *Calcareea fluor.*

Of all the bones around the ears. *Calcareea phos.*

Of both jaws. *Calcareea phos.*

Of the extensors. *Calcareea phos.*

Of the thighs as if beaten. *Calcareea phos.*

Acrid matter—As if acrid matter flowed from the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Affected parts—Heat in the affected parts. *Silica.*

Air—After walking awhile feels as if stepping on air. *Natrum mur.*

Alae nasi—Itching of the alae nasi. *Natrum sulph.*

Alive—As if something alive was in the ears. *Silica.*

Anal abscess—Undefined pains in the anal abscess. *Silica.*

- Anguish in the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.
- Ankle and foot—Steady pain all over the ankle and foot. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ankle-joint—Cramp-like pain in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*
- Lame feeling in the ankle-joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the ankle-joint. *Natrum mur.*
- Rending pain in the ankle-joint. Shooting in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tearing in the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*
- Ankles and knees—Pains in the ankles and knees. *Natrum mur.*
- As of spasms in the ankles. *Silica*.
- Knees and shins—Pains in the ankles, knees, and shins. *Natrum phos.*
- Ankle—Shooting around the ankle. *Ferrum phos.*
- Anus and rectum—Smarting in the anus and rectum. *Natrum mur.*
- Anus—Feeling as if the anus was constricted. *Silica*.
- Feeling as of a heavy lump in the anus. *Silica*.
- Bearing down towards the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning in the anus. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Dryness of the anus. *Natrum mur.*
- Itching at the anus. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Lancinating pain in the anus. *Natrum mur.*
- Pulsating in the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Raw feeling in the anus. *Natrum phos.*
- Shooting in the anus. *Calcarea phos., Silica*.
- Smarting, burning in the anus. *Natrum mur.*
- Smarting in the anus. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Soreness of the anus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitches in the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tearing about the anus. *Natrum mur.*
- Tension in the anus. *Silica*.
- To the rectum or testicles—Boring pains from the anus to the rectum or testicles. *Silica*.
- Warmth in the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- Anxious feeling down the limbs. *Calcarea phos.*
- Arm and wrist—Weakness in the arm and wrist. *Silica*.
- Arms—Bruised feeling in the arms or shoulders. *Calcarea phos.*

Arm—Pressure along the whole arm from the shoulder-joint.

*Calcarea phos.*

Rheumatic pain in the upper arm near the shoulder-joint.

*Calcarea phos.*

Arms—Aching down the arms. *Calcarea phos.*

Arms and hands feel as if filled with lead. *Silica.*

Itching on the arms and hands. *Natrum mur.*

Numb feeling of the arms and hands. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing pains in the arms and hands. *Calcarea phos.*

Arms and thighs—As if the muscles of the arms and thighs were loose. *Natrum mur.*

Arms—Burning under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*

Coldness in the arms. *Kali mur.*

Cramps in the arms, hands, fingers, and thumbs. *Natrum mur.*

Cramping pains in the arms. *Silica.*

Heaviness of the arms. *Natrum mur., Silica*

Arm—Shooting along the whole arm. *Calcarea phos.*

Arms—Itching under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*

Lame as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

Pricking in the arms. *Silica.*

Sinking down of the arms. *Natrum mur.*

Smarting in the arms. *Silica.*

Soreness under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*

Weakness of the arms. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Arteries—As if a bubble was forced through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*

As if shot was rolling through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*

Asleep—Buttocks and back feel as if asleep. *Calcarea phos.*

Axilla—Pain up the right arm to the axilla. *Silica.*

Piercing pain in the left axilla. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*

Back—Aching in the back. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Acute boring, darting, neuralgic pains in any part of the back. *Magnesia phos.*

And finger-tips—Burning in the back and finger-tips. *Silica.*

And limbs—Drawing pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*

Weak feeling in the back and limbs. *Natrum phos.*

And shoulder—Weight in the back and shoulder. *Natrum mur.*

Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in the back. *Natrum mur.*

- Back—Bruised feeling in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Bruised pain in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Buttocks and stomach—Uneasiness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Cold sensation in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cutting, pulsating feeling in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cutting pains in the back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Dead, heavy pain going from the abdomen to the back.  
*Natrum sulph.*  
 Drawing in the back and through the hips. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feels as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feels as if broken. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feels as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching on the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Jerking in the back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Jerking pain in the back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Maddening pains in the back to the nape of the neck.  
*Magnesia phos.*  
 Of the hand—Pains in the extensors on the back of the  
 hands. *Silica.*  
 Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Of the head—Pains at the back of the head. *Kali mur.,*  
*Kali phos., Silica.*  
 Weight at the back of the head. *Kali phos.*  
 Of the neck—Undefined pain at the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Pains in the small of the back. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea*  
*phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Pain in the back. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Ferrum*  
*phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Paralytic pain in the small of the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Rending pain in the back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Severe pain in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Shooting in the back between the hips. *Silica*  
 Small of the back feels as if beaten. *Silica.*  
 Small of the back feels as if dead. *Silica.*  
 Stiffness at the small of the back. *Silica.*  
 Stitches in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Suppurative pain in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Throbbing in the back. *Silica.*  
 Tired aching in the small of the back. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Tired sensation in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Undefined pain in the back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Violent pain in the small of the back. *Silica.*

- Bad weather—Tearing pains are worse in bad weather. *Calcareo phos.*
- Ball—As of a ball in the throat. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 As of a ball rising up in the throat. *Kali phos.*
- Bandaged—Calves feel as if too tightly bandaged. *Natrum phos.*
- Band—As if a band was drawn or laced around the body. *Magnesia phos.*
- Base of the brain—Pain at first in the base of the brain and nape of the neck, then over the whole head. *Silica.*
- Base of the tongue—Puckering sensation at the base of the tongue. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Bearing-down sensation in the uterus. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Beaten all over—Sensation as if beaten all over. *Silica.*
- Beaten—Back feels as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*  
 Bruised, lame feeling in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Femur feels as if beaten. *Silica.*  
 Headache as if beaten. *Silica.*  
 Nasal bone feels as if beaten. *Silica.*  
 Sacral region feels as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*  
 Small of the back feels as if beaten. *Silica.*
- Beating in the back. *Silica.*  
 In the breast bone. *Silica.*  
 In the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the head. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the head as from hammers. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the lumbo-sacral region. *Silica.*  
 In the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In the temples. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Soreness in the liver. *Silica.*
- Befogged feeling in the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bells—As of bells ringing in the ears. *Natrum sulph.*
- Belly and small of the back—Piercing pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Kicking in the left side of the belly. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Pains in the belly. *Calcareo phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pinching in the left side of the belly. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Running in the left side of the belly. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Shooting pain in the left side of the belly. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Stitch in the left side of the belly. *Calcareo phos.*
- Big toe—Cramp-like pain in the big toe. *Calcareo phos.*

- Big toe—Jerking in the right big toe *Calcarea phos.*  
 Pain in the right big toe. *Calcarea phos. Natrum phos.*  
 Stinging in the big toe. *Natrum mur*  
 Tearing in the big toe. *Natrum mur.*  
 Undefined pain in the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bile—Pains with vomiting of bile. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Biting in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Biting in the nostrils. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Biting in the skin. *Calcarea phos.*
- Bladder—Aching in the neck of the bladder. *Calcarea phos*  
 Bladder and pelvis—As if a weight hung across the bladder  
 and pelvis. *Natrum mur.*  
 Heaviness across the bladder and pelvis. *Natrum mur*
- Bladder—Cutting pains in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Painful pressure in the rightside of the bladder. *Calcarea  
 phos.*  
 Pressing down in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Pressure in the bladder. *Silica.*  
 Shooting pains in the root of the penis, and in the bladder.  
*Calcarea phos.*  
 Shooting pains in the mouth of the bladder. *Calcarea  
 phos.*  
 Sensation of pain in the neck of the bladder. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Sore, aching pain in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stitches in the bladder. *Natrum mur.*  
 Undefined pain in the neck of the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Violent undefined pain in the neck of the bladder. *Calca-  
 rea phos.*  
 Weakness in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*
- Blinding headaches. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Blisters—Stinging, burning blisters on the tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Body—As if mould was forming over the whole body. *Silica.*  
 Chilliness over the whole body. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Coldness of the whole body. *Silica.*  
 Crawling over the whole body. *Natrum mur*  
 Feels as if bruised all over. *Silica.*  
 Itching on various places on the body. *Kali mur.*  
 Severe pain throughout the whole body. *Kali mur.*  
 Stiffness of the body. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Throbbing over the whole body. *Silica.*  
 Weakness of the body. *Silica.*  
 Whole body itches. *Kali mur., Natrum mur*

- Boil on the chin—Stinging pains in the. *Silica*.
- Bones of the ears—Shooting pains around the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Bones of the elbows—Stinging pains in the. *Silica*.
- Bones of the face—Boring pains in the. *Silica*.
- Bones of the skull—Rending in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sore pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Tearing pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Bones—Pains in the bones. *Calcareea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Tearing in the bones. *Natrum mur.*
- Undefined pains in the bones. *Calcareea phos.*
- Boring, cramping pains from the anus to the rectum or testicles. *Silica*.
- Boring in the right knee. *Calcareea phos.*
- Boring over the right eye to the lower jaw. *Magnesia phos.*
- Boring pain in the right temple. *Natrum sulph.*
- Boring pain in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*
- Boring pains in the bones of the face. *Silica*.
- Boring pains in the ears. *Silica*.
- Boring pains in the great toe. *Silica*.
- Boring pains in the left temple. *Silica*.
- Boring pains over the whole chest. *Silica*.
- Boring pains in the teeth and cheeks. *Silica*.
- Boring toothache. *Calcareea phos.*
- Boring pains worse at night and in bad weather. *Calcareea phos.*
- Bound too tightly—Knee feels as if. *Silica*.
- Bowels—Bruised pains in the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*
- Bowels feel as if distended. *Natrum sulph.*
- Gripping, cutting, drawing pains in the bowels. *Magnesia phos.*
- Gripping pains in the bowels. *Magnesia phos.*, *Silica*.
- Heat in the lower bowels. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pains in the bowels. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.
- Pinching in the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*
- Brain and eyes—As if the brain and eyes were forced forwards. *Silica*.
- Brain—As if the brain collided with the skull. *Silica*.
- As if the brain pressed against the skull. *Silica*.
- As if the brain was crushed in a vice, or as of something gnawing there. *Natrum sulph.*

- Brain—As if the brain was loose and fell to the left temple on stooping. *Matrum sulph.*  
 Shattering in the brain. *Silica.*  
 Violent pain at the base of the brain. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Breast-bone feels as if grasped by a hand. *Silica.*  
 Throbbing in the breast bone. *Silica.*  
 Breast—Burning pain in the breast. *Silica.*  
 Itching of the breast. *Silica.*  
 Itching of the eruption covering the breast. *Silica.*  
 Or uterus—Sharp pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Shooting pain in the left breast and right temple. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Twinging pain in the tumor of the breast. *Silica.*  
 Breath—Oppression of the breath. *Calcareea fluor., Natrum mur.*  
 Brochia and trachea—Roughness of the. *Silica.*  
 Bruised—As if the eyeball was bruised. *Natrum phos.*  
 Back feels as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cheek-bones pain as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feeling in the chest. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feeling in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feeling in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Feeling in the tarsal joints. *Natrum mur.*  
 Or burrowing feeling in the upper arm. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pain above the eyes. *Silica.*  
 Pain all over the body. *Silica.*  
 Painful feeling in the part affected. *Kali phos.*  
 Pain in the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pains in the hips and back. *Silica.*  
 Pain in the sacrum. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pain in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pains in the shoulders or down the arms. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Bubble—As if a bubble was forced through the arteries. *Natrum phos.*  
 Burning—About the vulva. *Silica.*  
 At the stomach. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Boring, beating in the teeth. *Natrum mur.*  
 Deep in the chest. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In and about the ulcer on the leg. *Silica.*  
 In the anus. *Calcareea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Burning—In the back and in the finger-tips. *Silica*.

In the chest. *Calcarea phos*, *Natrum phos*, *Natrum sulph*.

In the epigastrium. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

In the felon. *Silica*.

In the groins. *Natrum mur*.

In the gums. *Natrum sulph*.

In the hands. *Natrum mur*.

In the head. *Silica*.

In the intestines. *Natrum mur*.

In the larynx. *Calcarea phos*.

In the left nipple. *Silica*.

In the lower lip. *Natrum mur*.

In the mammae. *Calcarea phos*.

In the male urethra. *Calcarea phos*.

In the meatus of the ear. *Natrum phos*.

In the mouth as from pepper. *Natrum sulph*.

In the nose. *Natrum mur*.

In the pit of the stomach. *Calcarea phos*.

In the prepuce. *Silica*.

In the rectum during stool. *Silica*.

In the right eye. *Natrum sulph*.

In the right fore-finger. *Silica*.

In the sacrum and left thigh. *Silica*.

In the skin. *Calcarea phos*.

In the soles to the knees. *Natrum sulph*.

In the sore spot on the finger. *Silica*.

In the stomach. *Calcarea phos*, *Calcarea sulph*.

In the urethra. *Natrum mur*.

In the vagina. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

In whitlow. *Silica*.

Itching of the outer ear. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum phos*.

Itching papular eruption. *Kali sulph*.

Of the ears. *Natrum mur*.

Of the eyes. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

Of the external ear. *Natrum phos*.

Of the lobe of the right ear. *Natrum phos*.

Of the palate. *Natrum sulph*.

Of the pudenda. *Silica*.

Of the soles of the feet. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*,  
*Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

Of the swelling. *Silica*.

Of the upper limbs. *Ferrum phos*.

- Burning—Of the upper lip. *Calcarea phos.*  
 On the back of the head. *Silica.*  
 On the edges of the eyelids. *Natrum sulph.*  
 On the buttocks. *Calcarea phos.*  
 On the lips. *Natrum sulph.*  
 On the tip of the tongue. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*  
 On the top of the head. *Calcarea phos.*  
 On the vertex. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Pain in a small spot over the right ear. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the breast. *Silica.*  
 In the corner of the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pains in the nasal bones. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the right eye. *Silica.*  
 In the stomach. *Calcarea sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 In the throat. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 In the centre of the tip of the nose. *Silica.*  
 Pinching in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sore feeling on the anterior fontanelle. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Stinging blisters on the tongue. *Kali mur.*  
 Stitching, cutting in the eyes. *Natrum phos.*  
 Stitching in several teeth. *Silica.*  
 Toes feel as if they were burning. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Burst—As if the legs would burst. *Kali mur.*  
 Head feels as if it would burst on coughing. *Natrum mur.*  
 Forehead feels as if it would burst. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Bursting outward in the hepatic region. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Bursting pain in the forehead. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Bursting—Toes feel as if they were. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Burst open—Stitch as if in the liver; as if it would burst open there. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Burst the skull—As if everything would press out and burst the skull. *Silica.*  
 Buttocks and back feel as if asleep. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Burning on the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Itching on the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stinging on the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Uneasiness in the buttocks, stomach, and back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Calves—Cramps in the lower legs and calves. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feel as if too short. *Silica.*

Calves—Feel as if too tightly bandaged. *Natrum phos.*

Painful cramps in the. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Tension in the. *Silica.*

Cancer—Excruciating pains in cancer of the lower lip. *Silica.*

Canthi—Itching in the. *Natrum mur.*

Smarting in the inner canthi. *Calcarea sulph.*

Cardiac region—As if a foreign body was sticking in the cardiac region and behind the sternum. *Natrum mur.*

Coldness in the cardiac region. *Kali mur.*

Cervical muscles—Peculiar sensation in the. *Kali mur.*

Cervical vertebrae—Terrible pain from the cervical vertebrae to the cerebellum and thence to the forehead. *Silica.*

Cervical vertebrae—Rheumatic pains in the lower. *Silica.*

Chest—Aching pressure in the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Chest and head—Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Chest and neck—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*

Chest and side under the left ribs—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*

Chest and throat—Dryness of the. *Kali mur.*

Chest—As if a tape was tied around the. *Silica.*

As of a heavy load on the. *Natrum sulph.*

As of a weight in the. *Natrum sulph.*

Boring pains over the whole chest. *Silica.*

Bruised feeling in the chest. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the chest. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Burning deep in the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Constriction of the chest. *Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*

Cutting in the chest. *Natrum mur.*

Dull aching in the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Excruciating, deep seated pain in the chest. *Silica.*

Full feeling in the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Gnawing in the outer chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Heat on the lower part of the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Like a cutting cramp through the left chest to the scapula. *Natrum mur.*

Oppression of the chest. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Pain in the chest as from tension. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the chest. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Chest—Pain through the chest and in the left shoulder. *Natrum phos.*

Piercing pain in the left side of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressive pain in the chest. *Silica.*

Pressure in the chest. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Pressure on the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure over the chest. *Silica.*

Pulsations in the chest. *Silica.*

Sensation of all-goneness in the. *Natrum sulph.*

Sharp stitch in the right side of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Shooting pain in the chest. *Silica.*

Soreness of the chest. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Sticking pain in the chest. *Silica.*

Stinging in the chest. *Natrum mur.*

Stitches from the abdomen to the left chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitches in the left side of the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Sudden fullness in the upper part of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Tearing in the chest. *Natrum mur.*

Tearing in the whole chest. *Silica.*

Tensive pain across the chest. *Silica.*

Tightness around the chest. *Silica.*

Tightness over the chest. *Silica.*

Undefined pain across the chest. *Calcarea sulph.*

Undefined pain in the chest. *Calcarea sulph.*

Weakness of the chest. *Silica.*

Cheeks and teeth—Tearing in the. *Silica.*

Cheek-bones pain as if bruised. *Natrum mur.*

Cheeks and teeth—Boring pains in the. *Silica.*

Cheeks—Cramp-like drawing in the. *Kali mur.*

Tensive drawing in the. *Kali mur.*

Chilliness in the nape of the neck and in the back. *Silica.*

Chilliness over the back. *Natrum mur.*

Chilliness over the whole body. *Natrum mur.*

Choking—As if choking. *Magnesia phos.*

Clavicle—Cutting over the. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness over the. *Calcarea phos.*

Clavicles—Sore pain in the. *Calcarea phos.*

Clawing in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Closed—As if something closed in the throat. *Natrum phos.*

Coccyx—Aching in the. *Calcarea phos.*

- Coccyx—Pressure in the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Shooting in the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Soreness in the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stinging pains in the. *Silica.*  
 Tearing in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Undefined pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Coitus—Smarting, burning during coitus. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cold feeling about the breadth of two fingers across the vertex.  
*Silica.*  
 In the upper gums. *Silica.*  
 Rising from the nape of the neck to the vertex. *Silica.*  
 Coldness—Icy coldness of the feet. *Silica.*  
 In the abdomen with nausea. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the anus. *Kali mur.*  
 In the cardiac region. *Kali mur.*  
 In the joints. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the left side. *Silica.*  
 In the occiput. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the ulcers. *Silica.*  
 Of the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Of the extremities. *Silica.*  
 Of the feet. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Of the nose. *Silica.*  
 Over the whole body. *Silica.*  
 Cold pain at the epigastrium. *Silica.*  
 Cold sensation about the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 On the vertex. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Cold stone—As if a cold stone were in her stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cold wind—As if a cold wind was blowing through the head.  
*Natrum mur.*  
 Colic—Cutting pains. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Colic in the pelvic region. *Kali mur.*  
 Colicky pains in the lower abdomen. *Silica.*  
 Colicky pains in the region of the right groin. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Colic—Sharp. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Violent colic in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Colon—Pinching in the colon. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Confusion in the occiput. *Kali mur.*  
 Constricted—As if the anus were. *Silica.*

- Constricted feeling in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the throat. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the scalp. *Natrum mur.*  
 Constriction in the region of the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Constriction of the chest. *Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Constriction—Violent constriction about the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Contracting pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Contraction in the hypogastrium. *Natrum mur.*  
 Contraction of the hamstrings. *Natrum mur.*  
 Contraction of the throat. *Natrum mur.*  
 Contractive pain in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Coolness in the vagina. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cords of the legs feels as if too short. *Natrum phos.*  
 Cords of the neck—As if some one pulled down on the. *Silica.*  
 Cornea—As if the cornea was a mass of hypertrophied tissue. *Silica.*  
 Corns—Stitching, boring, stinging pains in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Corona glandis—Crawling at the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching at the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Coronal region—Pressure on the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Cough—During cough pains in the head, throat, trachea, chest, testicles, and spermatic cord. *Natrum mur.*  
 Coughing—On coughing the head feels as if it would burst. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cracking in the ears painful. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cramping pain in the lower abdomen. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cramp-like drawing in the cheeks. *Kali mur.*  
 Cramp-like pains in the ankle-joints. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Cramp-like pains in the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*  
 The feet. *Calcarea phos.*  
 The forearm. *Calcarea phos.*  
 The neck. *Calcarea phos.*  
 The stomach. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Cramps in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*  
 In the arms, hands, fingers, and thumbs. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the lower legs and calves. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the soles. *Silica.*  
 In the stomach, abdomen, legs. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Painful cramps in the calves. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos., Silica.*

- Crampy pain at the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.
- Crampy pains (dull, heavy) in the arms. *Silica*.
- Crampy pains in the hands. *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.
- Crampy, darting, shooting pains in the face. *Magnesia phos.*
- Crampy darting, shooting pains in the hemorrhoids. *Magnesia phos.*
- In the right ovary. *Magnesia phos.*
- Crawling all over the body. *Natrum mur.*
- At the corona glandis. *Natrum mur.*
- In the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the legs. *Calcarea phos.*
- With pains worse at night and in bed. *Calcarea phos.*
- Creeping in the occiput. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the scalp of the vertex. *Natrum sulph.*
- Crick in both sides of the neck. *Natrum phos.*
- Cries because the pains are so severe. *Ferrum phos.*
- Crushed—As if the brain was crushed in a vise, or as of something gnawing there. *Natrum sulph.*
- Cutting around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.
- At the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.
- Beneath the toe-nail. *Silica*.
- Burning, stitching in the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- Colic. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cramp—Like a cutting cramp through the left chest to the scapula. *Natrum mur.*
- Drawing, griping pains in the bowels. *Magnesia phos.*
- In the abdomen. *Kali mur.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- In the back. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the chest. *Natrum mur.*
- In the groins. *Natrum mur.*
- In the head. *Natrum mur.*
- In the left groin. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the lower abdomen. *Silica*.
- In the rectum. *Silica*.
- In the region of the navel to the back. *Silica*.
- In the region of the heart. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the stomach. *Kali mur.*
- In the urethra. *Natrum mur.*
- Over the clavicle. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pains in the urethra. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pains in the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*

- Pulsating feeling in the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sharp cutting pains in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Darting, cramping, shooting pains in the face. *Magnesia phos.*  
   In the hemorrhoids. *Magnesia phos.*  
   In the right ovary. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Darting in the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*  
   In the right knee. *Kali mur.*  
   In the right side of the face. *Calcarea sulph.*  
   Pains from the occiput to the eyeball. *Silica.*  
     In the left nipple. *Silica.*  
     Through the eyes and head. *Silica.*  
     Up the spine. *Silica.*  
 Darting, grinding, sticking pains through all the joints. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Dazzling like lightning before the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Dead feeling in the right hand. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Dead, heavy pain going from the abdomen to the back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Dead—Small of the back feels as if dead. *Silica.*  
 Debility great. *Natrum mur.*  
 Decayed—Nails feel as if decayed. *Silica.*  
 Deltoid—Slight drawing in the left deltoid. *Natrum phos.*  
 Diaphragm—Pinching pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Die—Feels as if she would die. *Silica.*  
 Difficulty in talking as if the organs of speech were weak.  
   *Natrum mur.*  
 Digging in the stomach. *Silica.*  
 Digging—Painful digging in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Dislocated—Feeling as if the joints were. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Displacement—As if some displacement had occurred in the  
   head. *Natrum mur.*  
 Distended—Bowels feel as if distended. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Distended feeling in the right flank. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Distension about the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the right hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*  
   Of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 Divided—Sensation as if divided into halves. *Silica.*  
 Dragging from the right hip to the toes. *Silica.*  
 Dragging in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*  
 Drawing and stitching pains from the ear down to the neck  
   and shoulder. *Natrum mur.*

Drawing and stitching pains from the teeth up to the ear. *Natrum mur*

Drawing between the shoulders. *Silica*.

Cutting pains in the bowels. *Magnesia phos.*

From the thighs to the feet. *Silica*.

In the fingers. *Silica*.

In the joints of the right fingers. *Silica*.

In the joints of the toes. *Silica*.

In the root of the nose, and in the right malar bone. *Silica*.

In the spine. *Natrum mur*.

Laming pains in the soles of the feet. *Kali phos.*

On the inside of the thighs. *Natrum phos.*

Pains in the ears. *Silica*.

Pains in the meatus auditorius. *Silica*.

Pains in the right thigh to the knee. *Natrum mur*.

Pains in the thighs. *Silica*.

Around the lateral protuberances of the occiput. *Calcarea phos.*

From left to right over the pubes. *Calcarea phos.*

In the back and limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

In the back and through the hips. *Natrum mur*.

In the bones of the skull. *Calcarea phos.*

In the female bladder upwards. *Calcarea phos.*

In the hip-bone. *Calcarea phos.*

In the knees. *Natrum mur*.

In the lower jaw. *Natrum mur*.

In the left groin. *Calcarea phos.*

In the lower limbs. *Natrum mur*.

In the muscles of the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

In the region of the navel. *Calcarea phos.*

In the shin bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing in the limbs. *Natrum mur*.

Slight drawing in the left deltoid. *Natrum phos.*

Stiff sensation in the muscles: in the eyes. *Natrum mur*.

Tearing along the ulna. *Kali mur*.

In the thigh. *Kali mur*.

In the wrist-joint. *Kali mur*.

Drawn feeling of the eyelids. *Magnesia phos.*

Intercostal muscles feel as if drawn. *Natrum phos.*

Dropping sensation in the limbs. *Silica*.

Dry—Eyes feel as if too dry, and full of sand. *Silica*.

Drunk—Vertigo as if drunk. *Silica*.

Dryness—In the fauces. *Kali mur.*

In the finger-tips. *Silica*.

In the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Natrum mur.*

In the mouth. *Silica*.

In the throat at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Of the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Of the gums. *Natrum sulph.*

Of the inner nose into the frontal sinuses and antrum.

*Silica*.

Of the left eyeball. *Natrum phos.*

Of the lips. *Silica*.

Of the mouth. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*

Of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Of the skin. *Natrum mur.*

Of the throat and chest. *Kali mur.*

Of the throat. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*,

*Silica*.

Of the tongue. *Kali phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Of the vagina. *Natrum mur.*

Dull aching in the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

Dull heavy pain in the head. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*

In the region of the liver. *Natrum mur.*

In the right hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*

Dull pain in either ovarian region. *Ferrum phos.*

In the eye, and over the brow. •*Kali mur.*

In the head. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Natrum phos.*

In the occiput. *Silica*.

On top of the head. *Ferrum phos.*

Over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph.*

Dullness of the head. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.* *Natrum phos.*

Ear-ache—Jerking ear-ache. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting. *Calcarea phos.*

Tearing. *Calcarea phos.*

Ear—Burning in the lobe of the right ear. *Natrum phos.*

Burning, itching of the outer ear. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum phos.*

Pain at a small spot over the right ear. *Calcarea phos.*

Inflammatory pain in the ear. *Ferrum phos.*

Painful cracking in the ear. *Natrum mur.*

Pulsating in the ear. *Natrum mur.*

- Ears—Aching in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Aching in the ears. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica.*  
 Aching of all the bones around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 As if the ears were hot. *Natrum sulph.*  
 As if something was forcing its way out of the ears. *Natrum sulph.*  
 As of bells ringing in the ears. *Natrum sulph.*  
 As of something alive in the ears. *Silica.*  
 Beating in the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 Boring pains in the ears. *Silica.*  
 Burning in the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 Coldness of the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Drawing in the ears. *Silica.*  
 Itching of the ears, inner and outer. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Itching behind the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pains in the ears. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*  
 Pressure in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Pricking in the ears. *Silica.*  
 Rending in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Sharp, lightning-like stitches in the ears. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Shooting in the left ear. *Silica.*  
 Shooting pains around the bones of the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Soreness in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Sound in the ears as of water dropping from a height into a long, narrow vessel. *Natrum phos.*  
 Stitches in the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tearing in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Throbbing in the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
 Eating—Gripping pains after eating. *Silica.*  
 Elbows—Shooting in the elbows. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tearing in the bones of the elbows. *Silica.*  
 Electric shocks—Sparks like. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Electric sparks—Shocks like. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Emptiness at the stomach. *Silica*  
 In the fauces and throat. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the stomach. *Kali mur.*  
 Empty feeling in the head. *Natrum mur.*  
 Enlarged—As if the bones of the fingers were. *Silica.*  
 Vulva feels as if. *Silica.*  
 Ensiform cartilage—Feeling as of a weight above the. *Natrum phos.*

- Epigastrium—As of a load in the. *Silica*.  
 Bruised feeling in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Burning in the. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Clawing in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Cold pain at the. *Silica*.  
 Fainting at the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Goneness at the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Jerks in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Painfulness of the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pressure in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Sinking at the. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur*, *Natrum sulph*.  
 Throbbing in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Tickling in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Eruption between the fingers itches. *Natrum mur*.  
 Eruption on the lips—Smarting of the. *Silica*.  
 Eustachian tube—Itching in the. *Silica*.  
 Tickling from the middle ear into the. *Natrum phos*.  
 Excruciating pains of headache, neuralgia, sciatica. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Expand—As if the lungs had not room enough to expand. *Natrum mur*.  
 Extensors—Aching of the. *Calcarea phos*.  
 External ear—Soreness of the. *Natrum phos*.  
 External labia—Sore aching pain between the. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Warmth between the. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Extremities—Coldness of the. *Silica*.  
 Eyes—As if sand was in the. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
 Eye—As if something was in the eye. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
 Eyeball—Dryness of the left. *Natrum phos*.  
 Sharp darting pains from the occiput to the left. *Silica*.  
 Eyeballs and forehead—Pressive pains in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 As if the eyeballs were bruised. *Natrum phos*.  
 Feel as if too large. *Natrum mur*.  
 Eye—Burning in the right. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Dull pain in the eye and over the brow. *Kali mur*.  
 Dull pain over the. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur*.  
 Excessive pain from the eye to the head and ears. *Silica*.  
 Eyelid—As of a splinter in the upper eyelid. *Silica*.  
 Eyelids burn. *Natrum phos*.

- Eyelids—Burning on the edges of the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Drawn feeling of the. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Edges of the eyelids itch. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Heavy as if leaden. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hot feeling in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Itching of the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Smarting in the. *Silica.*  
 Soreness of the. *Silica.*
- Eye—Pain in the supra-orbital nerve over the right eye. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Pains over the right eye. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Piercing, stinging pains in the left. *Silica.*  
 Pressure over one eye. *Natrum sulph.*
- Eyes—Aching in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 And brain—As if the eyes and brain were forced forwards. *Silica.*  
 And head—Darting pains through the. *Silica.*  
 As if a foreign body was in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 As if all the blood ran into the eyes. *Ferrum phos.*  
 As if dragged back into the head by strings. *Silica.* (See Paris quad.)  
 As if the eyes were being torn open. *Natrum mur.*  
 As if a veil was over the eyes. *Natrum phos.*  
 As if too dry and full of sand. *Silica.*  
 As of a heavy weight over the. *Silica.*  
 Biting in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Bruised pain above the eyes. *Silica.*  
 Burning, stitching, cutting in the eyes. *Natrum phos.*  
 Burning of the eyes. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*  
 Crawling in the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Dazzling like lightning before the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Drawing, stiff sensation in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feel as if filled with sharp salt. *Natrum mur.*
- Eye—Sharp pains over the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sharp, piercing pain over the right eye. *Natrum mur.*
- Eyes—Heaviness of the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pain from the eyes into the head on one side. *Silica.*  
 Pains in the eyes. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*

**Eyes**—Pain over the eyes. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*

Neuralgic pains in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing in the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressive pain in the eyes. *Silica.*

Pressure above the eyes and towards them. *Calcarea phos.*

Sensitiveness of the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Shooting in the eyes. *Silica.*

Smarting, burning in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Smarting in the eyes. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*

Smarting in the left eye. *Silica*

Sticking in the right eye. *Natrum mur.*

Stinging pains in the eyes. *Silica.*

Stitches over the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Throbbing in the eyes. *Silica.*

Throbbing in a lump in the corner of the eye. *Silica.*

Twitching in the corners of the eyes. *Kali mur.*

Violent pains above the eyes. *Silica.*

**Face**—Aching in the face. *Kali mur.*

Crampy, darting, shooting pains in the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Darting in the right side of the. *Calcarea sulph.*

Heat in the face. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*

Itching of the eruption on the face. *Natrum mur.*

Itching of the face. *Natrum sulph.*

Lancinating pain in the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Lightning-like attacks of pain in the face. *Kali mur.*, *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia in the right or left side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgia of the right side of the face. *Kali phos.*

Neuralgia of the face. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*

Pain in the face. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum phos.*

Scraping feeling in the face. *Natrum mur.*

Shiny as if greasy. *Natrum mur.*

Shooting, stitching in the face. *Natrum phos.*

Tearing in the bones of the face. *Silica.*

Undefined pains in the face. *Calcarea phos.*

- Faint, gone feeling at the pit of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*,  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Fainting at the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*
- Faintness at the stomach. *Kali sulph.*
- Fall forwards—Head feels as if it would. *Natrum mur.*  
 She feels as if she would. *Silica.*
- Falling off—Head feels as if it were. *Silica.*
- Fall to the left—As if she would. *Natrum mur.*
- Fauces and throat—Emptiness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Weakness in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Fauces—Dryness of the. *Kali mur.*  
 Inflammation of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Feathers or gauze—As if looking through. *Natrum mur.*
- Feet and legs—Heaviness of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Feet and limbs feel as if paralysed. *Silica.*
- Feet—Burning of the feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Coldness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*  
 Cramp-like pains in the feet. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Drawing from the thighs to the feet. *Silica.*  
 Feel as if filled with lead. *Natrum mur.*  
 Heat in the feet. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*  
 Heaviness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Icy coldness of the feet. *Silica.*  
 Itching of the soles of the feet. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Magnesia phos.*  
 Lameness of the feet. *Silica.*  
 Pains in the hollow and ball of the feet. *Natrum phos.*  
 Soles of the feet burn. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Silica.*  
 Uneasiness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weakness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Felon—Burning pains in the felon. *Silica.*  
 Stinging pains in the felon. *Silica.*
- Female bladder—Drawing in the female bladder upwards. *Calcarea phos.*
- Femur feels as if beaten. *Silica.*
- Finger—Numb feeling of one finger. *Silica.*
- Fingers—Acute rheumatism of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Fingers and toes—Numb feeling of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Fingers—As if the joints of the fingers were being pulled out of the sockets. *Silica.*  
 As if the tips of the fingers were suppurating. *Silica.*  
 As of a splinter in the finger. *Silica.*

- Finger—Burning in a sore spot on the finger. *Silica*.  
 Cramps in the fingers. *Natrum mur*.  
 Drawing in the fingers. *Silica*.  
 Drawing in the joints of the right. *Silica*.  
 Feel as if thick, and as if the bone was enlarged. *Silica*.  
 Itching on the first joint of the index. *Silica*.  
 Joints and thumbs—Tearing in the. *Silica*.  
 Piercing pains in the fingers under the nails. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Pressing in a sore spot on the. *Silica*.  
 Rheumatic pains in the joints of the. *Natrum phos*.  
 Sticking pains in the. *Silica*.  
 Stiffness of the. *Silica*.  
 Stitches in the muscles of the joints of the hands and fingers. *Natrum mur*.  
 Ulcerative, tingling pains in the tips of the. *Natrum sulph*.
- Finger-tips—Dryness of the. *Silica*.  
 Flank—Piercing pain in the right flank. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Flashes of pain occur suddenly in the back part of the head and neck. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Flexor surface of one finger—Pains in the. *Silica*.  
 Fluttering feeling in both temples. *Silica*.  
 Fluttering of the heart. *Natrum mur*.  
 Flying pains in the limbs. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Foot and ankle—Steady, terrible pains all over the. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Foot—Laming, drawing pains in the soles of the feet. *Kali phos*.  
 Pain in the foot from the ankle to the sole. *Silica*.  
 Shooting pains in the foot. *Silica*.
- Fog—Objects appear as if in a fog. *Silica*.  
 Forced asunder—As if the head were. *Silica*.  
 Forced forwards—As if the brain and eyes were. *Silica*.  
 Forearm—Cramp-like pains in the. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Fore-fingers—Aching in the right. *Silica*.  
 Itching on the right. *Silica*.  
 Stinging pains in the right. *Silica*.
- Forehead—Aching across the. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Acute sticking pains in the. *Silica*.  
 And eyeballs—Pains in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 And eyes—Tension in the. *Silica*.  
 As if the forehead would be torn asunder. *Silica*.

- Forehead—Bursting pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Dragging in the forehead. *Natrum mur*  
 Feels as if it would burst. *Natrum sulph*  
 Hammering pain in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Heat in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pain across the. *Calcareo sulph., Natrum mur.*  
 Pounding pains in the forehead and across the head.  
*Silica.*  
 Pressive pain in the. *Natrum mur, Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Pressive jerking in the middle of the. *Silica.*  
 Pressive, throbbing pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pressure in the forehead. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Severe pain in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tension in the scalp of the forehead. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Tension in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*  
 Throbbing in the forehead. *Natrum mur., Silica*  
 Throbbing pain in the forehead and into the head. *Silica.*  
 Undefined pain in the left forehead and in the head. *Calcareo sulph.*  
 Violent pain in the vertex, occiput, or forehead. *Silica.*  
 Weight in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*
- Frightful pains from joint to joint. *Kali sulph*  
 In the left knee. *Kali sulph*  
 In the right shoulder. *Kali sulph.*
- Frontal region—Pressure in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tearing in the. *Silica.*
- Full—As if the skull was too full *Natrum phos.*  
 Full feeling in the chest. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Fullness at the root of the nose. *Natrum phos.*  
 Fullness at the stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 Feeling of fullness at the pit of the stomach. *Kali sulph.*  
 In the abdomen. *Kali sulph.*  
 In the stomach. *Kali sulph.*  
 Sudden fullness in the upper part of the chest. *Natrum phos.*
- Gauze or feathers—As if looking through. *Natrum mur.*
- Genitals—Itching of the eruption on the. *Silica.*  
 Itching of the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pressing, pushing towards the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pressure in the. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Sore, aching pain in the. *Calcareo phos.*

- Genitals—Stinging in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Throbbing in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tickling in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Glans or penis—Itching of the. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*,  
*Silica.*
- Glans penis—Itching on the, and on the scrotum. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stinging in the, and on the scrotum. *Natrum mur.*
- Gnawing—As of something gnawing in the brain. *Natrum sulph.*  
 High up in the nose. *Silica.*  
 In the fistulous openings near the sixth ribs. *Silica.*  
 In the outer chest. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Itching of the skin. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pain in the knee. *Natrum mur.*
- Going to happen—As if something was. *Natrum mur.*
- Gonocace—Lancinating pains in the. *Silica.*
- Goneness at the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sensation of all goneness in the chest. *Natrum sulph.*
- Grasped by a hand—Sensation as if the breast-bone was. *Silica.*
- Grasped—Sensation as if the sternum was. *Silica.*
- Gray cover—As if looking through a. *Silica.*
- Greasy—Face shiny as if. *Natrum mur.*
- Great toe—Violent pains in the. *Silica.*
- Grinding, piercing, darting pains in all the joints. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Gripping in the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*
- Gripping, nipping pain at the pit of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*
- Gripping, drawing, cutting pains in the bowels. *Magnesia phos.*
- Gripping pains after eating. *Silica.*
- Gripping pains in the bowels. *Silica.*
- Groin—Colic pains in the region of the right groin. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Cutting pains in the left groin. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Pain through the right groin. *Natrum phos.*
- Groins—Burning on the groins. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pinching in the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Groin—Stitches from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*

- Gums and cheeks—Pains of the. *Kali mur.*
- Gums—Burning of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Cold feeling in the upper gums. *Silica.*
- Dryness of the gums. *Natrum sulph.*
- Smarting, burning of the gums. *Natrum mur.*
- Hair—As of a hair on the tip of the tongue. *Natrum phos.*
- As of a hair on the tongue. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*
- As if a hair was on the tongue and extended into the trachea. *Silica.*
- Smarting at the roots of the hair. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hammering pain in the forehead. *Ferrum phos.*
- Temples. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hammers—Beating in the head as from hammers. *Natrum mur.*
- Ham-strings—Painful contraction of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness of the. *Natrum phos.*
- Hand—Cramping pains in the hand. *Silica.*
- Dead feeling in the right hand. *Ferrum phos.*
- Piercing pain on the back of the hand. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hands and arms feel as if filled with lead. *Silica.*
- Tearing pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Hands and fingers—Stitches in the muscles of the joints of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Hands—Burning in the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Cramps in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Crampy pain in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Lameness of the hands. *Silica.*
- Numb feeling in the hands. *Silica.*
- Pain in the extensor tendons on the backs of the hands. *Silica.*
- Hand—Tearing in the wrist and in the ball of the hand. *Silica.*
- Hard, jerk-like pressure on top of the head into the brain. *Silica.*
- Hat on—Feeling as if he had his hat on. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Headache—As if beaten. *Silica.*
- Blinding headache. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*
- Excruciating pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Lancinating nervous headaches. *Kali phos.*
- Rheumatic headaches. *Kali sulph.*
- Throbbing headache. *Calcarea phos.*
- Head—Aching extends from the head into the jaw. *Kali mur.*

Head and back of the neck—Violent pains in the *Natrum sulph.*

Head and chest—Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest when walking in the sun. *Natrum mur.*

Head and face—Pains in the. *Kali mur.*

Head and nape of the neck—Violent itching on the. *Natrum mur.*

Head and neck—Sudden flashes of pain in the head and in the back of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*

Head—As if a cold wind was blowing through the. *Natrum mur.*

As if a nail was driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*

As if a rocket had passed through the head. *Kali phos.*

As if the head was forced asunder. *Silica.*

As if the head was suddenly pushed forward. *Silica.*

As if the head would burst with the throbbing in it. *Silica.*

As if in a cushion and somebody was pressing two fingers into it at the occiput. *Silica.*

As if some displacement had taken place in the head. *Natrum mur.*

As if the top of the head would open. *Natrum phos.*

As if the top of the head would split. *Natrum sulph.*

As of water-pipes bursting in the head. *Silica.*

Beating in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Befogged feeling in the head. *Kali sulph.*

Burning in the head. *Silica.*

Burning on the back of the head. *Silica.*

Burning on top of the head. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Confusion of the head. *Kali mur.*

Cutting in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Dull, heavy pain in the head. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Dullness of the head. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Dull pain in the head. *Calcarea fluor.*

Dull pain on top of the head. *Ferrum phos.*

Empty feeling in the head. *Natrum mur.*

Feels as if falling off. *Silica.*

Feeling as if hanging by a piece of skin at the nape. *Silica.*

Feels as if in a vise. *Natrum mur.*

- Head—Feels as if it would fall forward. *Natrum mur.*
- Feels as if too heavy. *Natrum mur.*
- Feels as if too large. *Silica.*
- Great pain in the head. *Kali sulph.*
- Heat in the head. *Calcareo phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Heaviness in the head. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Heavy pain on top of the head. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Indescribable pain on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Intense pressure and heat on top of the head. *Natrum phos.*
- Internal soreness of the head. *Silica.*
- Itching of the eruption on the back of the head. *Silica.*
- Itching spot on the head. *Silica.*
- Jerking of the right side of the body and of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Jerks and shocks in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Maddening pains in the whole left side of the head. *Magnesia phos.*
- Neuralgia in the head. *Magnesia phos.*
- On coughing the head feels as if it would burst. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain in the right side of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Pain like a rope around the head being drawn tighter and tighter. *Natrum mur.*
- Pains at the back of the head. *Kali sulph., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Pressing in the head. *Ferrum phos., Silica.*
- Pressing pain in the head. *Silica.*
- Pressing pains on both sides of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Pulsating in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Pulsating pain on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*
- Rheumatic pain in the head. *Magnesia phos.*
- Right side of the head feels as if paralysed. *Silica.*
- Sensation of pain on top of the head. *Ferrum phos.*
- Severe aching in the back of the head. *Silica.*
- Severe pains in the head. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*
- Sharp pain through the head. *Ferrum phos.*
- Severe tearing in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Shooting in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Shooting, stinging in the head. *Magnesia phos.*

- Head—Sickening pain in the left side of the head. *Silica*.  
 Stinging in the head. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Stitches in the head. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stitch in the left side of the head. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Surface of the head is raw as if scalded. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tearing around the head. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Tearing in one side of the head. *Silica*.  
 Tearing in the whole head. *Silica*.  
 Tearing, stitching pain in the head. *Natrum mur.*  
 Throbbing in the head. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
 Throbbing in the head as from little hammers. *Natrum mur.*  
 Undefined pain in the head. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Vibratory shaking in the head. *Silica*.  
 Violent tearing in the head. *Silica*.  
 Weariness in the head. *Natrum mur.*  
 Weight at the back of the head. *Kali phos.*
- Heart—As if the muscles of the heart participated in the general spasm. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Cold sensation about the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Cutting pain in the region of the heart. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Fluttering of the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Icy coldness about the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pain about the base of the heart relieving the pains in the limbs and great toe and *vice versa*. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Severe pressure below the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Shooting in the region of the heart. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stitches in the region of the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Throbbing at the heart. *Silica*.  
 To the thigh—Undefined pain from the heart to the thigh. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Weak, faint feeling in the heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Heat from the abdomen to the head. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In the affected parts. *Silica*.  
 In the face. *Calcarea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*  
 In the feet. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
 In the forehead. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the head. *Calcarea phos.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 In the lower bowels. *Natrum sulph.*  
 In the occiput. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the penis and testicles. *Silica*.  
 In the right ear. *Natrum sulph.*

- Heat—On the lower part of the chest. *Calcarea phos.*
- Heaviness across the bladder and pelvis. *Natrum mur.*
- In all the limbs. *Silica.*
- In the head. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- In the stomach. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Of the arms. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Of the eyelids as if leaden. *Natrum sulph.*
- Of the eyes. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the feet. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Of the legs and feet. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the lower extremities. *Silica.*
- Heavy, dull pain in and about the liver. *Natrum mur.*
- In the head. *Natrum mur.*
- In the right hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*
- Heavy feeling of the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heavy feeling on the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*
- Heavy—Head feels as if too heavy. *Natrum mur.*
- Heavy feeling on top of the head. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos.*
- Heel—Aching in the heel. *Calcareea phos.*
- Itching on the heel. *Silica.*
- Sore pain in the heel. *Calcareea phos.*
- Heels—Piercing pains in the heels. *Natrum sulph.*
- Crampy, darting, shooting pains in the heels. *Magnesia phos.*
- Hemorrhoids—Lightning-like pains in the. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stinging in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Hepatic region—Bursting outward in the. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Lancinating in the. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Pressing pain in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Tension in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Hernial tumor—Tenderness about the. *Silica.*
- Herpes—Itching of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Hip-bone—Drawing pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Jerking in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Shooting in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Stitch pain in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Tearing in the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Hip feels as if sprained. *Natrum mur.*
- Hip-joint—Indescribable pains in the left. *Natrum sulph.*
- Inflammation of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Piercing in the left. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stitches in the right. *Natrum mur.*

- Hip-joints—Pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hips and back—Bruised pains in the. *Silica.*  
 Hips—Drawing pain in the back and through the hips. *Natrum mur.*  
     Pain in the hips. *Natrum mur.*  
 Hip—Stabbing pain in the left hip. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Stitch in the hip. *Natrum mur.*  
     Stitches in the left hip. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hip to the foot—Pains from the hip to the foot. *Silica.*  
 Hip to the knee—Pain from the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hot—As if the ears were hot. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hot feeling in the eyelids. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*  
 Hot feeling on top of the head. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Humerus—Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hypertrophied tissue—As if the cornea were a mass of. *Silica.*  
 Hypochondria and abdomen—Pains in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Hypochondriac region—Pain in the left. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hypochondrium—Aching in the. *Silica.*  
     Pressure in the. *Silica.*  
     Shooting pain in the left. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Soreness in the right. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Stitches in the left. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Hypogastrium—Contraction in the. *Natrum mur.*  
     Pinching in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Soreness of the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Icy coldness about the heart. *Natrum mur.*  
 Ilium—Stitches in a small spot between the left ilium and sacrum. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Indescribable pains in the knees. *Natrum mur.*  
 Index finger—As if a panaritium would form. *Silica.*  
 Inflammation of the fauces. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Hip-joint. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Palate. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Pharynx. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Tongue. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Tonsils. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Inflammatory pain in the ear. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Inguinal glands—Tension in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Inner canthi—Smarting in the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Insufferable pains in the upper limbs. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Intercostal muscles feel as if drawn. *Natrum phos.*  
 Intercostal neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*

- Internal coldness in the right arm. *Kali mur.*
- Intestinal canal—Labor-like abdominal pains in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Intestines—Burning in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Irritation in the root of the nose. *Kali mur.*
- Ischium—Warmth in the ischium. *Calcareea phos.*
- Itching at the anus. *Calcareea fluor., Calcareea phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- At the corona glandis. *Natrum mur.*
- Behind the ears. *Natrum mur.*
- Beneath the toe-nail. *Silica.*
- Between the scrotum and the thighs. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning of the outer ears. *Calcareea phos.*
- Burning papular eruption. *Kali sulph.*
- In the canthi. *Natrum mur.*
- In the eustachian tubes. *Silica.*
- In the eyes. *Natrum mur.*
- In the larynx. *Calcareea fluor.*
- In the nose. *Silica.*
- In the rectum during stool. *Silica.*
- In the right fore-finger. *Silica.*
- In the skin. *Calcareea phos.*
- In the ulcerated corners of the mouth. *Silica.*
- In the urethra. *Kali mur.*
- In various places over the body. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*
- In the whitlow. *Silica.*
- Of the alae nasi. *Natrum sulph.*
- Of the breasts. *Silica.*
- Of the buttocks. *Calcareea phos.*
- Of the cracks between the toes. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the eruption between the fingers. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the eruption on the back of the head. *Silica.*
- Of the eruption on the boundaries of the hairy scalp. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the eruption on the breast. *Silica.*
- Of the eruption on the face. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the eruption on the genitals. *Silica.*
- Of the external ears. *Natrum phos., Silica.*
- Of the eyelids. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Of the face. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Of the face, arms, and hands. *Silica.*
- Of the genitals. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

- Itching of the glans or penis. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
 Of the herpes. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the inner and outer ears. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Of the liver. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the meatus auditorius. *Natrum phos*.  
 Of the nettle-rash. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the perineum and mons veneris. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Of piles. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Of pimples on the nape of the neck. *Silica*.  
 Of pimples on the nape of the neck, and on the head.  
*Silica*.  
 Of the point of the nose. *Calcarea phos.*, *Silica*.  
 Of the prepuce. *Silica*.  
 Of the pudendum. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Of scabs on the toes. *Silica*.  
 Of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the skin. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the soles of the feet. *Calcarea sulph.*, *Magnesia phos*.  
 Of the swollen mammae. *Silica*.  
 Of the ulcer on the leg. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the vulva. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Of the whole body. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Of the whole breast. *Silica*.  
 On the arms and hands. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 On the back. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
 On the back part of the head. *Silica*.  
 On the face. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 On the glans penis, and on the scrotum. *Natrum mur*.  
 On the head and on the nape of the neck. *Natrum mur.*,  
*Silica*.  
 On the heel. *Silica*.  
 On the occiput. *Silica*.  
 On or between the toes. *Silica*.  
 On the pubes. *Natrum mur*.  
 On the scalp. *Silica*.  
 On the tongue. *Kali mur*.  
 Pimples arising singly on the skin. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Pustules on the scalp and neck. *Silica*.  
 Spot on the head. *Silica*.  
 Stitches in the rectum. *Natrum mur*.  
 Under the arms. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Voluptuous itching of the nose. *Silica*.

- Jaw-bones—Pains in the. *Silica*.
- Jaws—Aching extends from the head into the jaws. *Kali mur*.  
 Aching of both jaws. *Silica*.  
 And teeth—Stinging in the. *Kali mur*.  
 And teeth to the temples—Rheumatic pains in the. *Silica*
- Jaw—Tearing in the upper. *Kali mur*.  
 Undefined pains in the right upper jaw. *Calcareo sulph*.
- Jerking ear-ache. *Calcareo phos*.  
 In the back. *Calcareo phos*.  
 In the hip-bone. *Calcareo phos*.  
 In the outer chest. *Calcareo phos*.  
 In the right big toe. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Pain in the back. *Calcareo phos*.
- Jerking of the right side, and of the head. *Natrum mur*.
- Jerks and shocks in the head. *Natrum mur*.
- Jerks in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur*.
- Joint—As if a joint had been struck. *Calcareo phos*.  
 As if a joint was dislocated. *Calcareo phos*.
- Joints—Acute and wandering rheumatism of the joints. *Kali sulph*.  
 And muscles of the hands and fingers—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 As if water was trickling over the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Darting, piercing pains in all the joints. *Calcareo fluor*.  
 Coldness in the joints. *Natrum mur*.  
 Frightful pain from joint to joint. *Kali sulph*.  
 Maddening pains in the joints. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Of the fingers—As if the joints of the fingers were being pulled out of their sockets. *Silica*.  
 Of the toes—As if the joints of the toes were being pulled out of their sockets. *Silica*.  
 Rheumatism of the joints. *Kali mur*.  
 Sore feeling in the joints. *Natrum phos*.  
 Stiffness of the joints. *Natrum mur*.  
 Undefined pains in the joints. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Violent pains in the joints. *Silica*.
- Kicking in the left side of the belly. *Calcareo phos*.  
 Over the pubis. *Calcareo phos*.
- Kidneys—Pains in the kidneys. *Kali mur*, *Natrum mur*.  
 Undefined pains in the region of the kidneys. *Calcareo phos*.
- Knee—Boring in the right knee. *Calcareo phos*.

Knee feels as if too tightly bound. *Silica.*

Gnawing pain in the knee. *Natrum mur.*

Knee-joints—Lancinating pains in the. *Silica.*

Knees—Acute rheumatism of the knees. *Ferrum phos.*

And ankles—Sprained feeling in the. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the. *Natrum mur.*

And calves—Weakness of the. *Natrum mur.*

And legs—Severe aching in the. *Natrum mur.*

As if the cords of the knees were shortened. *Natrum phos.*

Drawing pains in the knees. *Natrum mur.*

Knee—Shooting from the thigh to the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Knees—Indescribable pains in the knees. *Natrum mur.*

Lancinating pains in the knees. *Silica.*

Severe pains in both knees. *Ferrum phos.*

Tearing in the knees. *Silica.*

Stinging pains in the knees. *Silica.*

Stitches in the knees. *Calcarea sulph.*

Stitches in the left knee. *Natrum mur.*

Knee to the foot—Rending pain from the knee to the foot. *Calcarea phos.*

Knees to the legs—Shooting pains from the knees to the legs. *Ferrum phos.*

Knee—Undefined pain above the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Knives—As if knives were in the occiput. *Natrum mur.*

As if knives were running into her stomach. *Silica.*

Piercing as of knives between the scapulae. *Natrum sulph.*

Labia—Stitches in the inner labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Labor-like abdominal pains during stool. *Natrum mur.*

Labor-like abdominal pains in the intestinal canal. *Natrum mur.*

Labor pains are spasmodic. *Magnesia phos.*

Lachrymal sac—Pains in the right. *Silica.*

Lame feeling of the ankle-joint. *Natrum mur.*

Lameness in the knee. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lameness in the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur.*

Lameness of the arms as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

Lameness of the feet. *Silica.*

Lameness of the hands. *Silica.*

Lameness of the legs. *Silica.*

Laming, drawing pains in the sole of the foot. *Kali phos.*

Lancinating pains in the face. *Magnesia phos.*

- Lancinating in the hepatic region. *Calcareo fluor.*  
 Lancinating nervous headaches. *Kali phos.*  
 Lancinating pain at the anus. *Natrum mur.*  
     Deep in the joints of the knees. *Silica.*  
     In gonocace. *Silica.*  
     In the right inferior maxillary. *Silica.*  
 Lancinating pains in the knees. *Silica.*  
     In whitlow. *Silica.*  
 Large—Head feels as if too large. *Silica.*  
     Eyeballs feel as if too large. *Natrum mur.*  
 Larynx—Burning in the larynx. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Dryness in the larynx. *Calcareo fluor., Natrum mur.*  
     Itching in the larynx. *Calcareo fluor.*  
     Pains on both sides of the larynx, but worse on the right side. *Natrum mur.*  
     Scraping feeling in the larynx. *Natrum mur.*  
     Tickling in the larynx. *Calcareo fluor., Silica.*  
 Lead—As if the feet were filled with lead. *Natrum mur.*  
     As of lead in the stomach. *Silica.*  
     Hands and arms feel as if filled with lead. *Silica.*  
 Left breast—Pain in the nodular swelling of the. *Silica.*  
 Left deltoid—Slight drawing in the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Left eyeball—Dryness of the. *Natrum phos.*  
     Soreness of the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Left eye—Pressure over the. *Silica.*  
     Pricking in the. *Silica.*  
 Left groin—Aching soreness in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Cutting pains in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Drawing pains in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
     To the axilla—Stitches from the left groin to the axilla. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left heel—Pricking in the. *Silica.*  
 Left hip-joint—Indescribable pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Piercing pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left hip—Stabbing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
     Stitches in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left hypochondriac region—Pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Left hypochondrium—Much pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
     Pressure in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Left knee—Frightful pains in the. *Kali sulph.*  
     Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Left lower leg—Tearing in the. *Calcareo phos.*

- Left lower side—Pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Left nipple—Darting pains in the. *Silica.*
- Left nostril—Soreness of the. *Natrum phos.*
- Left orbit—Boring pains in the. *Silica.*
- Left—Sensation as if she would fall to the left. *Natrum mur.*
- Left shoulder—Pains in the chest and left shoulder. *Natrum phos.*
- Left side—Coldness of the. *Silica.*
- Left side of the chest—Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pressure in the left side near the lumbar region. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sensation as if the left side did not belong to her. *Silica.*
- Left side of the temple—Aching in the. *Kali mur.*
- Left supra-orbital nerve—Boring pains in the. *Silica.*
- Left temple—Boring pain in the. *Silica.*
- Intolerable pain from the left temple to the vertex and right temple. *Silica.*
- Left thigh—Shooting in the. *Silica.*
- Left thorax—Pain in the lower part of the. *Kali phos.*
- Left thigh—Pricking in the. *Silica.*
- Left tonsil—Throbbing in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Leg—As if the leg would burst. *Kali mur.*
- Burning in and about the ulcer on the leg. *Silica.*
- Pain in the right leg from the hip to the ankle. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pressing stinging in the ulcerated part of the leg. *Silica.*
- Legs and knees—Severe aching in the. *Natrum mur.*
- As of loss of power in the. *Silica.*
- Legs—As though the legs would be paralysed. *Natrum phos.*
- Cords of the legs feel too short. *Natrum phos.*
- Cramps in the legs. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*
- Cramps in the lower legs and calves. *Natrum mur.*
- Crawling in the lower legs. *Calcarea phos.*
- Feel as if paralysed. *Natrum mur.*
- Lameness of the legs. *Silica.*
- Restlessness in the legs. *Natrum mur.*
- Shooting pains up the inside of the legs. *Ferrum phos.*
- Shooting down both legs. *Silica.*
- Stiffness in the legs. *Natrum mur.*
- Tingling in the legs. *Calcarea phos.*
- Weakness of the legs. *Silica.*
- Lightning—Dazzling like lightning before the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

- Lightning-like attacks of pains in the face. *Kali mur.*  
 Lightning-like pains along the course of the nerves. *Magnesia phos.*  
   In the face. *Magnesia phos.*  
   In the hemorrhoids. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Limbs ache. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Limbs and back—Weak feeling in the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Limbs and feet feel as if paralysed. *Silica.*  
 Limbs and muscles—Twitching of the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Limbs—Anxious feeling down the limbs. *Calcareo phos.*  
   Dropping sensation in the limbs. *Silica.*  
   Feel as if they had gone to sleep. *Natrum mur.*  
   Feel as if they would give way. *Natrum phos.*  
   Flying pains in the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*  
   Head, teeth and face—Pains in the. *Magnesia phos.*  
   Heaviness in all the. *Silica.*  
   Painful tension in the bends of the. *Natrum mur.*  
   Pains in the. *Calcareo phos., Ferrum phos., Kali sulph., Magnesia phos., Silica.*  
   Pressing, drawing in the. *Natrum mur.*  
   Restlessness in the limbs. *Natrum mur.*  
   Rheumatic pains in the. *Kali sulph.*  
   Running sensation in the. *Silica.*  
   Sensation of intolerable pain in the upper limbs. *Ferrum phos.*  
   Soreness in the limbs. *Silica.*  
   Stiffness of the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*  
   Stinging pains in the limbs. *Silica.*  
   Tearing in the limbs. *Silica.*  
   Tingling in the limbs. *Natrum mur.*  
   Trembling in the limbs. *Silica.*  
   Vivid darting in the limbs. *Magnesia phos.*  
   Weakness of the limbs. *Silica.*  
 Lips—Dryness of the lips. *Silica.*  
   Numb feeling of the lips. *Natrum mur.*  
   Smarting feeling on the red of the lips. *Natrum mur.*  
 Liver—Beating soreness in the liver. *Silica.*  
   Distension about the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
   Dull, heavy pain in the region of the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
   Heavy feeling in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*  
   Itching of the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
   Pain in the liver. *Natrum mur.*

- Liver—Pains in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*  
 Pressure in the region of the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
 Shooting pain in the region of the liver. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Shooting pain in the liver. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stitch as if in the liver; as if it would burst open there.  
*Natrum sulph.*  
 Stitches in the liver. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Stitches in the region of the liver. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Stiffness in the liver. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tensive pressure in the region of the liver. *Kali mur.*  
 Undefined pains in the region of the liver. *Calcarea phos.*
- Live things—As if live things were whirling around in the head. *Silica.*
- Load—As of a heavy load on the chest. *Natrum sulph.*  
 As of a load in the epigastrium. *Silica.*  
 Pressure as of a load at the pit of the stomach. *Kali sulph.*
- Lobe of the right ear burns. *Natrum phos.*
- Loin into the uterus—Stitch from the. *Natrum mur.*
- Looking—As if looking through a grey cover. *Silica.*
- Loose—As if the brain was loose and fell to the left temple.  
*Natrum sulph.*
- Lower abdomen—Undefined pains in the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Lower extremities—Heaviness of the. *Silica.*  
 Weakness of the. *Silica.*
- Lower legs—Tension in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Lower jaw—Drawing pains in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Soreness of the right side of the lower jaw. *Natrum phos.*
- Lower limbs—Drawing pains in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Lower lip—Burning in the lower lip. *Natrum mur.*  
 Excruciating pain in the cancer of the lower lip. *Silica.*
- Lower third of the sternum feels as if torn in two. *Natrum phos.*
- Lumbar region—Aching in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Lumbo-sacral region—Beating in the. *Silica.*  
 Throbbing in the. *Silica.*
- Lumbar vertebrae and sacrum on the left side—Pains in the.  
*Natrum phos.*
- Lumbo-sacral region—Aching in the. *Silica.*
- Lump—As of a heavy lump in the anus. *Silica.*  
 As of a lump in the throat. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

- Lump—As of a lump on the right side of the throat. *Silica*.
- Lumps on the head—Tearing in the. *Silica*.
- Lungs—As if the lungs had not room to expand. *Natrum mur*
- As if the lungs were tied with a thread. *Kali mur*.
- As if the lungs were too tight. *Natrum mur*.
- Soreness in the lungs. *Silica*.
- Maddening pains in the back to the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos*.
- In the whole left side of the head. *Magnesia phos*.
- In the joints. *Kali sulph*.
- Magnetism—Susceptible to magnetism. *Silica*.
- Malar bones—Pains in the. *Natrum mur*.
- Male sexual organs—Weakness of the. *Natrum mur*.
- Male urethra—Burning in the. *Calcarea phos*.
- Mammae—Burning in the. *Calcarea phos*.
- Itching of the swollen. *Silica*.
- Undefined pains in the. *Calcarea phos*.
- Mastoid region—Pains in the. *Silica*.
- Meatus auditorius—Drawing in the. *Silica*.
- Meatus—Burning at the. *Natrum phos*.
- Itching of the. *Natrum phos*.
- Middle ear—Tickling from the middle ear into the eustachian tube. *Natrum phos*.
- Molars—Shooting pains in the molars. *Calcarea phos*.
- Mons veneris and perineum—Itching of the. *Natrum sulph*.
- Mould—As if mould were forming over the whole body. *Silica*.
- Mouth—As if the tongue would cleave to the roof of the mouth. *Kali phos*.
- Burning in the mouth as from red pepper. *Natrum sulph*.
- Burning in the corner of the mouth. *Natrum sulph*.
- Dryness of the mouth. *Kali mur*., *Natrum mur*., *Silica*.
- Feeling of numbness and roughness in the mouth. *Natrum sulph*.
- Itching in the ulcerated corner of the mouth. *Silica*.
- Pricking numbness of the whole mouth. *Natrum phos*.
- Soreness of the roof of the mouth. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Mucous surfaces—Smarting, burning on the edges of the. *Natrum mur*.
- Muscles and joints of the hands and fingers—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur*.

- Muscles and limbs—Twitching of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Muscles—Drawing, stiff sensation in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Muscles of the arms and thighs feel as if loose. *Natrum mur.*
- Muscles of the heart feel as if they participated in the general spasm. *Magnesia phos.*
- Muscles of the neck—Drawing in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Muscles of the urethra—As if the muscles of the urethra did not contract. *Magnesia phos.*
- Muscles—Pain in the muscles as if torn from the bones. *Natrum mur.*
- Nail—As if a nail was driven into the left side of the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Nails feel as if decayed. *Silica.*
- Ulcerative, tingling pains under the nails. *Natrum sulph.*
- Nape of the neck—Pains in the. *Kali sulph.*
- Pressure in the. *Silica.*
- Stiffness at the. *Silica.*
- Nape of the neck to the vertex—Shooting from the. *Silica.*
- Nares—Pricking in the nares. *Natrum phos.*
- Nasal bones feel as if beaten. *Silica.*
- Burning pains in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Navel—Aching around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cutting around the navel. *Silica.*
- Cutting from the region of the navel to the back. *Silica.*
- Pain around the navel and above it towards the stomach and to the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pinching around the navel. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pinching pain at the navel. *Silica.*
- Pressure from the navel downwards. *Natrum mur.*
- Sinking around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*
- Tearing from the right side of the navel. *Calcarea phos.*
- To the back—Pinching from the navel to the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- To the pelvis—Pressive pain from the navel to the pelvis. *Natrum mur.*
- Undefined pains around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*
- Neck and back part of the head—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Neck and chest—Stitches to the. *Natrum mur.*
- Neck and head—Sudden flashes of pain in the back part of the. *Magnesia phos.*

Neck—As if some one pulled downwards on the cords of the neck. *Silica.*

Chilliness in the nape of the neck and in the back. *Silica.*

Cold feeling from the nape of the neck to the vertex.

*Silica.*

Cramp-like pains in the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

Crick in both sides of the neck. *Natrum phos.*

Drawing pains in the muscles of the neck. *Calcarea phos.*

Painful stiffness of the neck. *Natrum mur.*

Pain in the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

Sharp, shooting, boring pains in the nape of the neck.

*Magnesia phos.*

Sore aching in the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

Stitches in the nape of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*

Undefined pains and aches in the neck between and mostly below the shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos.*

Violent itching on the head and on the nape of the neck.

*Natrum mur.*

Violent pain in the head, and in the nape of the neck.

*Natrum sulph.*

Nerve—As from pressure on a nerve. *Natrum mur.*

Nerves—Lightning-like pains along the course of the nerves.

*Magnesia phos.*

Tearing, paralysing pains in the nerves. *Kali phos.*

Nervous headaches—Lancinating nervous headaches. *Kali phos.*

Nettle-rash—Itching of the. *Natrum mur.*

Neuralgia—Excruciating pains in neuralgia. *Magnesia phos.*

In the head. *Magnesia phos.*

In the right side of the face. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*

Intercostal. *Magnesia phos.*

In the teeth. *Magnesia phos.*

Of the face. *Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*

Of the right ovary. *Magnesia phos.*

Of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*

Of the left side of the face. *Magnesia phos.*

Neuralgic or rheumatic affections of the sciatic nerve. *Kali phos.*

Pains at the exit of the supra-orbital nerve. *Silica.*

Pains in all the teeth. *Silica.*

In the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Of the face, head, eyes, and ears, and teeth. *Silica.*

Pains—Shooting like lightning or boring: with feeling as if laced or drawn together: changing place often: better from warmth or pressure. *Magnesia phos.*

Night—Tearing pains are worse at night. *Calcareea phos.*

Nipping, griping pains at the pit of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*

Nipple—Burning in the left. *Silica.*

Darting pains in the left. *Silica.*

Nipples—Aching in the. *Calcareea phos.*

Nose—As if acrid matter flowed from the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Burning of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Burning pain in the tip of the nose in the centre. *Silica.*

Coldness of the nose. *Silica.*

Drawing in the root of the nose, and in the right malar bone. *Silica.*

Dryness of the inner nose into the frontal cavities and antrum. *Silica.*

Dryness of the nose. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Fullness at the root of the nose. *Natrum phos.*

Gnawing high up in the nose. *Silica.*

Irritation at the root of the nose. *Kali mur.*

Itching of the point of the nose. *Calcareea phos., Silica.*

Numb feeling of one side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Painful dryness of the nose. *Silica.*

Pain in the root of the nose. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressure in the region of the root of the nose. *Natrum mur*

Rheumatic tearing from the root of the nose to the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness of the inner nose. *Silica.*

Shooting in the tip of the nose. *Silica.*

Sore pain on the left side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pain below the septum of the nose. *Silica.*

Tickling in the nose, and sneezing. *Calcareea phos.*

Voluptuous itching of the nose. *Silica.*

Nostril—As if a small worm was squirming in the nostril. *Natrum mur.*

Nostrils—Biting in the nostrils. *Calcareea phos.*

Soreness of the nostrils. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos.*

Stinging in the nostrils. *Calcareea phos.*

Numb feeling in the hands. *Silica.*

In the right arm. *Silica.*

- Numb feeling of the arms and hands. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the fingers and toes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the lips. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of one finger. *Silica.*  
 Of one side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*  
 Numb feeling of one side of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*  
 Numbness and roughness—Feeling of numbness and roughness in the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Numbness of the hands. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Of the occiput. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Objects seem as if in a fog. *Silica.*  
 Occiput—Aching at the occiput. *Silica.*  
 Occipital protuberances—Pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Occiput—Aching pains in the lateral protuberances of the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 And vertex—Pains in the occiput and vertex, and at times in the forehead. *Silica.*  
 As if knives were in the vertex. *Natrum mur.*  
 Coldness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Confusion in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Creeping in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Drawing pains around the lateral protuberances of the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Dull pain in the occiput. *Silica.*  
 Heat in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Intolerable pain in the right. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Itching on the. *Silica.*  
 Numbness of the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Piercing pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Pressive pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Pressure in the. *Silica.*  
 Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Throbbing in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tightness in the. *Kali mur.*  
 To the eyeball—Sharp, darting pains from the. *Silica.*  
 Violent pains in the forehead, vertex, or occiput. *Silica.*  
 Open—As if the top of the head would open. *Natrum phos.*  
 Oppression of breathing. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Oppression of the chest. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*  
 Oppression of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*  
 Orbits—Pressure in the orbits. *Silica.*  
 Soreness of the orbits. *Silica.*

- Outer chest—Gnawing in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Jerking in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Quivering in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Ovarian region—Dull pain in either ovarian region. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Ovary—Crampy, shooting, darting pains in the right. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Neuralgia of the right. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Painfulness of the epigastrium. *Silica.*  
 Painful swelling of the parotids. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Palate—Burning in the palate. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Dryness of the palate. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Feels as if raw and sore. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Inflammation of the palate. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Sensation of pain in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Soreness of the palate. *Silica.*  
 Panaritium—As if a panaritium would form in the index finger. *Silica.*  
 Papular eruption—Itching, burning of the. *Kali sulph.*  
 Paralysed—As if the legs would be. *Natrum phos.*  
 As if the rectum were. *Silica.*  
 Legs feel as if. *Natrum mur.*  
 Paralysed feeling in the feet and limbs. *Silica.*  
 Paralysed feeling in the lower extremities. *Silica.*  
 Right side of the head feels as if. *Silica.*  
 Paralytic pain in the small of the back. *Natrum mur.*  
 Paralysing, tearing pains in the nerves. *Kali phos.*  
 Parotid glands—Aching in the region of the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Parotid—Soreness of the right. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Parotids—Painful swelling of the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Peculiar sensation in the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*  
 In the cervical muscles. *Kali mur.*  
 Pelvic region—Colic in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Pelvis and bladder—As if a weight hung across the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pelvis—Undefined pain in the region of the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Penis and testicles—Heat in the. *Silica.*  
 Penis—Sensation of pain in the end of the penis. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Sharp pricking in the. *Silica.*  
 Shooting pain in the root of the penis, and in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tension in the penis. *Calcarea phos.*

- Perforated—As if the stomach would be. *Natrum sulph.*
- Perineum and mons veneris—Itching of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Perineum—Shooting pain in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness in the. *Silica.*
- Pharynx—Dryness of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Inflammation of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sensation of pain in the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Tickling in the. *Silica.*
- Piercing, grinding, darting pains in all the joints. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Piercing pain between the scapulae, and in the middle of the sacrum. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the belly and in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph.*
- In both groins. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the fingers under the nails. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the heels. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the left axilla. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the left hip-joint. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the left side of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the palm of the right hand. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the right ear. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the right flank. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the soles. *Natrum sulph.*
- On the back of the hand. *Natrum sulph.*
- On the humerus. *Natrum sulph.*
- Stinging pain in the right eye. *Silica.*
- Piles—Aching in the piles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Itching in the piles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sore pains in the piles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Pimples on the head and on the nape of the neck itch. *Silica.*
- Pin—As of a pin in the throat. *Natrum phos., Silica.*
- Pricking in the throat as from a pin. *Natrum phos.*
- Pinching around the navel. *Natrum sulph.*
- From the navel around to the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- In the bowels. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the colon. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the groins. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the hypogastrium. *Natrum sulph.*
- In the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pain at the navel. *Silica.*
- Pain in the diaphragm. *Natrum mur.*

Pinching pain in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

Pins—As if feeling for pins. *Silica.*

Pit of the stomach—Pressure as from lead in the. *Kali sulph.*

Pleuritic stitch. *Ferrum phos.*

Plug—As of a plug in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

Pounding pain in the forehead and into the head. *Silica.*

Prepuce—Burning on the. *Silica.*

Itching of the. *Silica.*

Pressed out—As if the tympanum was. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressing down in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressing, dragging in the limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing in the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*

Pressing in the head. *Silica.*

Pressing in the sore spot on the finger. *Silica.*

Pressing, pushing towards the genitals. *Natrum mur.*

Pressing, jerking in the middle of the forehead. *Silica.*

Pressing pain from the navel to the pelvis. *Natrum mur.*

Pressive pain in the chest. *Silica.*

In the eyes. *Silica.*

In the forehead. *Silica.*

In the forehead and eyeballs. *Natrum mur.*

In the head. *Silica.*

In the hepatic region. *Natrum mur.*

In the left side of the abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

In the occiput. *Silica.*

In the sternum. *Silica.*

In the stomach. *Silica.*

Over the left eye. *Silica.*

Stinging pain in the ulcerating part of the leg. *Silica.*

Pressing, throbbing pain in the middle of the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Pressure above the eyes and towards them. *Calcarea phos.*

Aching pressure in the chest. *Calcarea phos.*

As from pressure upon a nerve. *Natrum mur.*

At the lower sternum. *Silica.*

At the pit of the stomach as from a load. *Kali sulph.*

Downward in the vagina. *Silica.*

From the navel downwards. *Natrum mur.*

From the shoulder-joint along the whole arm. *Calcarea phos.*

In the abdomen. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

In and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*

Pressure—Hard, jerk-like pressure on top of the head into the brain. *Silica*.

Intense pressure and heat on top of the head. *Natrum phos.*

In the hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*

In the chest. *Natrum mur.*

In the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

In the forehead. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

In the frontal region. *Natrum mur.*

In the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*

In the genitals. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left side near the lumbar region. *Natrum sulph.*

In the nape of the neck. *Silica.*

In the occiput. *Silica.*

In the orbits. *Silica.*

In the rectum. *Calcarea phos.*

In the region of the root of the nose. *Natrum mur.*

In the region of the liver. *Natrum mur.*

In the region of the spleen. *Natrum mur.*

In the right hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*

In the sternum. *Calcarea phos.*

In the stomach. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Silica.*

In the upper abdomen. *Natrum mur.*

In the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*

In the vagina. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

On the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

On the coronal region. *Natrum sulph.*

On the vertex. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Or warmth relieves the pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Over the chest. *Silica.*

Over one eye. *Natrum sulph.*

Painful pressure in the region of the spleen. *Kali mur.*

Severe pressure below the heart. *Natrum mur.*

With empty feeling in the stomach. *Kali mur.*

Pricking all over, but worst about the ankles, knees, and elbows. *Natrum phos.*

Pricking as from a pin in the throat. *Natrum phos.*

In the nares. *Natrum phos.*

Numbness of the whole mouth. *Natrum phos.*

Of the arms. *Silica.*

- Pricking of the ears. *Silica*.  
 Of the left eye. *Silica*.  
 Of the left heel. *Silica*.  
 Of the left thigh. *Silica*.  
 Of the right inferior maxillary. *Silica*.  
 Of the scalp. *Silica*.  
 Of the throat. *Silica*.  
 Sharp pricking in the penis. *Silica*.  
 Prickling in the throat. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Pubes—Drawing pains from right to left over the pubes. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Itching on the pubes. *Natrum mur*.  
 Prostration—Great prostration. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pubis—Kicking over the pubis. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Quivering over the pubis. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Puckered sensation at the root of the tongue. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Pudenda—Burning of the. *Silica*.  
 Pudendum—Itching of the. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Soreness of the. *Silica*.  
 Pulled out of the sockets—As if the joints of the fingers were being. *Silica*.  
 As if the joints of the toes were being. *Silica*.  
 Pulsating between and mostly below the shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Pulsating in the anus. *Calcarea phos*.  
 In the ears. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the head. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the rectum. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the teeth. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pain on top of the head *Natrum sulph*.  
 Pulsations in the chest. *Silica*.  
 Pulsative sensation in the right thigh. *Silica*.  
 Pushed forward—As if the head were being suddenly pushed forward. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Quick shooting, stitching pains which come at intervals and change places. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Quivering in the abdominal walls. *Calcarea phos*.  
 In the outer chest. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Over the pubis. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Rash—Stinging in the rash all over. *Natrum mur*.  
 Raw and sore—Palate feels as if raw and sore. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Raw feeling in the anus. *Natrum phos*.

Raw feeling in the throat. *Natrum phos.*

Raw—The surface of the head is raw as if scalded. *Natrum mur.*

Rectum and anus—Smarting in the. *Natrum mur.*

Rectum and sphincter—Weak feeling in the. *Natrum phos.*

Rectum—As if the rectum was paralysed. *Silica.*

As if there were no power in the rectum to expel the stool. *Silica.*

As if a very hard substance, or very hard rough feces were in the. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the rectum during stool. *Silica.*

Cutting in the rectum. *Silica.*

Itching stitches in the rectum. *Natrum mur.*

Itching in the rectum during stool. *Silica.*

Pains in the rectum. *Kali mur.*

Pressure in the rectum. *Calcarea phos.*

Pulsating in the rectum. *Natrum mur.*

Scratching in the rectum. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pain in the rectum. *Silica.*

Stinging pains in the rectum. *Silica.*

Stitches in the rectum. *Silica.*

Renal region—Tension in the. *Natrum mur.*

Rending in and around the ears. *Calcarea phos.*

In the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

In the back. *Calcarea phos.*

In the bones of the skull. *Calcarea phos.*

Pain from the knee to the foot. *Calcarea phos.*

Restlessness in the legs. *Natrum mur.*

In the limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Of the lower limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Retching—Great pain with retching. *Magnesia phos.*

Rheumatic headaches. *Kali sulph.*

Rheumatic or neuralgic affections of the sciatic nerve. *Kali phos., Magnesia phos.*

Rheumatic pains in the head. *Magnesia phos.*

In the joints of the fingers. *Natrum phos.*

In the right shoulder. *Natrum phos.*

In the teeth. *Magnesia phos.*

In the upper arm near the shoulder-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

In the jaws and teeth to the temple. *Silica.*

In the limbs. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Of the lower cervical vertebrae. *Silica.*

- Rheumatism—Acute rheumatism of the fingers. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of the knee. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of the shoulder. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of the wrist. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of the right shoulder-joint. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Rheumatism—Of the right deltoid. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of the joints. *Kali mur., Magnesia phos.*  
 Of the joints: violent pains. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Ribs—Pains in the last ribs. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pains in the ribs. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Ulcerative pains under the right floating ribs. *Silica.*  
 Ripping-up sensation in the arm. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right arm—Internal coldness in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Numb feeling of the. *Silica.*  
 Pain up the right arm to the axilla, thence to the right side of the thorax. *Silica.*  
 Right big toe—Pain in the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Jerking in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Right clavicle—Pain from the right clavicle diagonally to the stomach. *Natrum phos.*  
 Right deltoid—Rheumatism of the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Right ear—Heat in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Right eye—Boring pain over the right eye to the lower jaw. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Burning pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Dull pain over the. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Pain in the supra-orbital nerve over the. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Pains over the. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Sharp pains over the. *Magnesia phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Sharp piercing above the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sticking in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sudden severe pains in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Right flank feels as if distended. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Piercing pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Right forefinger—Burning in the. *Silica.*  
 Right groin—Colic pains in the region of the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Pain through the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Soreness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Right hand—Dead feeling in the. *Ferrum phos.*

- Right hand—Piercing pain in the palm of the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Right hip to the toes—Dragging pain from the. *Silica.*  
 Right hypochondrium—Distension about the. *Natrum mur.*  
     Dull, heavy pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
     Pressure in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Soreness in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Throbbing in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
 Right inferior maxillary—Lancinating pain in the. *Silica*  
     Pricking in the region of the. *Silica.*  
 Right knee—Boring in the. *Calcareo phos.*  
     Violent darting in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Right leg—Pain in the right leg from the hip to the ankle.  
     *Magnesia phos.*  
 Right lung—Stitch pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Right meatus—Aching in the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Right occiput—Intolerable pain in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Right ovarian region—Pains in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right ovary—Crampy, shooting, darting pains in the. *Magnesia phos.*  
     Neuralgia of the. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Right scapula—Sticking pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Right shoulder-blade—Acute pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Right shoulder—Frightful pains in the. *Kali sulph.*  
 Right shoulder-joint—Acute rheumatism of the. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Sharp pain in the. *Silica.*  
 Right shoulder—Rheumatic pains in the. *Natrum phos.*  
     Tearing in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
     Violent pains in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Right side and head—Jerking of the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right side—Heavy feeling in the right side over the liver.  
     *Kali mur.*  
 Right side of the head feels as if paralysed. *Silica.*  
     Pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right side—Pains in the right side over the liver. *Kali mur.*  
     Severe pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right side under the ribs—Pain in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Right temple—Boring pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Right thigh—Drawing pain in the right thigh to the knee.  
     *Natrum mur.*  
 Roaring, buzzing from rush of blood to the head. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Rocket—As if a rocket had passed through the head. *Kali phos.*

- Rope—Pain like a rope around the head being drawn tighter and tighter. *Natrum mur.*
- Rough feeling in the throat. *Natrum sulph.*
- Roughness and numbness—Feeling of roughness and numbness in the mouth. *Natrum sulph.*
- Roughness of the trachea and bronchia. *Silica.*
- Running in the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos.*
- Running sensation in the limbs. *Silica.*
- Sacral pains, sharp in character. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sacral region feels as if beaten. *Natrum mur.*
- Sacrum—Aching of the sacrum. *Silica.*
- Sacrum and left thigh—Burning in the. *Silica.*
- Tearing in the. *Silica.*
- Sacrum and lumbar vertebrae—Pains in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Sacrum—Bruised pains in the sacrum. *Natrum sulph.*
- Lame feeling in the region of the sacrum. *Silica.*
- Pain in the sacrum. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Piercing pain in the sacrum. *Natrum sulph.*
- Up to the lumbar region—Pain from the sacrum up to the lumbar region across the left ilium to the superior spinous process. *Silica.*
- Sand—As if sand was in the eyes. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Eyes feel as if too dry and full of sand. *Silica.*
- Scabs on the toes itch. *Silica.*
- Scars—Pains in old scars. *Natrum mur.*
- Scalded—Surface of the head is raw as if scalded. *Natrum mur.*
- Scalp and neck—Itching pustules on the. *Silica.*
- Scalp—Constricted feeling in the scalp. *Natrum mur.*
- Itching of the eruption on the heavy scalp. *Natrum mur.*
- Itching of the scalp. *Silica.*
- Of the vertex—Crawling in the scalp of the vertex. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pricking of the scalp. *Silica.*
- Sensitiveness of the scalp. *Natrum sulph.*
- Soreness of the scalp. *Ferrum phos.*
- Scapulae—Piercing as from knives between the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Piercing pains between the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tearing beneath the. *Silica.*
- Tearing between the. *Silica.*
- Sciatica—Excruciating pains in. *Magnesia phos.*

- Sciatic nerve—Neuralgic or rheumatic affections of the. *Kali phos.*, *Magnesia phos.*
- Scraping feeling in the face. *Natrum mur.*
- Scraping feeling in the larynx. *Natrum mur.*
- Scratching in the rectum. *Natrum mur.*
- Screw—As if a screw was driven in. *Natrum sulph.*
- Screwing pain in the stomach. *Silica.*
- Scrotum and thighs—Soreness between the. *Natrum mur.*
- Scrotum—Itching of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*
- Soreness of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*
- Senses—As if gradually losing the senses. *Silica.*
- Sensitiveness between the vertebrae. *Natrum mur.*
- Sensitiveness of the eyes. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sensitiveness of the scalp. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sexual organs—Weakness of the male. *Natrum mur.*
- Sharp colic. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sharp cutting in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sharp, lightning-like stitches in the ear. *Natrum sulph.*
- Sharp pain in the region of the spleen. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sharp pain over the right eye. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Sharp pain through the end of the breast-bone. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sharp pain through the head. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sharp, piercing pain above the right eye. *Natrum mur.*
- Sharp sacral pains. *Calcarea phos.*
- Sharp, shooting, boring pains in the nape of the neck. *Magnesia phos.*
- Sharp violent stitch in the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*
- Shifting pain in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*
- Shifting pain in the back. *Magnesia phos.*
- Shin bones—Drawing pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Undefined pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shiny—The face is shiny as if greased. *Natrum mur.*
- Shattering in the brain. *Silica.*
- Shocks and jerks in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Shocks like electric sparks. *Calcarea phos.*
- Shooting—Along the whole arm. *Calcarea phos.*
- Around the bones of the ear. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning in the urethra. *Magnesia phos.*
- Darting, crampy pains in the face, hemorrhoids, ovaries. *Magnesia phos.*
- Down both legs. *Silica.*

Shooting earache. *Calcarea phos.*

From the nape to the vertex. *Silica.*

From the sternum around to the back. *Silica.*

In the ankle-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

In the anus. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

In the back between the hips. *Silica.*

In the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*

In the eyes. *Silica.*

In the head. *Natrum mur.*

In the hip-bone. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left ear. *Silica.*

In the left breast, and in the right temple. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left chest. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left thigh. *Silica.*

In the liver. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos.*

In the molars. *Calcarea phos.*

In the mouth of the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

In the perineum. *Calcarea phos.*

In the region of the heart. *Calcarea phos.*

In the region of the liver. *Calcarea phos.*

In the root of the penis, and in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

In the skin. *Natrum mur.*

In the soles, and in the balls of the feet. *Calcarea phos.*

In the sternum. *Calcarea phos.*

In the tip of the nose. *Silica.*

In the toes. *Calcarea phos.*

Through the elbows. *Calcarea phos.*

Through the left thigh to the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Shooting pains around the ankles. *Ferrum phos.*

Shooting pains from the knees to the legs. *Ferrum phos.*

Shooting pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*

In the foot. *Ferrum phos.*

In the teeth. *Magnesia phos.*

Up the inside of the leg. *Ferrum phos.*

Shooting, stinging in the head. *Magnesia phos.*

Shooting, stitching, wandering pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Shooting, stitching pains in the face. *Natrum phos.*

Short—Calves feel as if too short. *Silica.*

Cords of the legs feel as if too short. *Natrum phos.*

- Shortened—As if the cords of the knees were. *Natrum phos.*
- Shoulder—Acute rheumatism of the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 And back—Weight in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 And arm—Pains in the. *Silica.*
- Shoulder-blades—Pulsating between, and mostly below the. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Throbbing between and mostly below the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Shoulder-joint feels as if sprained. *Natrum mur.*  
 Lameness in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Shoulders—Bruised pains in the shoulders and down the arms. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Drawing between the. *Silica.*  
 Pains in the shoulders on moving the arms. *Kali mur.*  
 Violent pains in the region of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sickening pain in the left side of the head. *Silica.*
- Sick headaches as if coming from the spine, and locating in one eye. *Silica.*
- Singultus—Soreness caused by. *Magnesia phos.*
- Sinking around the navel. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sinking at the epigastrium. *Calcareea phos., Silica., Natrum mur.*
- Sinking down of the arms. *Natrum mur.*
- Skin—Biting in the skin. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Burning in the skin. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Dryness of the skin. *Natrum mur.*  
 Gnawing, itching of the skin. *Natrum mur.*  
 Itching of the skin. *Calcareea phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Itching pimples rising singly on the skin. *Kali sulph.*  
 On the lower abdomen feels as if too tight. *Calcareea sulph.*  
 Shooting in the skin. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stinging in the skin. *Natrum mur.*
- Skull—As if the brain pressed against the skull. *Calcareea phos.*  
 As if the skull was too full. *Natrum phos.*  
 Drawing pains in the bones of the skull. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Rending pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Sore pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Tearing pains in the bones of the. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sleep—Limbs feel as if they had gone to sleep. *Natrum mur.*
- Small of the back—Piercing pains in the. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Spasmodic pains in the. *Silica.*  
 Tired aching in the. *Calcareea fluor.*

- Small of the back—Undefined pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Smarting along the urethra. *Calcareea fluor.*  
 Smarting at the roots of the hair. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Smarting, burning during coitus. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the anus. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the eyes. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the rectum and anus. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the urethra. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the vulva. *Natrum mur.*  
   Of the gums. *Natrum mur.*  
   Of the hemorrhoids. *Natrum mur.*  
   On the edges of the mucous surfaces. *Natrum mur.*  
 Smarting in the anus. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
   In the eyes. *Silica.*  
   In the left eye. *Silica.*  
   In the inner canthi. *Calcareea sulph.*  
   In the eruption on the lips. *Silica.*  
   Of the eyelids. *Silica.*  
   Of a spot on the tibia. *Silica.*  
   Of the scab deep in the right nostril. *Silica.*  
   Pain on the red of the lips. *Natrum mur.*  
 Soles of the feet burn. *Calcareea sulph., Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
   Shooting in the soles of the feet, and in the balls of the  
     toes. *Calcareea phos.*  
   Stinging in the middle of the. *Calcareea phos.*  
   Laming, drawing pains in the. *Kali phos.*  
 Soles—Piercing pains in the soles. *Natrum sulph.*  
   Voluptuous tingling in the soles. *Silica.*  
 Sore aching between the external labia. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Sore aching pain in the bladder. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Sore across the bowels, sides and back. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sore aching pain in the genitals. *Calcareea phos.*  
 Sore and raw—Palate feels as if. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sore feeling in the joints. *Natrum phos.*  
 Soreness—Around the navel. *Calcareea phos.*  
   Between the scrotum and thighs. *Natrum mur.*  
   Caused by singultus. *Magnesia phos.*  
   In and around the ears. *Calcareea phos.*  
   In the chest. *Silica.*  
   In the coccyx. *Calcareea phos.*  
   In the feet. *Calcareea phos.*  
   In the hypogastrium. *Natrum mur.*

- Soreness in the larynx and trachea. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the left hypochondrium. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the limbs. *Silica.*  
 In the lungs. *Silica.*  
 In the perineum. *Silica.*  
 In the pudendum. *Silica.*  
 In the right groin. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the right hypochondrium. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the trachea and bronchia. *Silica.*  
 In the uterus and vagina. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the vulva. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Of the chest. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*  
 Of the external ear. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of the eyelids. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of the ham-strings. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of the left eyeball. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of the left nostril. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of the nostrils. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the right parotid. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Of the right side of the lower jaw. *Natrum phos.*  
 Of the roof of the mouth. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Of the scalp. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Of the scrotum. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Of the thighs as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Of the throat. *Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Of the tip of the tongue. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Of the toes and between the toes. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the vagina. *Natrum mur.*  
 Of the vertex. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Over the clavicle. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Under the arms. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Up and down the spine and neck. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Sore pain in the bones of the skull. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the clavicles. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the heel. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the piles. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the sternum. *Calcarea phos.*  
 On the left side of the nose. *Natrum mur.*  
 Sore spot on the finger—Stinging in the. *Silica.*  
 Spasmodic constriction of the throat. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Spasmodic labor pains. *Magnesia phos.*

- Spasmodic pain in the small of the back. *Silica*.
- Spasmodic pains in the stomach and bowels. *Magnesia phos*.
- Spasms—As of spasms in the ankles. *Silica*.
- Speech—As if the organs of speech were weak. *Natrum mur*.
- Spermatic cord—Pain as if the spermatic cord would be torn to pieces. *Natrum mur*.
- Sphincter and rectum—Weak feeling in the. *Natrum phos*.
- Spine—Aching in the spine. *Silica*.
- Darting pains up the spine. *Silica*.
- Drawing in the spine. *Natrum mur*.
- Painful tension in the spine. *Natrum mur*.
- Pain in the curved spine. *Silica*.
- Pain in the spine and neck, up and over the right temple, thence to the left temple. *Silica*.
- Soreness up and down the spine and in the neck. *Natrum sulph*.
- Stiff, sore feeling down the right side of the spine. *Silica*.
- Tension in the spine. *Natrum mur*.
- Spleen—Painful pressure in the region of the. *Kali mur*.
- Pain in the region of the spleen. *Silica*.
- Pain in the spleen. *Natrum mur*.
- Pressure in the region of the spleen. *Natrum mur*.
- Sharp pain in the region of the spleen. *Calcarea phos*.
- Stitches in the region of the spleen. *Natrum mur*.
- Splinter—As of a splinter in the finger. *Silica*.
- As of a splinter in the throat. *Natrum mur*.
- As of a splinter in the upper eyelid. *Silica*.
- Split—As if the top of the head would split. *Natrum sulph*.
- Spot on the tibia—Smarting in the. *Silica*.
- Sprained feeling in the knees and ankles. *Natrum mur*.
- Sprained feeling in the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur*.
- Sprained—Shoulder-joint feels as if. *Natrum mur*.
- Stabbing pain in the left hip. *Natrum sulph*.
- Steady, terrible pain all over the foot and ankle. *Ferrum phos*.
- Stepping on air—After walking awhile feels as if. *Natrum mur*.
- Sternum around to the back—Shooting from the. *Silica*.
- As if a foreign body was sticking in the cardiac region and behind the sternum. *Natrum mur*.
- As of a stone under the. *Silica*.
- Feels as if grasped. *Silica*.
- Lower third of the sternum feels as if torn in two. *Natrum phos*.

- Sternum—Pain under the sternum. *Silica*.  
 Pains in the lower third of the sternum. *Natrum phos*.  
 Pressive pain in the sternum. *Silica*.  
 Pressure at the lower part of the sternum. *Silica*.  
 Pressure in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Shooting in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Single stitches along the sternum. *Natrum mur*.  
 Sore pain in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Tearing in the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Sticking in the right eye. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the temples. *Natrum mur*.  
 Pain below the septum of the nose. *Silica*.  
 Pain in the anus. *Silica*.  
 Pain in the chest. *Silica*.  
 Pain in the fingers. *Silica*.  
 Pain in the forehead. *Silica*.  
 In the rectum. *Silica*.  
 In the right scapula. *Silica*.  
 In the thighs. *Silica*.  
 Pain in the ulcer on the leg. *Silica*.  
 Pain in the ulcer on the cornea. *Silica*.  
 Stiffness at the nape of the neck. *Silica*.  
 In the legs. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the liver. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the small of the back. *Silica*.  
 Of the body. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Of the fingers. *Silica*.  
 Of the limbs. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Of the joints. *Natrum mur*.  
 Of the neck painful. *Natrum mur*.  
 Stiff, sore feeling down the right side of the spine. *Silica*.  
 Stinging in the big toe. *Natrum mur*.  
 Stinging in the boil on the chin. *Natrum mur*.  
 Stinging pains in the bones of the elbow. *Silica*.  
 In the chest. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the coccyx. *Silica*.  
 In the eyes. *Silica*.  
 In the felon. *Silica*.  
 In the genitals. *Calcarea phos*.  
 In the head. *Ferrum phos*.  
 In the hemorrhoids. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the jaws and teeth. *Kali mur*.

Stinging pains in the knees. *Silica*.

In the limbs. *Silica*.

In the middle of the soles. *Calcarea phos*.

In the nostrils. *Calcarea phos*.

In the rash all over. *Natrum mur*.

In the rectum. *Silica*.

In the right fore-finger. *Silica*.

In the skin. *Natrum mur*.

In the sore spot on the finger. *Silica*.

In the teeth. *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur*.

In the toes. *Calcarea phos*.

In the tongue. *Natrum mur*.

In the tumor of the breast. *Silica*.

In the ulcerated big toe. *Silica*.

In the whitlow. *Silica*.

On the buttocks. *Calcarea phos*.

On the glans penis and on the scrotum. *Natrum mur*.

Stitch as if in the liver; as if it would burst open there. *Natrum sulph*.

Stitches deep seated in the parietal region. *Silica*.

In the anus. *Silica*.

In the back. *Natrum mur*.

In the ball of the thumb. *Silica*.

In the bladder. *Natrum mur*.

In a small spot between the left ilium and sacrum. *Calcarea phos*.

In the chest, and under the left ribs. *Natrum mur*.

In the chest, left side. *Calcarea phos*.

In the ears. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

In the forehead. *Silica*.

In the great toe. *Silica*.

In the head. *Natrum mur*.

In the hip. *Natrum mur*.

In the knee. *Calcarea sulph*.

In the left heel. *Silica*.

In the left knee. *Natrum mur*.

In the left side of the head. *Calcarea phos*.

In the left side of the belly. *Calcarea phos*.

In the liver. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.

In the loins into the uterus. *Natrum mur*.

In the muscles and joints of the hands and fingers. *Natrum mur*.

Stitches in the neck, and in the back part of the head. *Natrum mur.*

In the occiput. *Natrum mur.*

In the region of the heart. *Natrum mur.*

In the region of the liver. *Calcarea phos.*

In the hip-joint. *Natrum mur.*

In the hip-bone. *Calcarea phos.*

In the sides and chest to the back. *Silica.*

In the splenic region. *Natrum mur.*

In the stomach. *Natrum mur.*

In the temples. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

In the upper eyelid. *Silica.*

In the wrist. *Silica.*

In the wrist-joints. *Natrum mur.*

Over the eyes. *Natrum mur.*

Single stitches along the sternum. *Natrum mur.*

Through the eyes, and in the cheek-bones. *Silica.*

To the neck and chest. *Natrum mur.*

Transversely through the small of the back. *Natrum mur.*

Violent in corns. *Silica.*

Stitch in the ear. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch pain in the inner labia. *Calcarea phos.*

Stitching, burning in several teeth. *Silica.*

Stitching, shooting, wandering pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Stitch in the left hip. *Natrum sulph.*

In the left side of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

In the nape of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*

In the right side of the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*

In the right side of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Stitch pain in the right lung. *Silica.*

Stomach—Anguish in the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*

And bowels—Spasmodic pains in the. *Magnesia phos.*

As if a cold stone were in her stomach. *Silica.*

As if knives were running into her stomach. *Silica.*

As if the stomach would be perforated. *Natrum sulph.*

As of lead in the stomach. *Silica.*

Beating in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*

Boring pain in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning in the stomach. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Burning in the pit of the stomach. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*

Burning pinching in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*

- Stomach—Burning pains in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*
- Buttocks and back—Uneasiness in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Cold sensation in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Constricted feeling in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Constriction in the region of the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*
- Cramping pains at the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*
- Cramps in the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*
- Cutting in the stomach. *Kali mur.*
- Cutting at the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*
- Digging in the stomach. *Silica.*
- Distension of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Emptiness in the stomach. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*
- Faint, gone feeling at the pit of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Faintness at the stomach. *Kali sulph.*
- Feeling of fullness at the pit of the stomach. *Kali sulph.*
- Feeling of fullness in the stomach. *Kali sulph.*
- Full feeling in the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*
- Fullness in the stomach. *Silica.*
- Fullness at the stomach. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Great weakness of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Heavy feeling of the stomach. *Natrum sulph.*
- Neuralgia of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*
- Nipping, griping pain at the pit of the stomach. *Magnesia phos.*
- Oppression of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Peculiar sensation at the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*
- Pain in the stomach in one spot after food. *Natrum phos.*
- Pain in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Magnesia phos.*, *Kali sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Natrum phos.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica.*
- Pressive pain in the stomach. *Silica.*
- Pressure in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*
- Pressure at the pit of the stomach as of a load. *Kali sulph.*
- Screwing pain in the stomach. *Silica.*
- Sensation of pain in the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*
- Sharp cutting in the stomach. *Calcarea phos.*
- Stitches in the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Throbbing at the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*
- Tightness at the pit of the stomach. *Silica.*

- Stomach—Twisting pains in the stomach. *Silica*.  
 Undefined pains in the stomach. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Violent pains in the region of the stomach. *Ferrum phos*.  
 Weakness across the stomach. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Stone—As of a stone under the sternum. *Silica*.  
 Stool—As if there was no power in the rectum to expel the stool. *Silica*.  
 Pain after stool. *Natrum mur*.  
 String—As if there was a string between the uterus and sacrum in the hind part of the fornix. *Natrum mur*.  
 Strings—As if the eyes were dragged back into the head by strings. *Silica*. See *Paris quad*.  
 Sub-maxillary glands—Pains in the. *Silica*.  
 Sudden severe pain in the right eye. *Kali mur*.  
 Suffocative sensation in the throat. *Calcarea fluor*.  
 Suppurating—As if the tips of the fingers were. *Silica*.  
 Supra-orbital nerve—Pain at the exit of the. *Silica*.  
 Suppurative pain in the small of the back. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Swallow—Feels as if he could not swallow. *Silica*.  
 Swallowed over a sore spot—Feels as if he. *Silica*.  
 Swallowing—Pains on swallowing, worse on one side. *Kali mur*.  
 Swallow over a lump—As if one had to. *Natrum mur*.  
 Swelling—Burning in the swelling. *Silica*.  
 Tearing in the swelling. *Silica*.  
 Tape—As if a tape was tied around the chest. *Silica*.  
 Tarsal joints—Bruised feeling in the. *Natrum mur*.  
 Taste—Burning, stinging taste. *Kali mur*.  
 Tearing about the anus. *Natrum mur*.  
 Around the head. *Calcarea sulph*.  
 Beneath the scalp. *Silica*.  
 Between the scapula. *Silica*.  
 Earache. *Calcarea phos*.  
 From the right side to the navel. *Calcarea phos*.  
 From the root of the nose to the forehead. *Natrum mur*.  
 In and around the ears. *Calcarea phos*.  
 In the ankle-joints. *Calcarea phos*.  
 In the big toe. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the bones. *Natrum mur*.  
 In the bones of the elbows. *Silica*.  
 In the bones of the face. *Silica*.  
 In the chest. *Natrum mur*.

Tearing in the eyes. *Silica*.

In the fingers, joints, and thumbs. *Silica*.

In the frontal region. *Silica*.

In the great toes. *Silica*.

In the head. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

In the hip-bone. *Calcarea phos*.

In the knees. *Silica*.

In the left lower leg. *Calcarea phos*.

In the limbs. *Silica*.

In the lumps on the head. *Silica*.

In one side of the head. *Silica*.

In the os coccygis. *Calcarea phos*.

In the sacrum and left thigh. *Silica*.

In the sternum. *Calcarea phos*.

In the swelling. *Silica*.

In the teeth and cheeks. *Silica*.

In the thighs. *Silica*.

In the tibia. *Silica*.

In the upper jaw. *Kali mur*.

In the whole head. *Silica*.

In the wrist, and in the ball of the hand. *Silica*.

Over the whole chest. *Silica*.

Pain around the umbilicus. *Natrum sulph*.

Pain down the throat. *Natrum sulph*.

Pain in the right shoulder. *Ferrum phos*.

Pain in the upper arm. *Ferrum phos*.

Pains in the bones of the skull. *Calcarea phos*.

Pains in the hands and arms. *Calcarea phos*.

Paralysing pains in the nerves. *Kali phos*.

Stitching pains from the left upper chest to the shoulder-joint. *Natrum mur*.

In the head. *Natrum mur*.

Toothache. *Calcarea phos*.

Worse in bad weather and at night. *Calcarea phos*.

Teeth ache. *Kali mur.*, *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.

Teeth and cheeks—Tearing in the. *Silica*.

Teeth and jaw—Stinging in the. *Kali mur*.

Teeth—Burning, boring, beating in the teeth. *Natrum mur*.

Burning, stitching in several teeth. *Silica*.

Neuralgia in the teeth. *Magnesia phos*.

Neuralgic pains in the teeth. *Magnesia phos.*, *Silica*.

Pulsating in the teeth. *Natrum mur*.

- Teeth—Rheumatic pains in the teeth. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Shooting pains in the teeth. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Stinging in the teeth. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*  
 Stinging pains in the teeth. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Throbbing pains in the teeth. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*
- Temple—Aching in the left side of the temple. *Kali mur.*  
 Beating in the temple. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Boring pain in the right temple. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Intolerable pain from the left temple to the vertex and right temple. *Natrum sulph.*
- Temples—Hammering pains in the temples. *Ferrum phos.*
- Temple—Shooting pain in the left breast and right temple. *Calcarea phos.*
- Temples—Sticking in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Temporal artery—Throbbing of the. *Kali mur.*
- Temples—Fluttering feeling in both temples. *Silica.*
- Tenderness about the hernial tumor. *Silica.*
- Tension—In the anus. *Silica.*  
 In the calves. *Silica.*  
 In the forehead. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the forehead and eyes. *Silica.*  
 In the hepatic region. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the inguinal glands. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the lower legs. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the penis. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the renal region. *Natrum mur.*  
 In the scalp of the forehead. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the spine. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pain in the chest as from tension. *Natrum mur.*  
 Painful tension in the bends of the limbs. *Natrum mur.*  
 Painful tension in the spine. *Natrum mur.*
- Tensive drawing in the cheeks. *Kali mur.*
- Tensive pressure in the region of the liver. *Kali mur.*
- Tensive pain across the chest. *Silica.*
- Terrible pain from the back under the left scapula to the front and down to the groin. *Magnesia phos.*
- Testicles—Aching in the testicles. *Natrum mur.*  
 Squeezing pains in the testicles. *Silica.*
- Thigh—Drawing in the thigh. *Silica.*  
 Pulsative sensation in the right thigh. *Silica.*

Thighs and arms—Muscles of the thighs and arms feel as if loose. *Natrum mur.*

Thigh—Drawing in the thigh. *Natrum mur.*

Thighs ache as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

Drawing on the inside of the thighs. *Natrum phos.*

Thigh—Shooting from the left thigh to the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Thighs—Soreness of the thighs as if beaten. *Calcarea phos.*

Sticking pains in the thighs. *Silica.*

Thighs to the feet—Drawing from the. *Silica.*

Thigh to the knee—Pains down the thigh to the knee. *Natrum phos.*

Thighs—Undefined pains from the heart to the thighs. *Calcarea sulph.*

Thorax—Pains in the lower part of the left thorax. *Kali phos.*

Thread—As if the lungs were tied with a thread. *Kali mur.*

Throat aches. *Calcarea phos.*

Throat and fauces—Emptiness in the. *Calcarea phos.*

Weakness in the throat and fauces. *Calcarea phos.*

Throat—As if everything in the throat would be closed. *Natrum mur.*

As if something closed in the throat. *Natrum phos.*

As if a plug were in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

As if a splinter was in the throat. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

As of a ball rising in the throat. *Kali phos.*

As of a ball in the throat. *Kali phos. Natrum sulph.*

As of a lump on the right side of the throat. *Silica.*

As of a lump in the throat. *Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

As of a pin in the throat. *Silica.*

As of a swelling or lump in the throat: as if passing over a sore spot. *Natrum mur.*

Burning in the throat. *Calcarea fluor., Natrum mur.*

Constricted feeling in the throat. *Natrum mur.*

Contraction of the throat. *Natrum sulph.*

Dryness of the throat. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Dryness in the throat at night. *Calcarea phos.*

Feels as if filled up. *Silica.*

Pains in the throat. *Calcarea fluor., Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

- Throat-pit—Tickling in the. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
 Throat or pit of the stomach—Tickling in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Throat—Pricking as from a pin in the throat. *Natrum phos.*  
   Prick in the throat. *Natrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
   Prickling in the throat. *Calcareo fluor.*  
   Raw feeling in the throat. *Natrum phos.*  
   Rough feeling in the throat. *Natrum sulph.*  
   Soreness of the throat. *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
   Spasmodic constriction of the throat. *Magnesia phos.*  
   Suffocative sensation in the throat. *Calcareo fluor*  
   Tearing pain down the throat. *Natrum sulph.*  
   Violent pain in the throat. *Kali mur.*  
 Throbbing at the heart. *Silica*.  
   Between and mostly below the shoulder-blades. *Calcareo phos.*  
   Headaches. *Calcareo phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Kali mur.*, *Natrum sulph.*  
   In all the vessels. *Silica*.  
   In the back. *Silica*.  
   In the breast-bone. *Silica*.  
   In the ears. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the forehead. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.  
   In the genitals. *Calcareo phos.*  
   In the head as if it would burst. *Silica*.  
   In the head. *Ferrum phos.*, *Silica*.  
   In the head as from little hammers. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the left tonsil. *Natrum phos.*  
   In the lumbo-sacral region. *Silica*.  
   In the occiput. *Natrum mur.*  
   In the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.  
   In the right hypochondrium. *Calcareo phos.*  
   Of the temporal artery. *Kali mur.*  
   Over the whole body. *Silica*.  
   Pain in the abraded surface of the finger. *Silica*.  
     In the eyes. *Silica*.  
     In the forehead and into the head. *Silica*.  
     In the lumbo-sacral region. *Silica*.  
     In the lump in the corner of the eye. *Silica*.  
     In the teeth. *Natrum sulph.*, *Silica*.  
 Thumbs—Cramps in the thumbs. *Natrum mur.*

Tibia—Tearing in the tibia. *Silica*.

Tickling from the middle ear into the eustachian tube. *Natrum phos*.

In the genitals. *Calcarea phos*.

In the larynx. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Silica*.

In the nose, with sneezing. *Calcarea phos*.

In the pharynx. *Silica*.

In the throat, or in the pit of the stomach. *Natrum mur*.

In the throat-pit. *Silica*.

In the trachea. *Calcarea fluor*.

Tight—As if the lungs were too tight. *Natrum mur*.

Tightness—Across the chest. *Silica*.

At the pit of the stomach. *Silica*.

In the occiput. *Kali mur*.

Transversely across the abdomen. *Silica*.

Over the chest. *Silica*.

Tingling in the abdominal walls. *Calcarea phos*.

In the legs. *Calcarea phos*.

In the limbs. *Natrum mur*.

Ulcerative pains in the tips of the fingers. *Natrum sulph*.

Voluptuous tingling in the soles. *Silica*.

Tips of the fingers—Tingling, ulcerative pains in the. *Natrum sulph*.

Tired aching in the small of the back. *Calcarea fluor*.

Tired sensation in the back. *Calcarea fluor.*, *Natrum mur*.

Toe—Aching in the big toe. *Calcarea phos*.

Boring pains in the big toe. *Silica*.

Toe-nail—Itching beneath the. *Silica*.

Toe-nails—Cutting beneath the. *Silica*.

Toes—As if the joints of the toes were being pulled out of their sockets. *Silica*.

Drawing in the joints of the toes. *Silica*.

Feel as if they were bursting. *Ferrum phos*.

Feel as if they were burning. *Ferrum phos*.

Itching of the cracks between the toes. *Natrum mur*.

Itching on or between the toes. *Natrum sulph*.

Pain under the nail of the great toe. *Silica*.

Scabs on the toes itch. *Silica*.

Shooting in the soles of the feet and in the balls of the toes. *Calcarea phos*.

Shooting in the toes. *Calcarea phos*.

Soreness of the toes, and between the toes. *Natrum mur*.

- Toes—Stinging in the toes. *Calcarea phos.*  
 To the malleoli—Pain from the. *Silica.*  
 Toe—Tearing in the big toe. *Silica.*  
 Twitching in the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tongue—As of a hair on the tongue. *Natrum mur., Natrum phos., Silica.*  
 As if the tongue would cleave to the roof of the mouth. *Kali phos.*  
 Burning, stinging blisters on the tongue. *Kali mur.*  
 Burning on the tip of the tongue. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Dryness of the tongue. *Kali phos.*  
 Inflammation of the tongue. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Itching of the tongue. *Kali mur.*  
 Numb feeling of one side of the tongue. *Natrum mur.*  
 Puckered sensation at the root of the tongue. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Soreness of the tip of the tongue. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Soreness of the tongue. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Stinging in the tongue. *Natrum mur.*  
 Tonsils—Dryness of the tonsils. *Kali phos.*  
 Inflammation of the tonsils. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Sensation of pain in the tonsils. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Tonsil—Throbbing in the left. *Natrum phos.*  
 Toothache—Boring. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Tearing toothache. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Top of the head—Dull pain on top of the head. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Torn asunder—As if the forehead would be. *Silica.*  
 Torn in two—Lower third of the sternum feels as if. *Natrum phos.*  
 Trachea and bronchia—Roughness of the. *Silica.*  
 Soreness in the. *Silica.*  
 Trachea and larynx—Soreness in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Trachea—Tickling in the. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Transverse colon—Undefined pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Trembling in the limbs. *Silica.*  
 Tumor of the breast—Stinging in the. *Silica.*  
 Twinging pain in the tumor of the breast. *Silica.*  
 Twisting pains in the stomach. *Silica.*  
 Twitching in the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Twitching in the corners of the eyes. *Kali mur.*  
 Twitchings of the muscles and limbs. *Natrum mur.*

Tympanum—As if the tympanum was pressed out. *Natrum sulph.*

Ulcerated big toe—Stinging pains in the. *Silica.*

Ulcerative pains below the right floating ribs. *Silica.*

Ulcerative, tingling pains in the tips of the fingers. *Natrum sulph.*

Under the nails. *Natrum sulph.*

Ulcer on the leg—Itching of the. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking in the. *Silica.*

Ulna—Drawing pain along the ulna. *Kali mur.*

Umbilicus—Tearing pain around the. *Natrum sulph.*

Uncomfortable position—As if he had lain in an. *Silica.*

Undefined pains above the knee. *Calcarea phos.*

Across the back of the neck. *Calcarea sulph.*

Across the chest. *Calcarea sulph.*

And aches in the neck between and mostly below the shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos.*

Around the navel. *Calcarea phos.*

From the heart to the thigh. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the anal abscess. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the back. *Calcarea phos.*

In the big toe. *Calcarea phos.*

In the bones. *Calcarea phos.*

In the chest. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the coccyx. *Calcarea phos.*

In the face. *Calcarea phos.*

In the left forehead and in the head. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the lower abdomen. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the lower part of the back. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the joints. *Calcarea phos., Calcarea sulph.*

In the mammae. *Calcarea phos.*

In the neck of the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*

In the region of the kidneys. *Calcarea phos.*

In the region of the liver. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the right side of the pelvis. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the right wrist-joint. *Calcarea phos.*

In the upper jaw. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the shin-bones. *Calcarea phos.*

In the shoulders and shoulder-blades. *Calcarea phos.*

In the small of the back. *Calcarea phos.*

In the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*

In the transverse colon. *Calcarea phos.*

- Undefined pains in the vagina. *Calcarea phos.*  
 In the zygomatic process. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Violent in the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Uneasiness in the stomach, buttocks, and back. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Uneasiness of the feet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Upper arm—Tearing pains in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Violent pains in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Upper eyelid—As of a splinter in the. *Silica.*  
 Severe aching in the. *Silica.*  
 Upper gums—Cold feeling in the. *Silica.*  
 Upper jaw—Tearing in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Upper limbs—Burning of the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Sensation of insufferable pain in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Upper lip—Burning in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Urethra—As if the muscles did not contract. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Burning in the. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Cutting in the. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Itching in the. *Kali mur.*  
 Smarting along the. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Shooting, burning in the. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Smarting in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Soreness in the. *Silica.*  
 Uterus—Aching in the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Uterus and vagina—Soreness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Uterus—As if there was a string between the uterus and sacrum in the hind part of the fornix. *Natrum mur.*  
 Bearing-down sensation in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Cutting pain in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Pain in the uterus. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Pressing in the uterus. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Sharp pain in the breast or uterus. *Silica.*  
 Stitches from the loin into the uterus. *Natrum mur.*  
 Vagina—Aching in the vagina. *Calcarea phos.*  
 And uterus—Soreness in the. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Burning in the. *Calcarea phos., Natrum mur.*  
 Coolness in the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Dryness of the. *Natrum mur.*  
 Pressure downwards in the. *Silica.*  
 Pressure in the. *Calcarea phos., Silica.*  
 Sensation of pain in the. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Soreness of the. *Natrum mur.*

- Vagina—Undefined pain in the. *Calcarea phos.*
- Veil—As if a veil was over the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- Vertebrae—Sensitiveness between the. *Natrum mur.*
- Vertex—Aching in the. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Vertex and occiput—Pain in the verte. and occiput at times, and again in the head. *Silica.*
- Vertex—As if a tremendous weight were falling on the. *Silica.*
- Burning on the. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Cold feeling on the. *Silica.*
- Creeping in the scalp of the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Intolerable pain from the left temple to the vertex and right temple. *Natrum sulph.*
- Occiput or forehead—Violent pains in the. *Silica.*
- Pressure on the. *Natrum sulph.*
- Scalding feeling on the. *Silica.*
- Soreness of the. *Ferrum phos.*
- Vertigo as if drunk. *Silica.*
- Vessels—Throbbing in all the vessels. *Silica.*
- Vibratory shaking in the head. *Silica.*
- Viscera of the abdomen feel as if loose; dragging when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Vise—As if the brain was crushed in a vise, or as of something gnawing there. *Natrum sulph.*
- Heed feels as if in a vise. *Natrum mur.*
- Vision—As if something obscured the vision. *Silica.*
- Vomiting—Pain with vomiting of bile. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vulva—Burning in the. *Silica.*
- Feels as if enlarged. *Silica.*
- Itching of the. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Smarting in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Soreness of the. *Silica.*
- Walking—Abdominal viscera feel as if loose, dragging when walking. *Natrum mur.*
- Wandering, shooting, stitching pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Warmth—Between the external labia. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the anus. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the ischium. *Calcarea phos.*
- Or pressure relieves the pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Water—As if water was trickling over the joints. *Natrum mur.*
- Water-pipes—As of water-pipes bursting in the head. *Silica.*
- Waves of water—As of waves of water from the occiput over the vertex to the forehead. *Silica.*

- Weak—As if the organs of speech were weak. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak, faint feeling in the head and chest. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak, faint feeling in the heart. *Natrum mur.*
- Weak feeling in the back and limbs. *Natrum phos.*
- Weak feeling in the rectum and sphincter. *Natrum phos.*
- Weakness across the stomach. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Weakness as if worn out. *Natrum mur.*
- In the arm and wrist. *Silica.*
- In the back. *Silica.*
- In the bladder. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the chest. *Silica.*
- In the fauces and throat. *Calcarea phos.*
- In the knees and calves. *Natrum mur.*
- In the male sexual organs. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the arms. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Of the body. *Silica.*
- Of the feet. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Of the legs. *Silica.*
- Of the limbs. *Silica.*
- Of the lower extremities. *Silica.*
- Of the stomach. *Natrum mur.*
- Of the whole body. *Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Weariness in the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Weight—As if a great weight were falling on the vertex. *Silica.*
- As if a weight hung across the pelvis and bladder. *Natrum mur.*
- As of a heavy weight over the eyes. *Silica.*
- As of a weight on the chest. *Natrum sulph.*
- At the back of the head. *Kali phos.*
- Feeling of weight above the ensiform cartilage. *Natrum phos.*
- Whitlow—Burning in the whitlow. *Silica.*
- Itching of the. *Silica.*
- Lancinating pains in the. *Silica.*
- Stinging pains in the. *Silica.*
- Wrist—Acute rheumatism of the wrist. *Ferrum phos.*
- Wrist-joint—Drawing, tearing in the. *Kali mur.*
- Wrist-joints—Stitches in the. *Natrum mur.*
- Wrists—Aching in the. *Natrum phos.*
- Wrist—Undefined pain in the right wrist. *Calcarea phos.*

Worm—As if a small worm was squirming in the nostril *Natrum mur.*

Worn out—Weakness as if. *Natrum mur.*

Worse at night. *Calcareea phos.*

Worse in bad weather—Tearing pains are. *Calcareea phos.*

Zygomatic process—Undefined pains in the. *Calcareea phos.*

---

## TISSUES.

---

Abscesses—Fistulous abscesses. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Having their seat in the connective tissue: if the result of stasis in the connective tissue tubuli. *Calcareea sulph.*

Abscess near the lumbar vertebrae. *Calcareea phos.*

Second stage, or when swelling takes place. *Kali mur.*

Acidity—Ailments with excess of acidity. *Natrum phos.*

Acute or chronic rheumatism. *Calcareea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Acute articular rheumatism. *Ferrum phos.*

Acute or chronic articular rheumatism. *Kali mur.*

Adhesions consequent upon inflammations. *Kali mur.*

Ailments arising from or dependent upon a loss of nerve power. *Kali phos.*

Ailments from vaccination. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Anaemia, emaciation, general weakness, great prostration. *Natrum mur.*

Anaemia from long-lasting nervous depression. *Kali phos.*

Anaemia from loss of fluids: in women from menstrual diseases: in men from loss of semen. *Natrum mur.*

Anaemia: true bloodlessness. *Calcareea phos.*

Anasarca. *Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*

Accumulation of serum in the cellular tissues: puffiness. *Natrum mur.*

In stone-cutters. *Silica.*

Arrests hemorrhage and blenorhoea. *Calcareea phos.*

Arthritis—Rheumatic arthritis. *Natrum phos.*

Articular rheumatism, chronic. *Calcareea phos., Kali mur.*

Ascites, anasarca, sequelae of fever. *Kali mur.*

- Asthma — Nervous asthma from primary irritation of the affected nerve: spasm of the glottis: tetanus: lock-jaw: cramps in the calves: St. Vitus' dance, etc. *Magnesia phos.*
- Atrophy, wasting diseases: putrid smelling stools. *Kali phos.*
- Bad effects of injurious stimulants having acted on sound nervous tissue. *Magnesia phos.*
- Beginning of inflammation of the skin or connective tissue. *Ferrum phos.*
- Bile ducts—Dropsy from obstruction of the. *Kali mur.*
- Boils, carbuncles, felons during suppurative stage. *Silica.*
- Boils: little lumps not mattering. *Silica.*
- Bleeding, bright red, from any orifice of the body. *Ferrum phos.*
- Blenorrhoea—Arrests blenorrhoea and hemorrhages. *Calcareea phos.*
- Blood-boils. *Silica.*
- Blood clotted, black, viscid (hemorrhages). *Kali mur.*
- Blood corpuscles—Too rapid decay of the. *Kali phos.*
- Blood—Deterioration of the blood of a scorbutic nature. *Natrum mur.*
- Blood non-coagulable, thin, blackish or light red (hemorrhages). *Kali phos.*
- Blood red, easily coagulable to a gelatinous mass. *Ferrum phos.*
- Bloody or lumpy discharge. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Blood and skin—Mercurio-syphilitic ulceration of the. *Silica.*
- Bones affected along the sutures or at the symphyses. *Calcareea phos.*
- Exudation from the surface of the bones which quickly hardens and assumes a hard, jagged form. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Inflammations, swellings, necrosis, or caries of the bones. *Silica.*
- Pains in the bones or joints. *Calcareea phos.*
- Suppuration of the bones. *Calcareea fluor.*
- Tendency of the bones to bend or curve. *Calcareea phos.*
- Bottle-fed children—Marasmus of: abdomen large: liver large: colic after eating: stools contain undigested food. *Natrum phos.*
- Brain cells—Functions of the brain cells are depressed. *Kali phos.*
- Brownish, greenish, yellow crusts. *Calcareea sulph.*

Bruised parts, if swelling remains. *Kali mur.*

Burning, lancinating pains in old ulcers. *Silica.*

Cachexia from ague plus *Quinine.* *Natrum mur.*

Cancer. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali phos., Silica.*

Encephaloid, medullary, soft: occurring chiefly in the young. *Kali phos.*

In scrofulous constitutions. *Calcarea phos.*

Of the uterus: strong, putrescent odor. *Silica.*

Capsular ligaments—Indurated enlargements of the capsular ligaments and fascia of the joints. *Calcarea fluor.*

Carbuncles if intractable and very hard: or with profuse discharge of matter. *Silica.*

For the swelling. *Kali mur.*

Caries, necrosis. *Silica.*

Caries of the hip-joint and heel, stinking pus. *Calcarea phos.*

Catarrhs—Colds with yellow, slimy secretions: or expectoration of watery matter. *Kali sulph.*

Catarrh of all mucous membranes: secretions of watery, scanty, frothy, coarse, transparent mucus. *Natrum mur.*

Cellular tissue inflamed: deep seated inflammations. *Silica.*

Chancre—Phagadenic chancre. *Kali phos.*

Cheloid—Multiple cheloid. *Silica.*

Chest complaints of stone-cutters. *Silica.*

Chilblains suppurating. *Silica.*

Children are flabby, shrunken, emaciated. *Calcarea phos.*

Chlorosis from anaemia. *Calcarea phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Natrum mur.*

Chlorosis to follow *Calcarea phos.* *Calcarea sulph.*

Chlorosis with dirty, flaccid, torpid skin. *Natrum mur.*

Chronic articular rheumatism. *Calcarea phos.*

Chronic or acute rheumatism. *Calcarea sulph.*

Chronic swelling of the glands. *Calcarea phos.*

Cold feeling of the suffering parts. *Silica.*

Cold—Tendency to take cold. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Condyles swollen on the forearms and the lower limbs. *Calcarea phos.*

Condylomata, warty excrescences. *Kali mur.*

Congestions: second stage: interstitial exudations. *Kali mur.*

Connective tissue—Acts principally on the. *Calcarea sulph.*

Consumption: (in some form) to prevent development. *Natrum sulph.*

- Corresponds to solidified infiltrations. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Cracking of the joints on moving them. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Croupous and diphtheritic exudations. *Kali mur.*
- Crusts brownish, greenish, yellow. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Curvature of the spine to the left: lumbar vertebrae bend forward. *Calcareo phos.*
- Curvatures, exostoses. *Silica.*
- Cuts with swelling. *Kali mur.*
- Cystic tumors: fibroma: fibrous polypi. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Cysts—Palpebral cysts. *Silica.*
- Sebaceous. *Silica.*
- Decay of the blood vessels too rapid. *Kali phos.*
- Desquamation of the skin—Ailments accompanied with. *Kali sulph.*
- Diarrhoea from disturbed functions of the molecules of iron in the muscles of the villi. *Ferrum phos.*
- Diphtheritic exudations or croupous exudations. *Kali mur.*
- Discharge lumpy or bloody. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Discharges and excretions offensive: pus, stools, sweat of the feet, etc. *Silica.*
- Discharges are thick, white, or yellowish slimy mucus. *Kali mur.*
- Disturbed action of the vaso-motor nerves: congestion with tension or coldness. *Kali mur.*
- Dropsy. *Calcareo phos., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Calcareo sulph.*
- After scarletina. *Calcareo sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- After scarletina: caused by heart, liver, or kidney complaints. *Natrum mur.*
- From loss of blood or other fluids: or depending upon diseases of the heart, liver, or kidneys. *Calcareo phos., Ferrum phos.*
- From obstruction of the bile-ducts, and enlargement of the liver. *Kali mur.*
- From weakness of the heart. *Kali mur.*
- Post-scarletinal dropsy. *Calcareo sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*
- Simple dropsy invading the areolar tissues of the body. *Natrum sulph.*
- With palpitation. *Kali mur.*

Dryness—Tendency to dryness or erosions of the mucous membranes. *Natrum mur.*

Easily bleeding fungi. *Silica.*

Effusions, watery matter: favors resorption. *Kali sulph.*

Emaciation general, but especially about the neck, which is thin and shrunken. *Natrum mur.*

Emaciation with pale, suffering expression. *Kali phos.*

Encephaloma oculi. *Silica.*

Enchondroma. *Silica.*

Epithelioma, soft polypi. *Kali sulph.*

Epulis. *Silica.*

Erosions—Tendency to erosions or dryness of the mucous membranes. *Natrum mur.*

Exostoses, curvatures. *Silica.*

Exudations and secretions yellow, honey colored. *Natrum phos.*

Expectoration like boiled starch. *Natrum mur.*

Exudations after inflammations with effusion of lymph. *Kali mur.*

From the surface of bones which quickly harden and assume a jagged or nodular form. *Calcareæ fluor.*

Sticky. *Kali mur.*

Fatty metamorphosis in muscular fibres. *Kali phos.*

Fibrinous exudations, glandular infiltration, and inflammatory infiltrations of the skin. *Kali mur.*

Fibrinous infiltrations in the interstitial connective tissue causing swelling and enlargement of the part. *Kali mur.*

Fibroma, fibrous polypi. *Calcareæ sulph., Silica.*

Fibrous exudations on mucous membrane. *Kali mur.*

Fibrous portions of the joints—Inflammation of the, especially about the knees. *Silica.*

Fibrous tumors. *Silica.*

Fistulous abscesses. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Fistulous openings: discharge offensive: parts around swollen hard, bluish-red. *Silica.*

Fistulous phagadenic ulcers. *Natrum mur.*

Flesh—Loses flesh while living well. *Natrum mur.*

Flabby, shrunken, emaciated children. *Calcareæ phos.*

Forearms—Condyles swollen on the forearms and lower limbs. *Calcareæ phos.*

Foot-sweat—Diseases from suppressed foot-sweat. *Silica.*

Fractured bones—Non-union of. *Calcareæ phos.*

- Functions of the brain cells depressed. *Kali phos.*  
 Fungi bleed easily. *Silica.*  
 Fungoid inflammation of the joints: white swelling. *Kali sulph.*  
 Gangrenous and malignant inflammations. *Silica.*  
 Glands—Chronic swellings of the glands. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Hard or suppurating. *Calcarea sulph.*  
     Indurated glands are of stony hardness. *Calcarea fluor.*  
     Painless swelling of the glands: unpleasant itching. *Silica.*  
     Swelling, inflammation, and suppuration of the glands. *Silica.*  
 Glandular organs of the intestinal canal—Acts on the. *Natrum phos.*  
 Gleet. *Natrum mur.*  
 Gonorrhoea. *Calcarea sulph., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
     Last stage. *Natrum mur.*  
 Gout. *Calcarea phos., Kali mur., Silica.*  
 Gouty nodosities—Chronic. *Silica.*  
 Gouty, rheumatic pains. *Kali mur.*  
 Granulations—Causes diminution and shrinking of the. *Kali mur.*  
     Promotes healthy. *Silica.*  
 Greenish, brownish, yellow crusts. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Green, yellowish secretions. *Kali sulph.*  
 Growing pains. *Silica.*  
 Hard bone swellings, nodes. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Hard or suppurating glands. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Hard, scorbutic infiltration of the subcutaneous tissues. *Kali mur.*  
 Heart—Dropsy from weakness of the heart. *Kali mur.*  
 Heel—Carries of the heel: stinking pus. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Hemorrhages—Arrests hemorrhages and blenorrhoea. *Calcarea phos.*  
     Blood clotted, black, thick, viscid. *Kali mur.*  
     Blood not coagulating, thin, blackish or light red. *Kali phos.*  
     From any orifice of the body (bright red). *Ferrum phos.*  
     From the nose, stomach, bowels, lungs. *Silica.*  
 Herpetic dyscrasia—Tumors in persons having a. *Silica.*  
 Hyperaemia dependent upon relaxation of the muscular fibres of the blood-vessels. *Ferrum phos.*

Hip-joint—Caries of the hip-joint: stinking pus. *Calcarea phos.*

Indurated enlargements in the fascia, and capsular ligaments of the joints. *Calcarea fluor.*

Glands of stony hardness. *Calcarea fluor.*

Indurations hardening as of a sty on the eyelid. *Silica.*

Infantile marasmus from defective nourishment. *Natrum mur.*

Infantile or chronic syphilis. *Kali mur.*

Infants—Diseases from excess of lactic acid. *Natrum phos.*

Inflammation before suppuration has occurred. *Ferrum phos.*

Inflammation of the joints (fungoid): white swellings. *Kali sulph.*

Inflammation of the lymphatics. *Silica.*

Inflammation of the lymphatic vessels. *Silica.*

Inflammations third stage: lumpy or bloody discharge. *Calcarea sulph.*

Third stage: resolution: when a yellow, mucous discharge occurs. *Kali sulph.*

Up to the time of the abatement of the fever, and the beginning of the sweat. *Ferrum phos.*

With yellow, slimy, or serous secretions. *Kali sulph.*

Injuries—Suppuration after neglected injuries. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Insanity, mania, or mental derangement from lack of nerve power. *Kali phos.*

Intestinal tract—Acts upon the glandular organs of the. *Natrum phos.*

Joints—Collection of serum in the joints or closed sacs: hydrocele. *Natrum mur.*

Fungoid inflammation of the joints: white swelling. *Kali sulph.*

Inflammation of the fibrous portion of the. *Silica.*

Migratory rheumatism of the. *Kali sulph.*

Most pains are in the joints; afterwards in the bones. *Calcarea phos.*

Stiffness of the joints; they crack on moving them. *Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*

Lancinating, burning pains in old ulcers. *Silica.*

Leukemia. *Ferrum phos., Natrum phos., Natrum sulph.*

Blood corpuscles normal in quantity but lack color. *Ferrum phos.*

- Leucocytosis: swelling of the lymphatic glands: scrofulous inflammation of the eyes. *Natrum phos.*
- Liquid drawn off in dropsy is whitish. *Kali mur.*
- Lock-jaw. *Magnesia phos.*
- Loses flesh while living well. *Natrum mur.*
- Lower limbs—Condyles swollen on the forearms and lower limbs. *Calcareo phos.*
- Lumbar vertebrae—Abscess near the. *Calcareo phos.*
- Bend forwards. *Calcareo phos.*
- Lumps on the neck—Hard lumps on the neck; not of the glands. *Silica.*
- Lumpy or bloody discharge. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Lymphatic and sebaceous glands—Chronic swelling of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Lymphatic glands—Swelling of the lymphatic glands before hardening. *Natrum phos.*
- Lymphatic vessels—Acts primarily and principally on the. *Kali mur., Kali phos.*
- Inflammation of the: acute glandular infiltration: hard swelling. *Kali mur.*
- Inflammation of the. *Kali mur., Kali phos., Silica.*
- Malignant and gangrenous inflammations. *Silica.*
- Mammae—Scirrhus of the. *Silica.*
- Marasmus—Infantile marasmus dependent upon imperfect nourishment. *Natrum mur.*
- Of bottle-fed children: abdomen swollen: liver large: colic after eating: stools contain undigested food. *Natrum phos.*
- Mercurio-syphilitic ulcerations of the skin and bones. *Silica.*
- Migratory rheumatism of the joints. *Kali sulph.*
- Mouth—Scorbutic mouth especially after *Mercury*: chronic scorbutis: scurvy. *Kali mur.*
- Moving about relieves the rheumatic pains. *Kali sulph.*
- Mucous membranes—Fibrous exudations in the. *Kali mur.*
- Mucus white, like milk glass. *Kali mur.*
- Muscular fibres—Fatty metamorphosis of the. *Kali phos.*
- Nasal polypi—Large, pedunculated. *Calcareo phos.*
- Neavus. *Ferrum phos.*
- Neck—Hard lumps on the neck, not of the glands. *Silica.*
- Nerve power—Ailments from lack of. *Kali phos.*
- Nerve tissues—Nutrition and function remedy for the. *Magnesia phos.*

- Nervous asthma. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Nervous exhaustion. *Kali phos.*  
 Nervous prostration. *Kali phos.*  
 Nervous rigors. *Kali phos.*  
 Nodes and hard bone swellings. *Calcareæ fluor.*  
 Noma. *Kali phos.*  
 Non-union of fractured bones. *Calcareæ phos.*  
 Nodosities—Chronic gouty. *Silica.*  
 Nutrition and function remedy for the nerve tissues. *Magnesia phos.*  
 Oedema, smooth swelling, infiltration. *Natrum sulph.*  
 Osseous growths in carpal and tarsal articulations. *Calcareæ fluor.*  
 Palpebral cysts. *Silica.*  
 Pedunculated nasal polypi. *Calcareæ phos.*  
 Pericarditis, second stage. *Kali mur.*  
 Periostitis. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Peritonitis, second stage. *Kali mur.*  
 Phagadenic ulcers, fistulous. *Natrum mur.*  
 Phosphatic diathesis. *Calcareæ phos.*  
 Pleuritis, second stage. *Kali mur.*  
 Polypi of the rectum and uterus. *Calcareæ phos.*  
     Soft polypi. *Kali sulph.*  
 Post-scarletinal dropsy. *Calcareæ sulph., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph.*  
 Proud flesh. *Natrum mur., Silica.*  
 Purpura hemorrhagica. *Kali phos.*  
 Pus smelling like herring brine. *Silica.*  
 Rachitis. *Calcareæ phos., Ferrum phos., Kali phos., Silica.*  
 Rachitis—Fontanelles wide open: diarrhoea: emaciation. *Calcareæ phos.*  
     Open fontanelles: head too large, rest of the body being emaciated: body dry, head sweats. *Silica.*  
     With atrophy: profuse, discolored, foul smelling diarrhoea: thirst. *Kali phos.*  
 Rectum—Polypi of the rectum and uterus. *Calcareæ phos.*  
 Relaxation of the muscular fibres presiding over voluntary motion. *Ferrum phos.*  
 Rheumatic affections with shortening of the tendons. *Natrum mur.*  
 Rheumatic arthritis. *Natrum phos.*  
 Rheumatic fevers. *Ferrum phos.*

- Rheumatic, gouty pains. *Kali mur.*
- Rheumatism—Acute articular. *Ferrum phos.*
- Acute or chronic. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Chronic articular. *Calcareea phos.*
- Pains are better by moving about: worse in the morning, after rest, and on first moving. *Kali phos.*
- Salivary glands—Chronic inflammation of the: excess of saliva. *Natrum mur.*
- Scalp—Wens smooth and shining on the scalp. *Silica.*
- Scars—Pains in old scars. *Natrum mur.*
- Scirrhus of the mammae. *Silica.*
- Scorbutic mouth especially after *Mercury*: chronic scorbutus: scurvy. *Kali mur.*
- Scorbutus: gangrene: noma or stomatitis. *Kali phos.*
- Scrofula. *Calcareea phos.*, *Ferrum phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Scrofulous constitutions—Cancer in. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sebaceous and lymphatic glands — Chronic swelling of the. *Natrum mur.*
- Sebaceous cysts. *Silica.*
- Second stage of congestion. *Kali mur.*
- Second stage of peritonitis, pleuritis, carditis: acute articular rheumatism, or inflammation of the lungs. *Kali mur.*
- Secretions acrid, scanty, smarting. *Natrum mur.*
- Secretions yellowish, green. *Kali sulph.*
- Septic hemorrhages: stench from the mouth and stomach: discharges smell like carrion: putrid gangrene: prostration. *Kali phos.*
- Serous cases of post-scarletinal dropsy. *Calcareea sulph.*
- Serous membranes—Inflammation of the. *Kali mur.*
- Sharp pains in the tendons. *Calcareea phos.*
- Skin and bones — Mercuro-syphilitic inflammations of the. *Silica.*
- Soft polypi. *Kali sulph.*
- Soreness of the tendons when flexing or extending. *Calcareea phos.*
- Spina bifida. *Calcareea phos.*
- Spine curved to the left: lumbar vertebrae bend forwards. *Calcareea phos.*
- Sticky exudations. *Kali mur.*
- Stone-cutters—Chest complaints of. *Silica.*
- Stony hardness of the indurated glands. *Calcareea fluor.*
- St. Vitus' dance. *Magnesia phos.*

Subcutaneous tissue—Hard, scorbutic infiltration of the. *Kali mur.*

Suffering parts feel cold. *Silica.*

Supernumerary bones. *Calcarea fluor.*

Suppressed foot-sweat—Diseases caused by. *Silica.*

Suppurating chilblains. *Silica.*

Suppurating, hard glands. *Calcarea sulph.*

Suppuration occurring after neglected injuries. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*

Suppuration of bones. *Calcarea fluor.*

Suppuration: pus scanty or copious: brown and watery: gelatinous: thin and watery: putrid. *Silica.*

Suppurations—Dirty, foul, ichorous matter. *Kali phos.*

Suppurative conditions after protracted disease. *Silica.*

Swelling—Carbuncles for the. *Kali mur.*

Cuts with swelling. *Kali mur.*

Of the sebaceous and lymphatic glands. *Natrum mur.*

Remaining after a bruise. *Kali mur.*

Swellings becoming hard after threatening to suppurate. *Silica.*

Sycosis in hydrogenoid constitutions: especially with affections of the glands. *Natrum sulph.*

Syphilis, infantile or chronic. *Kali mur.*

Synovial cysts. *Silica.*

Tabes mesenterica—Incipient tabes mesenterica: much diarrhoea, fetid, sometimes lienteric. *Calcarea phos.*

Telangiectasy: neavus. *Ferrum phos.*

Tendons—Rheumatic affections with shortening of the. *Natrum mur.*

Sharp pains in the. *Calcarea phos.*

Soreness in the tendons on flexing or extending. *Calcarea phos.*

Tetanus. *Magnesia phos.*

Third stage of inflammation. *Calcarea phos.*

Tumor albus. *Silica.*

Tumors in persons having a herpetic dyscrasia. *Silica.*

Ulcerations constantly increasing in depth. *Silica.*

Ulcers—Burning, lancinating pains in old. *Silica.*

Uterine cancer—Strong, putrescent odor. *Silica.*

Uterus—Polypi of the uterus or rectum. *Calcarea phos.*

Vaccination—Bad effects of. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Varices. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur.*

Varicose veins in young persons. *Ferrum phos.*

- Vaso-motor nerves—Disturbed action of the: congestion with tension or coldness. *Kali mur.*
- Venous system—Regulates the water capacity of the venous system. *Natrum sulph.*  
Regulates the water capacity of the arterial system. *Natrum mur.*
- Watery vomiting: hydrocephalus: serous effusions. *Natrum mur.*
- Watery, yellow secretions. *Natrum sulph.*
- Wens on the scalp, smooth, shiny. *Silica.*
- Whitish liquid drawn off in dropsy. *Kali mur.*
- Whooping-cough: the patient is wasted to a shadow. *Kali sulph.*
- Wounds become painful: suppurate: pains in old scars. *Natrum mur.*
- Yellow, brownish, greenish crusts. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Yellow, honey-colored secretions or exudations. *Natrum phos.*
- Yellowish, green secretions. *Kali sulph.*
- Yellow, thick, lumpy, sometimes bloody discharge. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Yellow, watery secretions. *Natrum sulph.*

---

## TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES.

---

- Abdomen—Kneading the abdomen relieves the griping. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pains in the abdomen are better from friction. *Magnesia phos.*
- Pains in the abdomen are better from pressure. *Magnesia phos.*
- Stitch in the abdomen is not relieved by pressure. *Natrum sulph.*
- Tightness of the skin across the abdomen compels loosening of the clothes. *Natrum mur.*
- Abdominal labor-like pains are better by pressure. *Natrum mur.*
- Abscesses from irritation from a truss. *Silica.*
- Affected side—Cannot lie on the affected side. *Kali mur.*
- Ailments after vaccination: abscesses, even convulsions. *Silica.*

Backache better from pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Back of the neck—Pains at the base of the back of the neck after injuries. *Natrum sulph.*

Back very sensitive to pressure. *Magnesia phos.*

Belly—Sensitiveness of the external belly to touch. *Natrum sulph.*

Belly symptoms worse from pressure. *Calcarea phos.*

Better from rubbing—Osseous growths. *Calcarea fluor.*

Better from slight pressure—Eyes are better. *Calcarea fluor.*

Binding the head tightly relieves the headache. *Silica.*

Blepharitis better from wiping the eyes. *Silica.*

Blow on the head—Eneuresis after a. *Silica.*

Blow or concussion—Headache from a. *Calcarea sulph.*

Pains in the knee. *Calcarea sulph.*

Brain—Pains at the base of the brain after injuries. *Natrum sulph.*

Bruised feeling in the bowels when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Burning pain in a small spot over the right ear when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Burns or scalds if suppurating. *Calcarea sulph.*

Burns, chilblains, proud flesh. *Kali mur.*

Buttocks asleep when riding in a carriage. *Calcarea phos.*

Calf—Whole wounded calf sensitive to pressure. *Silica.*

Callus—Promotes the formation of callus after a fracture. *Calcarea phos.*

Calves very painful to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Cancer on the lip from pricking the lip with a sharp point. *Silica.*

Chest—Pressure causes pains in the chest. *Natrum phos.*

Soreness in the chest is relieved by pressure. *Natrum sulph.*

Symptoms are worse from pressure. *Calcarea phos.*

Clothes—Cannot bear tight clothes. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

About the waist. *Natrum sulph.*

Slightest pressure of the clothes is painful. *Natrum mur.*

Coccyx—Painful to touch. *Silica.*

Hurts when touched. *Silica.*

Combing the hair causes violent attacks of sneezing. *Silica.*

Combing of the hair impossible, the scalp being covered with papulae. *Silica.*

Contact—Cyst on the patella very sensitive to contact. *Silica.*

Ulcerated place in the nose sensitive to contact. *Silica.*

- Cramps better from pressure. *Magnesia phos.*, *Natrum mur.*
- Crawling in the sole when riding in a carriage. *Calcareo phos.*
- Curvature of the spine sensitive to touch. *Silica.*
- Cuts and wounds to prevent suppuration: thick, yellow matter.  
*Calcareo sulph.*
- Cut—Slow healing of a wound after a cut. *Silica.*
- Diurnal enuresis better when the pressure of the urine is taken off by lying down. *Ferrum phos.*
- Ear—Otitis after a slap on the ear. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Ears itch when riding in a carriage. *Calcareo phos.*
- Elbows—After a sprain of the elbows. *Ferrum phos.*
- Pains in the elbows worse from touch. *Silica.*
- Eneuresis after a blow on the head. *Silica.*
- Epigastrium—Bruised feeling in the epigastrium from pressure.  
*Natrum mur.*
- Epigastrium is sensitive to pressure. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica.*
- Epigastrium is sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*
- Erections when riding in a carriage. *Calcareo phos.*
- Eyes are better from slight pressure. *Calcareo fluor.*
- Injuries to the eyes. *Ferrum phos.*
- Eyes are painful to touch. *Silica.*
- Eyes—Wiping the eyes relieves the blepharitis. *Silica.*
- Face—Touch causes lightning-like attacks of pain in the face.  
*Kali mur.*
- Fall—Injury to the tibia from a fall. *Silica.*
- Mental troubles after a fall. *Natrum sulph.*
- Pains in the sacrum and hip after a fall. *Silica.*
- Stabbing pain in the left hip after a fall. *Natrum sulph.*
- Finger—Suppuration of the finger after a bruise. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Foot goes asleep when riding in a carriage. *Calcareo phos.*
- Foot sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos.*
- Forehead—Weight in the forehead worse from pressure. *Natrum mur.*
- Fractures—In the beginning for injury to the soft parts. *Ferrum phos.*
- To promote the formation of callus. *Calcareo phos.*
- Friction relieves the pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos.*
- Gangrene after mechanical injuries. *Kali phos.*
- Gastralgia worse from pressure on the stomach. *Ferrum phos.*
- Gonitis painful to touch. *Silica.*
- Gums painful on pressure. *Silica.*

- Hemoptysis after an injury or fall. *Ferrum phos.*
- Hair falls out if touched. *Natrum mur.*
- Hair pains on combing it. *Natrum sulph.*
- Hard—Lying on something hard relieves the pains in the spine. *Natrum mur.*
- Hard pressure relieves the lightning-like pains. *Magnesia phos.*
- Hat—Pressure of the hat causes pain. *Silica.*
- Headache after a blow on the head. *Natrum mur.*
- Headache from a blow or concussion. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Headache better by binding the head tightly. *Silica.*
- Headache worse from touch. *Silica.*
- Head—Itching spot on the head painful when scratching. *Silica.*
- Pains in the head worse from touch. *Silica.*
- Pressure aggravates the pains in the head. *Silica.*
- Pressure in the head is relieved by the pressure of the hand. *Natrum sulph.*
- Symptoms are worse from pressure. *Calcarea phos.*
- Top of the head is sensitive to every jar. *Ferrum phos*
- Head is very sensitive to touch. *Silica.*
- Hip and sacrum — Pains in the hip and sacrum from a fall. *Silica.*
- Hip-joint — Fistulous openings on the hip-joint painful to touch. *Silica.*
- Hives on the arms and hands become red after rubbing *Natrum mur.*
- Hyperaemia following mechanical injuries. *Ferrum phos.*
- Inguinal glands — Inflamed inguinal glands are painful to touch. *Silica.*
- Injuries cause mental trouble. *Natrum sulph.*
- Cause violent pains at the base of the brain, and at the back of the neck. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chronic effects of. *Natrum mur.*
- From falls or blows, with swelling of the part: chilblains: burns: proud flesh after mechanical injuries. *Kali mur.*
- To the eyes. *Ferrum phos.*
- Injury—Every little injury suppurates. *Silica.*
- Osseous growths following upon. *Calcarea fluor.*
- Place of old injury becomes the seat of new affections. *Calcarea phos.*
- Intestines feel bruised when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Kick—Varicose ulcer after a kick. *Kali sulph.*

Kidney—Pain in the region of the right kidney on pressure  
*Natrum sulph.*

Kneading relieves the griping in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*

Knee—Inflamed knee is sensitive to pressure. *Silica.*

Pain in the knee from a blow or concussion. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lachrymal sac—Pains in the lachrymal sac when touched.  
*Silica.*

Larynx—Touch on the larynx produces a tormenting cough.  
*Ferrum phos.*

Left side—Pressure is worse in the left side. *Natrum sulph.*

Legs tender to the touch. *Calcarea sulph.*

Lifting child from the cradle causes suffocative attacks. *Calcarea phos.*

Lightning-like attacks of pain in the face on touch. *Kali mur.*

Lightning-like pains are relieved by pressure. *Magnesia phos.*

Limb symptoms are worse from pressure. *Calcarea phos.*

Liver—Pains in the region of the liver when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Pains in the region of the liver are worse from touch. *Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Sore to touch. *Natrum sulph.*

Lower jaw painful to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Lumbar vertebrae—Pressure over the lumbar vertebrae aggravates the pain. *Silica.*

Mechanical injuries — Ichorous discharge, gangrene. *Kali phos.*

Mental troubles after a fall. *Natrum sulph.*

Mental troubles after injuries. *Natrum sulph.*

Mouth sore to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Touch of food in the mouth causes smarting, burning.  
*Natrum mur.*

Nose—Swelling of the nose is painful to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Ulcerated place in the nose is sensitive to contact. *Silica.*

Numbness of the hands and arms is better from rubbing. *Natrum mur.*

Osseous growth following an injury. *Calcarea fluor.*

Osseous growth is relieved by rubbing, *Calcarea fluor.*

Otitis after a slap on the ear. *Calcarea sulph.*

Patella—Cys on the patella is sensitive to contact. *Silica.*

Pressure—Aggravates the head, chest, belly and limb symptoms.

*Calcarea phos.*

Aggravates the pains in the head. *Silica.*

Aggravates the pain in the lachrymal sac. *Silica.*

Aggravates the pain in the swollen thumb. *Silica.*

Aggravates the tearing in the scalp. *Silica.*

Aggravates the toothache. *Natrum mur.*

Aggravates the weight in the forehead. *Natrum mur.*

Back is very sensitive to pressure. *Magnesia phos.*

Cannot tolerate pressure below the floating ribs. *Silica.*

Causes bruised feeling in the epigastrium. *Natrum mur.*

Causes great pain in the swollen left leg. *Natrum sulph.*

Causes pains in the chest. *Natrum phos.*

Causes pains in the region of the right kidney. *Natrum sulph.*

Coccyx is painful to pressure. *Silica.*

Does not relieve the stitch in the abdomen. *Natrum sulph.*

Epigastrium painful to pressure. *Silica.*

Eyes are better from slight pressure. *Calcarea fluor.*

Gums are painful to pressure. *Silica.*

Hard pressure relieves the lightning-like pains. *Magnesia phos.*

Inflamed knee is painful to. *Silica.*

In the left side aggravates. *Natrum sulph.*

Of the hand relieves the pressure in the head. *Natrum sulph.*

Of the hat causes pain. *Silica.*

On the stomach aggravates the gastralgia. *Ferrum phos.*

Over the lumbar vertebrae aggravates the pains. *Silica.*

Parts on which he lies go to sleep. *Silica.*

Relieves the backache. *Natrum mur.*

Chronic sick headache. *Silica.*

Labor-like abdominal pains. *Natrum mur.*

Soreness of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Scalp sensitive to the pressure of the hat. *Silica.*

Sensitiveness of the pit of the stomach to pressure. *Silica.*

Slightest pressure of the clothing is painful, but it relieves the cramps. *Natrum mur.*

Slightest pressure on the hip causes trembling of the whole body. *Silica.*

Spine over-sensitive to pressure. *Natrum mur.*

Urethra painfully sore to pressure. *Natrum mur.*

- Pressure—Whole wounded calf sensitive to pressure. *Silica*.  
 With the hand relieves the pains in the abdomen. *Magnesia phos*.
- Proud flesh after mechanical injuries. *Kali mur*.
- Rash turns red after scratching. *Magnesia phos*.
- Ribs—Cannot tolerate pressure below the floating ribs. *Silica*.
- Restlessness in the lower limbs when riding in a carriage. *Calcarea phos*.
- Rheumatism in the arm and shoulder sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos*.
- Riding—Coccyx is painful when riding. *Silica*.
- Riding in a carriage—Buttocks asleep when. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Crawling in the soles while. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Ears itch while. *Calcarea phos*.  
 Erections while. *Calcarea phos*.  
 He has a second stool while. *Calcarea phos*.  
 His foot falls asleep while. *Calcarea phos*.
- Riding—Vertigo when. *Silica*.
- Rubbing causes redness of the hives on the arms and hands. *Natrum mur*.
- Rubbing relieves the numbness of the arms and hands. *Natrum mur*.
- Rubbing relieves the osseous growth. *Calcarea fluor*.
- Sacrum and hip—Pains in the sacrum and hip from a fall. *Silica*.
- Scalds or burns if suppurating. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Scalp is sensitive to the pressure of the hat. *Silica*.
- Scalp is sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos*., *Silica*.
- Scalp—Tearing in the scalp is worse from pressure. *Silica*.
- Scratching causes burning on the scrotum. *Natrum sulph*.  
 Causes the rash to turn red. *Magnesia phos*.  
 Itching spots on the head painful on. *Silica*.  
 Relieves the itching of small scabs between the scrotum and thigh. *Natrum sulph*.
- Scrotum—Scratching causes burning on the. *Natrum sulph*.
- Sick headache better from pressure. *Silica*.
- Skin is sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur*.
- Sneezing—Violent attacks of sneezing when combing the hair. *Silica*.
- Sole—Crawling in the sole when riding in a carriage. *Calcarea phos*.
- Sore spot after a hurt by a splinter. *Calcarea sulph*.

Spine is over sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the spine are better from lying on something hard. *Natrum mur.*

Splinter—Sore eye after a hurt by a splinter. *Calcarea sulph.*

Splinters, to promote the expulsion. *Silica.*

Stabbing pain in the left hip after a fall. *Natrum sulph.*

Step—Every step is painfully felt in the head and sacrum. *Ferrum phos.*

Sticking pains in the scabs below the septum of the nose are worse from touch. *Silica.*

Stinging in the boil on the chin on being touched. *Silica.*

Stomach—Sensitiveness of the pit of the stomach to pressure. *Silica.*

Stool—Has a second stool while riding in a carriage. *Calcarea phos.*

Strain—Exudation of synovial fluid in the wrist after a strain. *Silica.*

Sub-maxillary gland is painful to touch. *Silica.*

Suffocative attacks when lifting the child from the cradle. *Calcarea phos.*

Suppuration of the finger after a bruise. *Calcarea sulph.*

Teeth are sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Tibia—Injury to the tibia from a fall. *Silica.*

Tight clothes — Cannot bear tight clothes, nor lie on the affected side. *Kali mur.*

Toes tender while walking. *Calcarea sulph.*

Thumb—Swollen thumb painful to pressure. *Silica.*

Toothache worse from pressure. *Silica.*

From touch. *Natrum mur.*

Touch aggravates the toothache. *Natrum mur.*

Causes him to start. *Kali phos.*

Calves very sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Touched — Intestines feel bruised when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Pain in the head of the left tibia so sore he could not bear to have it touched. *Calcarea phos.*

Pains in the region of the liver when touched. *Natrum sulph.*

Touch—Curvature of the spine painful to touch. *Silica.*

Epigastrium sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Excites lightning-like attacks of pain in the face. *Kali mur.*

Touch—External sensitiveness of the belly to touch. *Natrum sulph.*

Eyes very painful to touch. *Silica.*

Fistulous openings on the hip-joint painful to touch. *Silica.*

Foot sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos.*

Gonitis painful to touch. *Silica.*

Hair pains on combing. *Natrum mur.*

Headache worse from touch. *Silica.*

Head very sensitive to touch. *Silica.*

Inflamed inguinal glands painful to touch. *Silica.*

Legs tender to touch. *Calcarea sulph.*

Liver sore to touch. *Natrum sulph.*

Lower jaw painful. *Natrum mur.*

Mouth sore to touch. *Natrum sulph.*

Of food and ulcers in the mouth causes burning, smarting. *Natrum mur.*

Of the inferior maxillary causes pains in the supra-orbital nerve. *Magnesia phos.*

On the hair causes it to fall out. *Natrum mur.*

On the larynx causes tormenting cough. *Ferrum phos.*

On sensitive spot on the left parietal bone after a blow causes trembling of the whole body. *Natrum mur.*

Pains in the elbows worse from. *Silica.*

Pains in the region of the liver worse from. *Silica.*

Rheumatic shoulder and arm sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos.*

Scalp sensitive to touch. *Ferrum phos., Natrum mur., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Skin sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Slightest touch on any part of the affected nerve causes pain. *Magnesia phos.*

Spine over-sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Sticking pains in the scabs below the septum of the nose. *Silica.*

Stinging in the boil on the chin. *Silica.*

String felt between the uterus and sacrum very sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Sub-maxillary gland sensitive to touch. *Silica.*

Swelling of the nose sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Teeth sensitive to touch. *Natrum mur.*

Vagina tender to touch. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

- Touch—Whitlow painful to touch. *Silica*.
- Trembling of the whole body from the slightest pressure on the hip. *Silica*.
- Trembling of the whole body if sensitive spot on the left parietal bone is touched. *Natrum mur*.
- Ulceration from every little injury. *Silica*.
- Urethra painfully sore to touch. *Natrum mur*.
- Vagina tender to touch. *Natrum mur.*, *Silica*.
- Varicose ulcer from a kick. *Kali sulph*.
- Vertigo while riding. *Silica*.
- Waist—Cannot bear the clothing tight about the waist. *Natrum sulph*.
- Walking—Toes tender when walking. *Calcarea sulph*.
- White spots on the swelled feet on pressure. *Silica*.
- Whitlow painful to touch. *Silica*.
- Wound from a cut slow to heal. *Silica*.
- Wounds and cuts to prevent suppuration. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Wrist—Exudation of synovial fluid into the wrist after a strain. *Silica*.

---

## SKIN.

---

- Abscesses and carbuncles to control suppuration. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Abscesses speedily point, but the secretion of pus is scanty. *Silica*.
- Acne—Eruption itches and burns only during the day: acne solaris: acne rosacea. *Silica*.
- Acne punctata. *Natrum mur*.
- Affections of the skin with brownish, greenish, or yellow scabs. *Calcarea sulph*.
- Anaemia—Ecthyma with anaemia: dry, crusty affections. *Calcarea phos*.
- Arms—Herpes about the mouth and on the hands and arms, and thighs. *Natrum mur*.
- Barbers' itch. *Kali mur*.
- Bleed readily—Ulcers bleed readily. *Silica*.
- Blisters arising from burns *Kali mur*.

- Blisters here and there. *Natrum sulph.*
- Blisters on the skin are filled with lymph. *Kali mur.*
- Body—Itching of the whole body in bed. *Kali mur.*
- Boils and furuncles. *Calcarea sulph., Silica.*
- Boils. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur., Natrum mur., Silica.*
- Boils come in crops: tendency to boils: leave indurations. *Silica.*
- Boils small: blood-boils. *Natrum mur.*
- Burning and itching as from nettles. *Calcarea phos.*
- Burning, itching, papular eruption exuding pus-like moisture. *Kali sulph.*
- Burning of the skin with capillary congestion: worse from severe exercise and in a warm room. *Ferrum phos.*
- Burns—Blisters arising from. *Kali mur.*
- Cancer—Epithelial cancer: discharge thin, yellow, serous. *Kali sulph.*
- Capillary congestion with burning of the skin: worse from violent exercise and when in a warm room. *Ferrum phos.*
- Carbuncles and abscesses to control suppuration. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Chafing in children. *Kali sulph., Natrum sulph.*
- Chafing of the skin. *Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum phos.*
- Chafing of the skin: excoriation: especially if inclined to scab: tongue whitish. *Kali mur.*
- Chafing of the skin in children, with bilious symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*
- Chapped hands or lips from cold. *Kali mur.*
- Chicken-pox. *Kali mur.*
- Chilblains. *Calcarea sulph., Kali mur.*
- Chilblains recently contracted. *Kali mur.*
- Chilblains when suppurating. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Cholesteatoma. *Calcarea phos.*
- Chronic cutaneous eruptions. *Natrum sulph.*
- Coldness—Sensation of coldness in the ulcers. *Silica.*
- Comedones. *Natrum mur.*
- Congestion—Capillary congestion with burning of the skin: worse from violent exercise and when in a warm room. *Ferrum phos.*
- Corns. *Natrum mur.*
- Crawling sensation all over the body; beginning at the feet and gradually ascending. *Natrum mur.*
- Crusta lactea. *Natrum phos., Silica.*

Crusts or scales; greasy, offensive smelling. *Kali phos.*

Cutis anserina. *Silica.*

Dandruff, white scales on the scalp. *Natrum mur.*

Dark brown or yellow skin. *Calcarea phos.*

Dermoid swellings. *Natrum mur.*

Discharge of thick, yellow pus from the ulcers. *Calcarea sulph.*

Dirty looking, dry, withered skin. *Natrum mur.*

Dry skin, most on the hands. *Calcarea phos.*

Earthy, yellowish, dry, relaxed skin, sometimes covered with pityriasis. *Silica.*

Eczema after vaccination with bad vaccine. *Kali mur.*

From eating too much salt. *Natrum mur.*

Moist and oozing profusely: secretion more watery than viscid. *Natrum sulph.*

Oozing from inflamed skin. *Kali mur.*

Oozing of white secretion from the skin. *Kali mur.*

Of the scalp, hands, and forearm. *Silica.*

Or skin affections; discharge decidedly yellow, shiny: sometimes sticky, watery matter: when suddenly suppressed. *Kali sulph.*

Raw and inflamed. *Natrum mur.*

Scurfy and discharging a corrosive fluid which eats the hair. *Natrum mur.*

With symptoms of acidity: secretion yellow, honey-colored. *Natrum phos.*

Eczematous, impetiginous, or herpetic eruptions. *Silica.*

Eczema with anaemia: dry, crusty affections. *Calcarea phos.*

Worse on the edges of the hair, on the genitals, and on the legs. *Natrum mur.*

Edges of the ulcers are hard, spongy, high. *Silica.*

Effects of insect bites, bee stings, mosquito bites. *Natrum mur.*

Elephantiasis of the lower limbs. *Silica.*

Epidermis—Abundant scaling of the. *Kali sulph.*

Epithelial cancer; discharge yellow, thin, serous. *Kali sulph.*

Eruption—Burning, itching, papular eruption exuding pus-like moisture. *Kali sulph.*

Discharging a whitish, mattery substance. *Kali mur.*

Of blisters. *Kali mur.*

On the skin if connected with stomach derangements. *Kali mur.*

Eruptions, pustules, pimples. *Kali mur.*

- Eruptions; white coated tongue; accompanied by deranged menstrual periods. *Kali mur.*
- Eruptions with white scales. *Kali mur.*
- Erysipelas. *Calcarea fluor., Ferrum phos., Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum phos*
- Erysipelas bullosa *Kali mur.*
- Erysipelas—Promotes desquamation after erysipelas: accelerates the removal of scabs after small-pox. *Kali sulph.*
- Rose erysipelas: smooth, red, shiny: tingling or painful swelling of the skin: intense itching: in various places over the the body: of the nose: of the prepuce: of the scrotum: about the anus: on the joints. *Natrum phos.*
- Smooth, red, shiny: tingling or painful swelling of the skin. *Natrum sulph.*
- Vesicular erysipelas, or shingles. *Kali mur.*
- With intense fever and inflammatory symptoms. *Ferrum phos.*
- Erythema: rose rash: golden-yellow scabs. *Natrum phos.*
- Swelling present: white coated tongue. *Kali mur.*
- Excoriation, chafing on the skin: especially if inclined to scab: tongue whitish. *Kali mur.*
- Festers, gatherings in any part, boils. *Kali mur.*
- Flaws—Inflamed flaws in the nails. *Kali mur.*
- Fistulous abscesses of years' standing, discharging watery pus: surrounded by a broad bluish line: burrowing. *Natrum sulph.*
- Fistulous ulcers slow to heal. *Calcarea phos., Natrum sulph.*
- Furuncles and boils. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Furuncles form ulcers. *Calcarea phos.*
- Fungus hematodes. *Natrum mur.*
- Gastro-duodenal catarrh—Jaundice from. *Kali mur., Kali sulph.*
- Gnawing, itching, shooting in the skin. *Natrum mur.*
- Greyish, lead-colored skin. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Greasy, offensive smelling scales or crusts. *Kali mur.*
- Greenish, brownish, yellow crusts. *Kali mur.*
- Hair—Matterless little pimples under the hair bleeding when scratched. *Calcarea sulph.*
- Hands or lips chapped from cold. *Kali mur.*
- Warts in the palms of the hands. *Natrum mur.*
- Head—Red, knotty eruption on the head above the ears: on the forehead and on the left side of the nape of the neck: in the middle of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Herpes about the mouth, and on the limbs and thighs. *Natrum mur.*

Circinnatus: pemphigus: blisters starting up on burning spots with clear, watery contents: watery blebs. *Natrum mur*

During feve. *Natrum mur.*

Humid herpes on the scrotum and thighs. *Natrum mur.*

In the bends of the elbows and knees. *Natrum mur.*

Moist, oozing. *Natrum mur.*

Herpes Zoster. *Kali mur., Natrum mur.*

Herpes Zoster, shingles. *Natrum mur.*

Hives, itching all over like insect bites. *Natrum phos.*

Icterus. *Silica.*

Infants—Intertrigo. *Kali mur.*

Inflammation of the skin with subcutaneous swelling. *Kali mur.*

Intertrigo, impetigo: psoriasis inveterata: scabies maligna: herpes exedens: pemphigus: zona: zoster: eczema: ecthyma. *Silica.*

Intertrigo of infants. *Kali mur.*

Itching and burning as from nettles. *Calcareea phos.*

Itching and pricking of the skin on the arms, face, and back. *Silica.*

Itching and sticking in various parts of the body worse at night. *Silica.*

Itching, biting, mostly on parts affected years before. *Calcareea phos.*

Itching exanthema: small pustules filled with lymph dry quickly. *Silica.*

Itching of the whole body in bed. *Kali mur.*

Itching on the soles. *Calcareea sulph.*

Itching over the whole body. *Kali mur., Silica.*

Itching, pricking, stinging in the skin. *Natrum mur.*

Itchy eruption in children. *Kali sulph.*

Ivy poisoning—Effects of ivy poisoning for eight months: repeatedly broke out with small red herpetic vesicles forming a thin scab, with itching and some moisture: eruption appears in the left axilla, on the neck, and on the backs of both hands. She has a sensation of faintness at the stomach; and befogged feeling in the head, fearing to lose her reason. very vivid dreams. *Kali sulph.*

Jaundice *Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum sulph., Silica.*

Jaundice—After anger. *Natrum sulph.*

Caused by gastro-duodenal catarrh. *Kali mur.*, *Kali sulph.*

Itching of the skin while undressing. *Natrum sulph.*

With malarial symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*

With hepatitis. *Natrum sulph.*

Joints—Pimples in the region of the joints. *Calcarea phos.*

Legs—Rash on the legs and in groups all over. *Natrum mur.*

Tetter on the lower legs: peeling off: scaling. *Calcarea phos.*

Lips or hands chapped from cold. *Kali mur.*

Lower limbs—Elephantiasis of the. *Silica.*

Lupus. *Calcarea phos.*, *Kali mur.*

Lymph—Blisters on the skin filled with lymph. *Kali mur.*

Malignant pustule. *Silica.*

Mealy scurf. *Kali mur.*

Measles—Hoarse cough, glandular swellings, furred tongue, white or grey deposit: after diarrhoea, whitish or light colored stools: white tongue, deafness from swelling, etc. *Kali mur.*

In the beginning. *Ferrum phos.*

Suppressed rash of measles or other eruptive diseases with harsh and dry skin. *Kali sulph.*

With conjunctivitis and photophobia. *Ferrum phos.*

With excessive secretion of tears or saliva. *Natrum mur.*

Mercury—Ulcer after the abuse of *Mercury*. *Silica.*

Miliary eruption all over. *Natrum mur.*

Nails—Diseased condition of the nails shown in interrupted growth. *Kali sulph.*

Inflamed flaws in the nails. *Kali mur.*

Nevus. *Ferrum phos.*

Neck and face—Pimples on the neck and face caused by disturbance in the follicular glands. *Kali mur.*

Nettle-rash after violent exercise. *Natrum mur.*

Nettle-rash, violent urticaria. *Natrum mur.*

Nettle-rash over the whole body: large red blotches with violent itching. *Natrum mur.*

Nettle-rash with or without yellow, slimy tongue: generally caused by indigestion. *Kali sulph.*

Nettles—Itching and burning as from nettles. *Calcarea phos.*

Nodules and pustules suppurating. *Calcarea sulph.*

Oedematous inflammation of the skin. *Natrum sulph.*

Offensive smelling, greasy scales or crusts. *Kali phos.*

Papulae small, red. *Kali mur.*

Papular eruption burning, itching: exuding pus-like moisture. *Kali sulph.*

Papulous, psoric, impetiginous forms of eruption with dry, relaxed skin: furuncles. *Silica.*

Pemphigus malignus. *Kali phos.*

Phagadenic ulcers. *Silica.*

Pemphigus: watery vesicles or blebs over the body: wheels containing a watery, yellow, not glutinous secretion. *Natrum sulph.*

Phlegmonous erysipelas: excessive, ichorous, offensive sup-  
puration: tendency to spread in depth rather than super-  
ficially. *Silica.*

Pimples in the region of the joints. *Calcarea phos.*

Matterless little pimples under the hair bleeding when  
scratched. *Calcarea sulph.*

On the face and neck caused by disturbance in the follic-  
ular glands. *Kali mur.*

Proud flesh in ulcers. *Kali mur.*

Pustules and nodules suppurating. *Calcarea sulph.*

Variola-like pustules on the forehead, occiput, and spine:  
extremely painful and at last suppurating. *Silica.*

Rash on the arms and legs like insect bites, running together  
in large patches: only red when scratched: feels a prick-  
ing all over him, worse about the knees, ankles and elbows.  
*Magnesia phos.*

Rash on the legs and in groups all over. *Natrum mur.*

Suppressed rash of measles or other eruptive diseases  
with dry, harsh skin. *Kali sulph.*

With single pimples. *Kali mur.*

Rawness and soreness of the skin: smarting: intertrigo. *Nat-  
rum mur.*

Recurring eruption of fine red pimples running together: pre-  
senting a swollen appearance: an alkaline fluid oozes out  
copiously: after subsiding the cuticle comes off in fine  
scales: itches and stings intensely: better formerly from  
cold water, latterly better from warm water. *Kali sulph.*

Red, knotty eruption on the head above the ears: on the fore-  
head and on the left side of the nape of the neck: in the  
middle of the chest. *Natrum sulph.*

Redness—Suffused redness but no rash: tongue has a burnt  
appearance: produced by the excessive use of salt. *Nat-  
rum mur.*

- Red spots as large as a pin head over the whole body: preceded by a sensation of heat in the face. *Natrum mur.*
- Rhagades about the eyelids, lips, etc. *Silica.*
- Rose-colored blotches, brownish white spots. *Silica.*
- Rupia: blisters not pustular. *Natrum mur.*
- Scabs on the head and in the axillae. *Natrum mur.*
- Scabs—Skin affections with greenish, brownish, or yellowish scabs. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Small scabs between the scrotum and right thigh: itching better from scratching: also on the forehead, scalp, left neck, chest: sycosis. *Natrum sulph.*
- Scales or crusts greasy, offensive smelling. *Kali phos.*
- Scaling—Abundant scaling of the epidermis. *Kali sulph.*
- Scalp—White scales on the scalp: dandruff. *Natrum mur.*
- Yellow scab follows pimples on the scalp. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Scarlet fever: putrid condition of the throat: typhoidal. *Kali phos.*
- Stage of desquamation. *Kali sulph.*
- Slight attack; rash disappearing inside of twenty-four hours: throat symptoms disappearing early. *Kali mur.*
- Scarlet rash, scarletina, with excessive swelling of the soft palate. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Scars redden and become painful. *Natrum mur.*
- Scrofulous ulcers slow to heal. *Calcareo phos.*
- Scurfs greenish, brown, yellow. *Kali mur.*
- Scurfs scaling, chapping. *Kali sulph.*
- Skin affections with greenish, brownish or yellowish scabs. *Calcareo sulph.*
- Moist skin affections with bilious symptoms. *Natrum sulph.*
- Skin—Blisters on the skin filled with lymph. *Natrum mur.*
- Capillary congestion with burning of the skin: worse in a warm room, and after violent exercise. *Ferrum phos.*
- Chafing of the skin. *Kali mur., Kali sulph., Natrum phos.*
- Dark brown or yellowish. *Calcareo phos.*
- Dirty looking, dry, withered. *Natrum mur.*
- Diseases in anaemic, scrofulous or gouty constitutions. *Calcareo phos.*
- Diseases with bad smelling discharge. *Kali phos.*
- Dry, mostly on the hands. *Calcareo phos.*
- Gnawing, itching, shooting. *Natrum mur.*
- Greyish, lead-colored. *Calcareo sulph.*

Skin—Inflammation of the skin with subcutaneous swelling.

*Kali mur.*

Irritable. *Natrum mur.*

Itching, pricking, stinging. *Natrum mur.*

Oedematous inflammation of the skin. *Natrum sulph.*

Painful and sensitive. *Natrum mur., Silica.*

Rawness and soreness of the skin: smarting: intertrigo.  
*Natrum mur.*

Sores on the skin with yellow, sticky secretion on limited portions: discharges of thin, watery matter: sometimes with peeling of the surrounding skin. *Natrum mur.*

Tubercles in the skin. *Calcarea phos.*

Wax-like: tuberculosis: caries. *Silica.*

Yellow, dry, relaxed: sometimes covered with pityriasis.  
*Silica.*

Yellowish color, delicate. *Natrum mur.*

Small blisters. *Silica.*

Small foreign bodies under the skin, or in the larynx. *Silica.*

Small-pox—Adynamia and decomposition of the blood. *Kali phos.*

In the beginning with violent fever and cerebral congestion. *Ferrum phos.*

With salivary flow, confluence of pustules, and drowsiness.  
*Natrum mur.*

Small, red papulae. *Kali mur.*

Small vesicles on the extremities filled with pus: red areolae: not itching much. *Kali mur.*

Small wounds heal slowly and easily suppurate. *Silica.*

Soft palate—Scarlet rash or scarletina with excessive swelling of the soft palate. *Calcarea sulph.*

Soles—Itching on the soles. *Calcarea sulph.*

Sores on the skin with yellow, sticky secretions on limited portions, or discharges of thin, watery matter; sometimes with peeling off of the surrounding skin. *Kali sulph.*

Stinging rash over the whole body. *Natrum mur.*

Superficial ulcers; red, angry-looking: smarting: surrounded with vesicles: no suppuration. *Natrum mur.*

Suppurating chilblains. *Calcarea sulph.*

Suppurating pustules or nodules. *Calcarea sulph.*

Suppuration of the skin and of the cellular tissue beneath it.  
*Silica.*

Sycotic excrescences: wart-like: red lumps all over the body.  
*Natrum sulph.*

Telangiectasy. *Ferrum phos.*

Tetters. *Calcareea phos.*, *Calcareea sulph.*, *Natrum mur.*

Tetter in the bends of the joints: oozing of an acrid fluid: crusts with deep cracks: scaly eruption on the flexor surfaces: scabs on the head and in the axillae. *Natrum mur.*

Tetters on the lower legs, peeling off, scaling. *Calcareea phos.*

Thick, yellow pus is discharged from the ulcers. *Calcareea sulph.*

Tubercles on the skin. *Calcareea phos.*

Ulcerating scars after an amputation. *Calcareea phos.*

Ulceration from too long application of a mustard plaster. *Calcareea phos.*

Ulcers from the abuse of *Mercury*. *Silica.*

Carcinomatous. *Silica.*

Discharging thick, yellow pus. *Calcareea sulph.*

Edges hard, high, and spongy. *Silica.*

Extend in depth. *Silica.*

Fistulous or scrofulous ulcers slow to heal. *Calcareea phos.*

Flat, with bluish-white base. *Silica.*

From suppuration of membranous parts. *Silica.*

Furuncles from. *Calcareea phos.*

Offensive: with ichor: proud flesh: stinging: burning: itching. *Silica.*

Offensive, bad colored, ichorous, bad smelling. *Kali phos.*

Phagadenic. *Silica.*

Proud flesh in the. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*

Readily bleeding. *Silica.*

Sensation of coldness in the. *Silica.*

Urticaria. *Kali phos.*

Uterine functions—Eczema from deranged or suppressed. *Kali mur.*

Vaccination—Bad effects of using bad virus. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*

Variola. *Kali mur.*, *Silica.*

Variola-like pustules on the forehead, occiput, sternum, and spine: extremely painful, and at last suppurate. *Silica.*

Variola—Suppuration exhausts the patient and desiccation delays: bone diseases as sequelae. *Silica.*

Venereal or miliary symptoms. *Kali mur.*

Vesicles on the extremities filled with pus: red areolae: not itching much. *Kali mur.*

Vesicles with bloody, ichorous contents. *Kali phos.*

With seroso-fibrinous contents. *Kali phos.*

With watery contents, burst and leave a thin scurf. *Natrum mur.*

Vesicular erysipelas or shingles. *Kali mur.*

Warts—Large, fleshy warts, suppurating. *Silica.*

In the palms of the hands. *Natrum mur.*

Wax-like skin: tuberculosis: caries. *Silica.*

Worse from severe exercise. *Ferrum phos.*

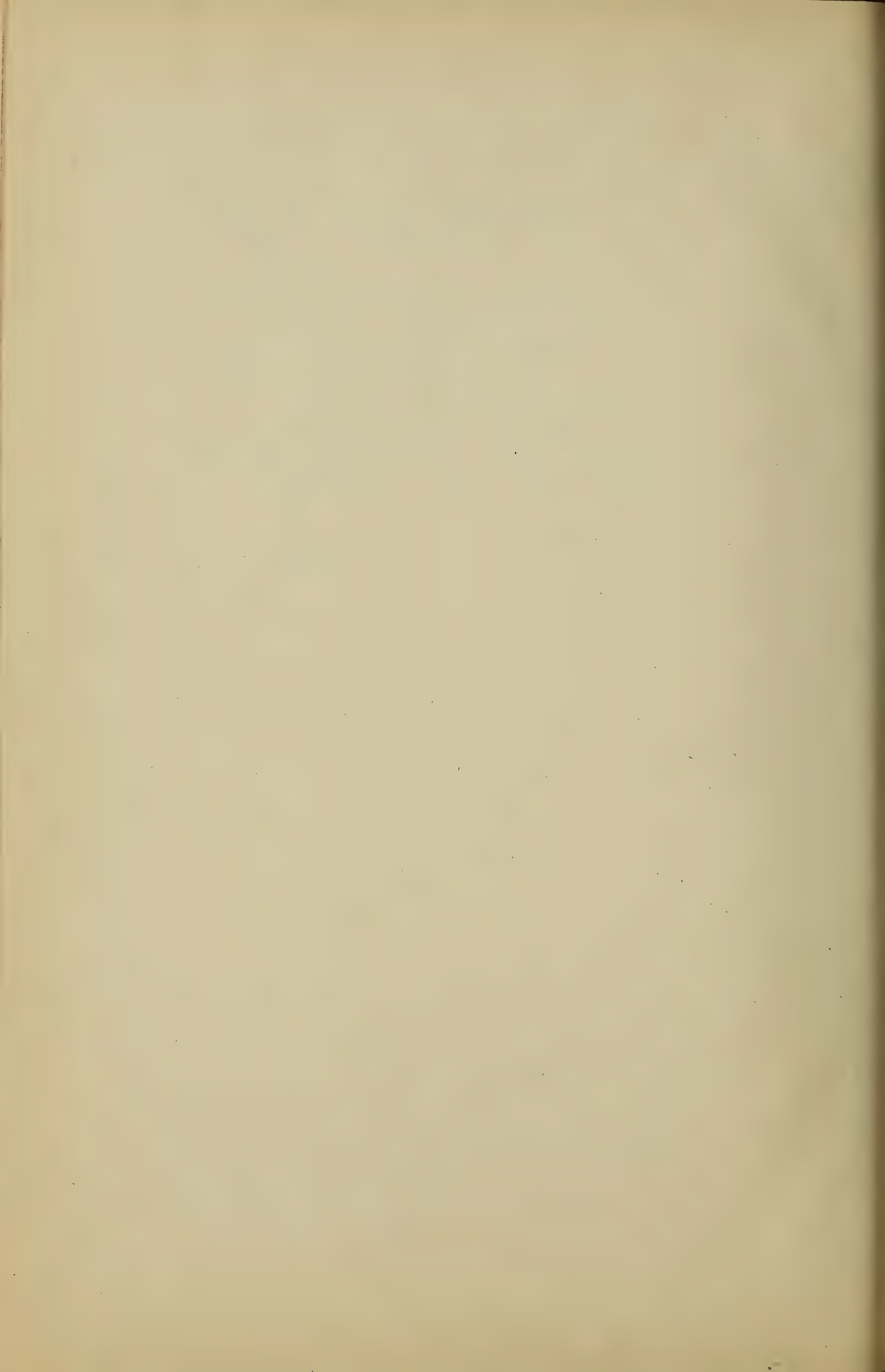
Worse in a warm room. *Ferrum phos., Kali sulph.*

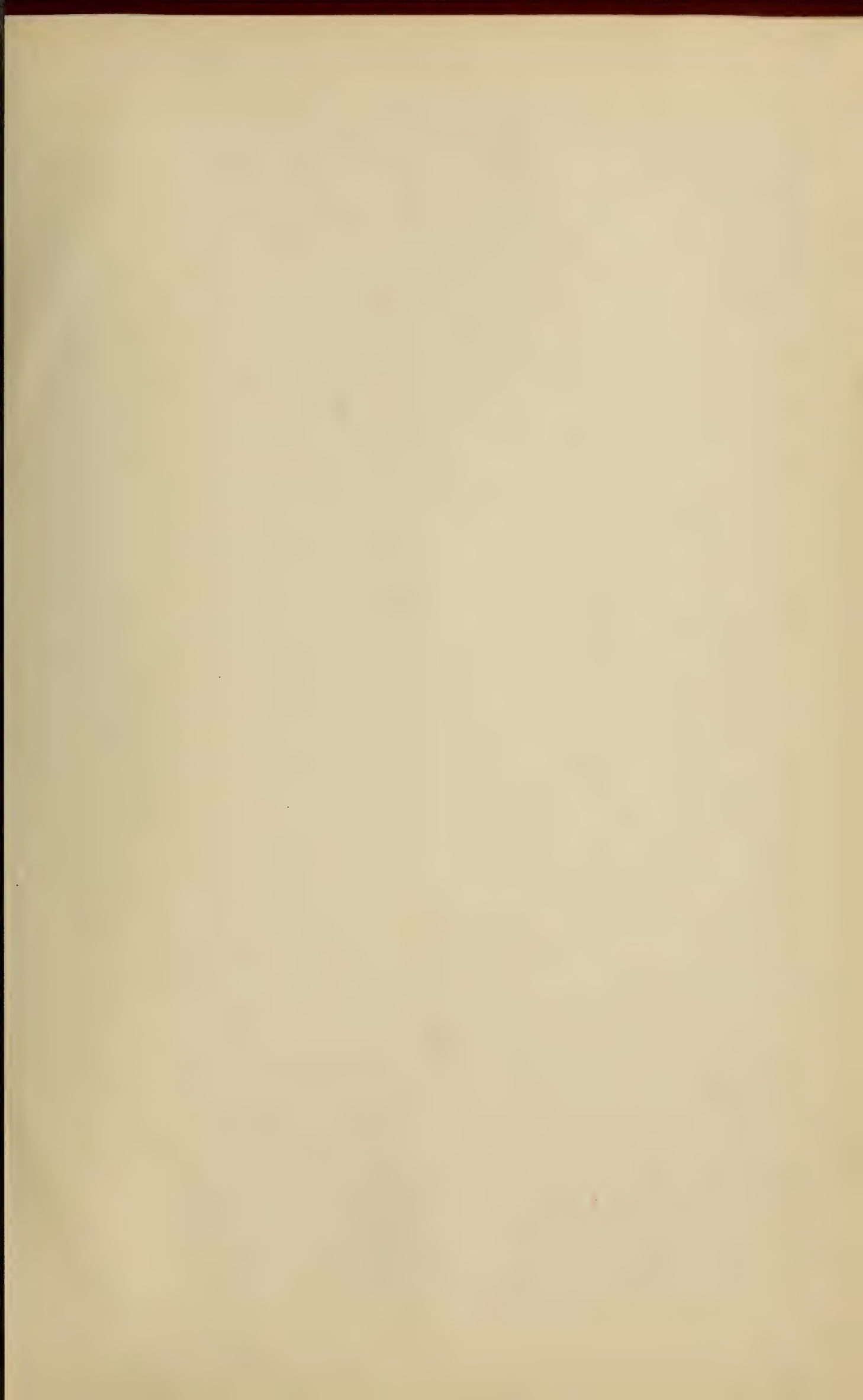
Yellow, brownish, greenish scurfs. *Kali mur.*

Yellow scab follows pimples on the scalp. *Calcarea sulph.*

Yellow scabs after the breaking of blisters or vesicles. *Natrum sulph.*



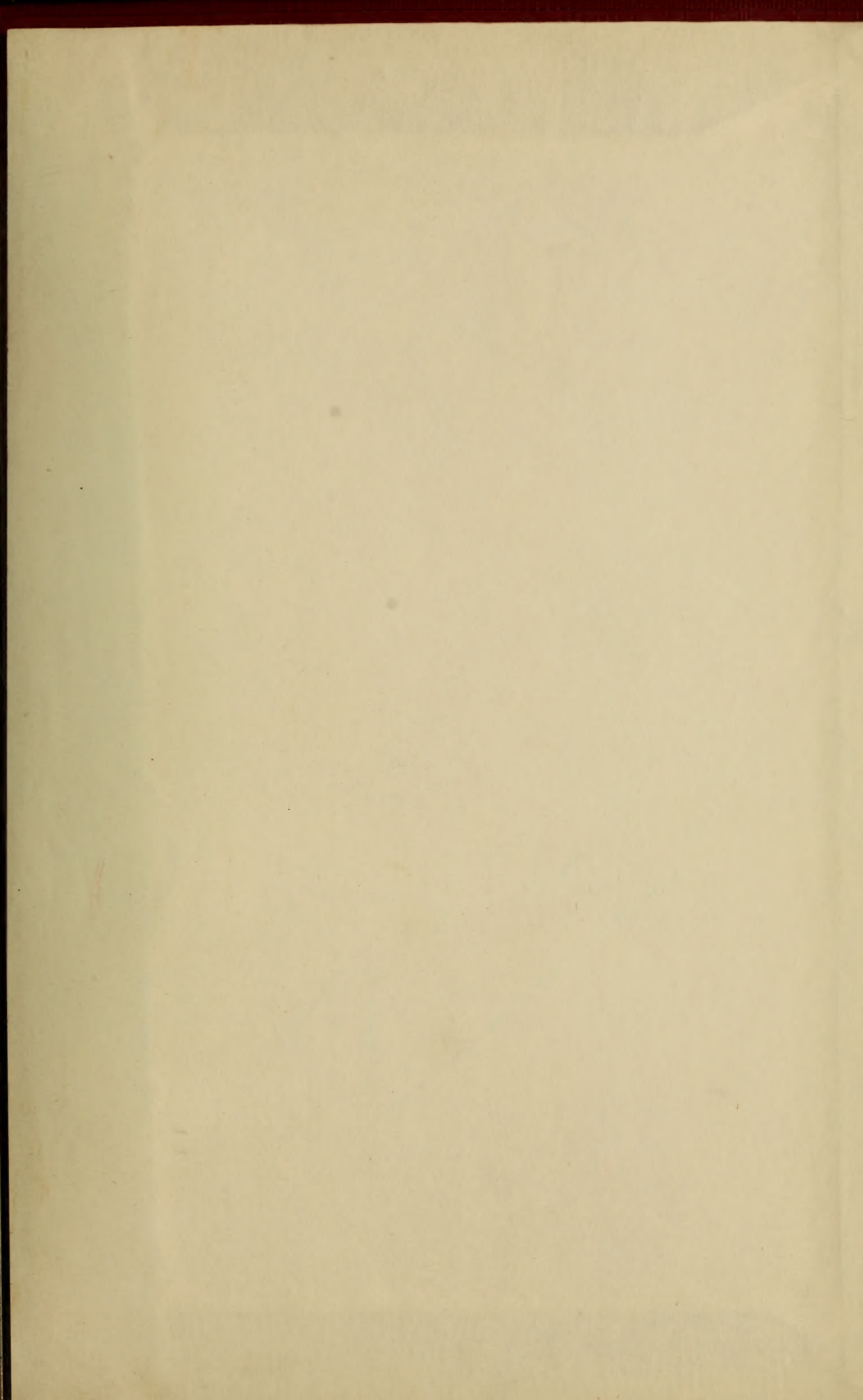












LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00026102431

